

106675

106675

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

UNIFORM

SUMMARY

CRIME

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

Public Domain/FBI
U.S. Department of Justice

REPORTS

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

CRIME INDEX

for the United States

NCJRS

PRINTED ANNUALLY — 1986 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

AUG 27 1987

CRIMES CLEARED

ACQUISITIONS

PERSONS ARRESTED

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

FOREWORD

“Thus at the start we are compelled to recognize that crime statistics must originate with the police and that without police support there can be no crime statistics.”

These words were written by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records, International Association of Chiefs of Police, in their 1929 publication entitled *Uniform Crime Reporting*. From that book came the beginning of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program as we know it today, a Program that has endured solely through the collective efforts and diligence of our Nation's law enforcement community. Borne of law enforcement to guide everyday operations and management, the UCR Program for over 57 years has supplied the American public a reliable measure of lawlessness in our society.

The FBI was mandated by Congress in 1930 to act as an administrator of UCR. Central to the FBI's involvement has been an adherence to the spirit and intent of the original UCR Committee in both acknowledging the value of crime statistics and in applying the concept of uniformity of reporting to reconcile differences in state criminal codes. Throughout the years, the FBI has stressed that UCR is a program founded by law enforcement, voluntarily supported by law enforcement, and perhaps more importantly, to be used by law enforcement in our vital mission.

With the legacy of the Uniform Crime Records Committee, the FBI in partnership with its law enforcement colleagues is initiating a new era in crime reporting. After several years of review and study, a “Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program” has been developed. The enhanced system as designed in the “Blueprint” provides for the reporting of all data relative to each criminal incident and arrest rather than summarizing data, as is the rule under the present Program. Key to the redesign is that the detail being sought is already in the records of law enforcement. Success depends not on an expansion of law enforcement records, but on harnessing the wealth of information already maintained.

The UCR Program in the State of South Carolina is currently at work developing a prototype for an enhanced UCR system based on the “Blueprint.” As participation has been since the Program began, implementation of the redesigned Program will be voluntary. Without interruption in submissions under the present system, agencies can implement the enhanced Program at their own pace in accordance with fiscal and technical capabilities.

To ensure the best possible use of the data produced by the enhanced Program, the FBI intends an even closer working relationship with data contributors than in the past. It is anticipated that this new, incident-based system will add enormous flexibility to UCR, as well as improve statistical accuracy and usefulness. The enhanced Program should provide law enforcement administrators at all levels of government the data they require to better address the challenges produced by an ever-present crime problem.

CRIME FACTORS

The presence of crime in our Nation is a matter of serious concern not only to the law enforcement profession, but to society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Many factors affecting the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.

Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.

Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.

Modes of transportation and highway system.

Economic conditions, including median income, destitution, and job availability.

Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.

Climate.

Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.

Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).

Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.

Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

CONTENTS

	Page
Section I- Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program.....	1-5
Section II- Crime Index Offenses Reported	6-153
Narrative comments:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7-12
Forcible rape.....	13-15
Robbery	16-20
Aggravated assault.....	21-23
Burglary	24-27
Larceny-theft	28-32
Motor vehicle theft.....	33-35
Arson	36-39
Crime Index tabulations	40-41
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1986	6
Murder, monthly variation from annual average.....	8
Murder, 1982-1986.....	8
Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average	14
Forcible rape, 1982-1986.....	14
Robbery, monthly variation from annual average.....	17
Robbery, 1982-1986.....	17
Robbery analysis, 1982-1986	19
Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average.....	22
Aggravated assault, 1982-1986.....	22
Burglary, monthly variation from annual average	25
Burglary, 1982-1986	25
Burglary analysis, 1982-1986	26
Larceny-theft, monthly variation from annual average.....	29
Larceny-theft, 1982-1986.....	29
Larceny analysis, 1982-1986.....	30
Larceny analysis, 1986	31
Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average.....	34
Motor vehicle theft, 1982-1986	34
Crime Index total, 1982-1986.....	43
Tables:	
Murder:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986.....	8
Age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of victims, 1986.....	9
Victim/offender relationship by race, sex, and ethnic origin, 1986	9
Type of weapons used, 1986	10
Victims, type of weapons used, 1982-1986.....	10
Victims — weapons used, 1986	10
Circumstances by relationship, 1986	11
Circumstances by weapon, 1986	11
Circumstances, 1982-1986	12
Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986	14
Robbery:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986.....	17
Percent distribution, region, 1986.....	18
Percent distribution, population group, 1986	18
Type of weapons used, 1986	18

Tables — continued

Aggravated assault:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986.....	22
Type of weapons used, 1986	22
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986.....	25
Larceny-theft:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986.....	29
Analysis by region, 1986	32
Motor vehicle theft:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1982-1986.....	34
Analysis by region, 1986	35
Arson, 1986:	
Rate, population group	37
Type of property	37
Structures not in use	38
Property damage.....	38
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	39
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age.....	39
Index of crime:	
United States, 1977-1986	41
United States, 1986	42
Regional offense and population distribution, 1986	42
Region, geographic division, and state, 1985-1986	44-51
State, 1986	52-62
Number of offenses known to the police, 1986:	
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population	63-110
Universities and colleges.....	111-118
Suburban counties	119-132
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population.....	133-140
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1985-1986:	
Population group	141-142
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group.....	143
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group	144
Offense breakdown, population group.....	145-146
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1986:	
Population group	147-148
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group.....	149
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group	150
Offense breakdown, population group.....	151-152
Offense analysis, 1986, and percent change from 1985	153
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1986	153
Section III- Crime Index Offenses Cleared.....	154-162
Narrative comments	154
Chart:	
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1986.....	155
Tables:	
Percent of offenses cleared by arrest, region, 1986.....	154
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1986:	
Population group	156-157
Geographic division	158
Offense breakdown, population group.....	159-160
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1986.....	161-162

	Page
Section IV-- Persons Arrested.....	163-240
Narrative comments	163-164
Tables:	
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1986	163
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1986	164
Arrests, number and rate, 1986:	
Region	165
Population group	166-167
Total arrest trends:	
1977-1986	168
Sex, 1977-1986	169
1982-1986	170
Sex, 1982-1986	171
1985-1986	172
Sex, 1985-1986	173
Total arrests, 1986:	
Distribution by age.....	174-175
Male arrests, distribution by age	176-177
Female arrests, distribution by age.....	178-179
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	180
Distribution by sex	181
Distribution by race.....	182-184
Distribution by ethnic origin	185-187
City arrest trends:	
1985-1986	188
Sex, 1985-1986	189
City arrests, 1986:	
Distribution by age.....	190-191
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	192
Distribution by sex	193
Distribution by race.....	194-196
Distribution by ethnic origin	197-199
Suburban county arrest trends:	
1985-1986	200
Sex, 1985-1986	201
Suburban county arrests, 1986:	
Distribution by age.....	202-203
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	204
Distribution by sex	205
Distribution by race.....	206-208
Distribution by ethnic origin	209-211
Rural county arrest trends:	
1985-1986	212
Sex, 1985-1986	213
Rural county arrests, 1986:	
Distribution by age.....	214-215
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	216
Distribution by sex	217
Distribution by race.....	218-220
Distribution by ethnic origin	221-223
Suburban area arrest trends:	
1985-1986	224
Sex, 1985-1986	225

	Page
Tables — continued	
Suburban area arrests, 1986:	
Distribution by age.....	226-227
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age	228
Distribution by sex.....	229
Distribution by race.....	230-232
Distribution by ethnic origin	233-235
Arrests by state, Crime Index offenses, 1986.....	236-239
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1986	240
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics	241
Section V—Law Enforcement Personnel	242-326
Narrative comments	242-243
Tables:	
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1986:	
Employees, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region.....	242
Officers, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region	243
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	244
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	245
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants.....	246
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants	247
Employees, percent male and female	248
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group	248
State agencies.....	249
Cities	250-308
Universities and colleges.....	309-312
Suburban counties	313-316
Rural counties.....	317-326
Section VI— Appendices	327-371
Appendix I— Table methodology	327-330
Appendix II— Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting	331-332
Appendix III— Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions.....	333-334
Appendix IV— Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986.....	335-363
Appendix V— Directory of Uniform Crime Reporting Programs	364-368
Appendix VI— Criminal involvement of murder arrestees.....	369-371

SECTION I

SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program provides a nationwide view of crime based on the cooperative efforts of over 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. Since 1930, the FBI has served as a national clearinghouse for the data produced by the Program, and throughout the years, has issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. The Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. Its data have over the years, however, become one of the leading social indicators in the country. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Since offenses known to law enforcement were the most readily available crime information, the Committee concluded that a survey of local agencies to obtain data on crimes brought to their attention was the appropriate manner by which to collect the data. Realizing that not all crimes are reported to the police, the Committee evaluated various offenses on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known jointly as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no

distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

For over 55 years, the Program has remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated. Evaluations of the Program were suggested on occasion, and one study was conducted in 1958. By the 1980s, a broad utility had evolved for UCR, and law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would improve the UCR Program to meet the expanded capabilities of law enforcement to supply crime-related information. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), recognizing its role in the wide spectrum of national criminal justice statistics, agreed to underwrite a comprehensive UCR Program study and redesign effort comprised of three phases. To be conducted by an independent contractor, the first two phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first of the three phases in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine alternative potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted

during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March, 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April, 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlines recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. With the first two phases now complete, the third and final phase will consist of implementing the adopted improvements. As implementation progresses, the amount of information available will greatly increase, and UCR can better serve its large and varied audience.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the NSA. The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June, 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the need arises.

Methods of Data Collection

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between the FBI and its local contributors. Many of the 41 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention during each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported annually, as of October 31.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any

significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*.

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized to address Program policy, as well as to present information and instructional material. These communications are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. As discussed in Appendix III, further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Each has a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city, as well as contiguous counties which meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and

integration (designated suburban counties in UCR) is also included. Due to changes in the geographic compositions of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

Rural counties and "other cities," most of which are incorporated, are outside MSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an MSA. In this context, the central city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1986, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 233 million United States inhabitants, or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 98 percent of the United States population living in MSAs, 94 percent of the population in "other cities," and 89 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated as set forth in Appendix I. Unless consisting of estimates for the total population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Population Data

Current year population figures for the Nation, states, geographic regions, and divisions are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1986. Using these figures along with the 1984 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates for all cities and counties, the populations of individual jurisdictions were extrapolated (see Appendix III). The estimated United States population increase in 1986 was approximately 1 percent over the 1985 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar

areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Unique estimation procedures were used to produce estimated 1985 and 1986 forcible rape figures for the State of Illinois. In mid-1984, gender-neutral sex offense legislation was passed in that state. As a result, forcible rape figures furnished subsequently for most local law enforcement agencies by the state-level UCR Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Since the data supplied were not comparable with those provided for other agencies across the country, the 1985 and 1986 forcible rape figures for most Illinois cities and counties have been replaced with estimates using the national rates and ratios of forcible rapes versus the total crimes of violence. Forcible rape totals for affected agencies are not shown in Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9 which present individual city, county, and university/college data.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable time frames or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Recent Developments

REDESIGN OF UCR—Guidelines and procedures for the implementation of the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program" are currently being tested by the state-level UCR Program operated by the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division. It is expected that testing will be completed by October of 1987. The remainder of the year will be spent refining the implementation guidelines, not only through internal study at the FBI, but in response to input from the Uniform Crime Records Committee of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP), the UCR Committee of the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA), the state UCR Programs, and individual law enforcement agencies. The guidelines for the enhanced UCR Program should be ready for nationwide distribution in early 1988.

As structured at this time, the enhanced program will collect data on each single incident and arrest within approximately 25 crime categories, as opposed to the

current monthly summary reporting of eight offenses. Included in the submissions will be victim and offender characteristics, use of force, type of location, etc. A wealth of criminal justice information never before available will be produced, while the integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will be maintained.

SPECIAL ARSON PROGRAM—In 1982, the FBI was congressionally mandated to develop, prepare, and publish, in cooperation with the National Fire Data Center, a special statistical report regarding the crime of arson. In January, 1987, in order to fulfill this mandate, a Special Arson Reporting System was initiated to augment UCR's collection on arson as a Crime Index offense. This system was designed to collect, on an incident-by-incident basis, more extensive data concerning the offense of arson, as well as valuable information on the arsonist.

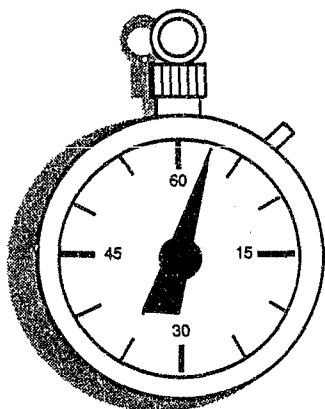
The system is geared mainly toward fire fighting agencies, but in situations where those agencies lack investigative powers, the reporting responsibility is referred to the appropriate police department or sheriff's office. The collection instrument employed by this reporting system is the Arson Incident Report form. Throughout its design process, the foremost concern was to capture information consistent with data users' informational needs. Officials of the fire services and law enforcement communities, representatives of the U.S. Fire Administration, and FBI personnel familiar with precollection research and data collection concepts were involved in the design process and have expressed their approval of the end product.

Reporting supplies have been forwarded to the State Fire Marshals or directly to each individual fire fighting agency according to the wishes of the appropriate State Fire Marshal. Data submission is underway and preliminary indications of participation are favorable.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED—In connection with its Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted Program, the national UCR staff has begun a special statistical effort to study officer homicides in much greater detail than ever before. With the assistance of the FBI's Behavioral Science Unit and an outside consultant, the staff has developed a protocol from which to interview offenders convicted of having killed law enforcement officers. The main objective of the interviews is to identify any measures the officers could have taken or avoided that would have saved their lives. An attempt is also being made to identify danger signals that may have been exhibited by the perpetrator. The protocol has been tested and interviews are being conducted. When complete, the project's data should lend new insight to officer survival training programs.

ETHNIC ORIGIN—The Office of Management and Budget (OMB) no longer authorizes the FBI to collect ethnic origin data regarding persons arrested. OMB noted that Circular A-46 previously citing the need for these data had expired. The Uniform Crime Reporting Program has discontinued its collection of ethnic origin data for persons arrested beginning with the 1987 reporting year and is presenting its final national figures in this edition of "Crime in the United States."

CRIME CLOCK 1986



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 21 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
MURDER
every 25 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 6 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 58 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 38 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 26 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

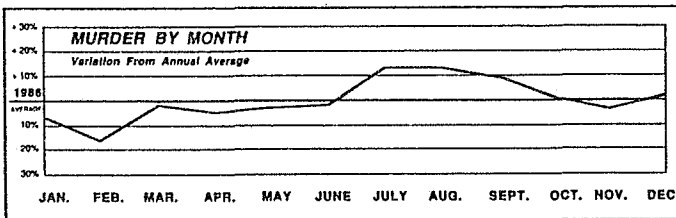
The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	18,976	7.9
1986	20,613	8.6
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 8.6	+ 8.9

Volume

There were an estimated 20,613 murders in the United States during 1986, representing 1 percent of the violent crimes committed. More of these offenses occurred during July and August, while the lowest number of incidents was recorded in February.



Murder by Month, 1982-1986

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.1	7.7
February.....	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.9	7.0
March.....	8.1	8.4	8.1	8.1	8.3
April.....	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.6	8.0
May.....	8.8	8.3	8.0	7.6	8.2
June.....	8.4	7.6	7.8	8.2	8.3
July.....	8.8	8.9	8.6	9.3	9.4
August.....	8.8	8.9	8.8	9.1	9.4
September.....	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.1	9.1
October.....	8.2	8.4	8.8	8.4	8.3
November.....	7.5	7.8	8.6	8.2	8.0
December.....	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.4	8.4

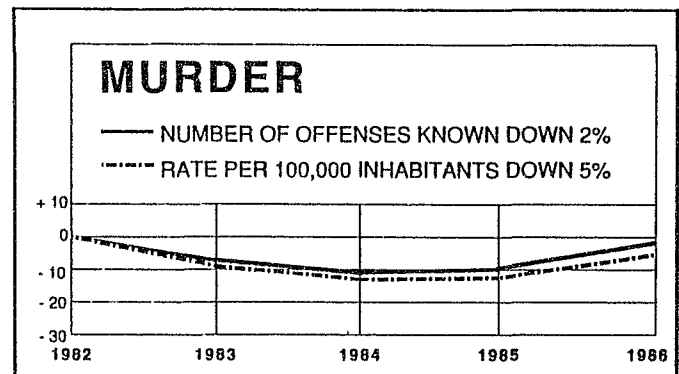
When viewing the four regions of the Nation, the Southern States, the most populous, accounted for 42 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 22 percent; the Midwestern States, 19 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Trend

The number of murders in the United States increased by 9 percent in 1986 as compared to the 1985 total. The Nation's cities overall experienced an increase of 12 percent, with upward trends recorded in all city groups. The increases ranged from 19 percent in cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 to 5 percent in those under 10,000 inhabitants. Suburban counties recorded a 2-percent rise, while the rural counties (the only area to show a decrease) registered a 4-percent decline.

Geographically, all regions recorded increases in the number of murder incidents for the 2-year period. The Northeast and West each showed upswings of 11 percent, and the South and Midwest both registered rises of 7 percent.

The accompanying chart reveals a 2-percent decrease nationally in the murder counts from 1982 to 1986. The 10-year trend, however, showed the 1986 total 8 percent above the 1977 level.



Rate

An average of 9 of every 100,000 United States inhabitants were murder victims during 1986. On a regional basis, the Southern States averaged 11 murders per 100,000 people; the Western States, 9 per 100,000; and both the Northeastern and Midwestern States, 7 per 100,000. Rate increases were seen in all regions, 1985 versus 1986. The murder rate in the Northeast was up 11 percent and in the West, 8 percent. The Midwest and the South each recorded increases of 6 percent.

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a murder rate of 10 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. The rural counties, as well as cities outside suburban areas, registered a lower rate of 5 per 100,000. Compared to the previous year's rate, the 1986 National Murder rate increased 9 percent.

Nature

Supplemental data provided by contributing agencies recorded information for 19,257 of the estimated 20,613 murders in 1986. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 75 percent of the murder victims in 1986 were males; and 91 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Forty-nine percent were aged 20 through 34 years. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 53 of every 100 were white, 44 were black, and the remainder were persons of other races. Eighteen percent of the victims for whom ethnicity was reported were Hispanic.

Age, Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin of Murder Victims, 1986

Age	Total	Sex			Race				Ethnic Origin		
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
Total	19,257	14,455	4,774	28	10,199	8,509	452	97	2,841	12,868	3,548
Percent distribution	100.0	75.1	24.8	.1	53.0	44.2	2.3	.5	14.8	66.8	18.4
Under 18 ¹	1,599	999	599	1	830	721	41	7	208	1,097	294
18 and over ¹	17,204	13,115	4,087	2	9,109	7,655	404	36	2,542	11,571	3,091
Infant (under 1)	262	140	121	1	148	106	3	5	28	193	41
1 to 4	382	220	162		187	181	13	1	34	273	75
5 to 9	124	61	63		58	57	9		12	85	27
10 to 14	199	107	92		129	67	3		27	135	37
15 to 19	1,517	1,154	363		744	742	26	5	282	970	265
20 to 24	3,166	2,458	707	1	1,551	1,527	84	4	566	2,042	558
25 to 29	3,376	2,622	754		1,575	1,718	75	8	542	2,251	583
30 to 34	2,647	2,091	556		1,348	1,230	62	7	441	1,758	448
35 to 39	1,980	1,521	459		1,042	879	58	1	306	1,330	344
40 to 44	1,335	1,030	304	1	781	519	30	5	203	887	245
45 to 49	911	711	200		537	346	26	2	116	637	158
50 to 54	714	548	166		399	292	21	2	66	499	149
55 to 59	582	457	125		371	197	13	1	53	412	117
60 to 64	458	328	130		298	153	7		33	341	84
65 to 69	386	258	128		224	155	6	1	15	280	91
70 to 74	290	175	115		208	79	2	1	13	216	61
75 and over	474	233	241		339	128	7		13	359	102
Unknown	454	341	88	25	260	133	7	54	91	200	163

¹Does not include unknown ages.

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that in 1986, 95 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 88 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders.

Likewise, males were most often slain by males (83 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Race, Sex, and Ethnic Origin, 1986

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/offenders	Offender									
		Race				Sex			Ethnic Origin		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
Race											
White	5,816	5,109	618	65	24	5,157	635	24	1,412	3,559	845
Black	5,398	261	5,111	16	10	4,391	997	10	131	4,083	1,184
Other	233	60	17	153	3	207	23	3	22	190	21
Unknown	27	10	5	1	11	14	2	11	3	7	17
Sex											
Male	8,478	3,831	4,465	152	30	7,064	1,384	30	1,253	5,719	1,506
Female	2,969	1,599	1,281	82	7	2,691	271	7	312	2,113	544
Unknown	27	10	5	1	11	14	2	11	3	7	17
Ethnic Origin											
Hispanic	1,509	1,333	159	14	3	1,405	101	3	1,241	249	19
Non-Hispanic	7,945	3,339	4,375	207	24	6,695	1,226	24	310	7,551	84
Unknown	2,020	768	1,217	14	21	1,669	330	21	17	39	1,964
Totals	11,474	5,440	5,751	235	48	9,769	1,657	48	1,568	7,839	2,067

As in previous years firearms were the weapons used in 3 of every 5 murders committed in the United States. Of all murders, 44 percent were by handguns; 7 percent by shotguns; and 4 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 4 percent of the total murders.

Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 21 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 6 percent; and other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in 8 percent. Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were employed in 7 percent.

Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1986

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	59.1	20.5	13.5	6.8
Northeastern States	100.0	49.4	26.2	12.4	12.0
Midwestern States	100.0	60.4	19.3	14.6	5.7
Southern States	100.0	64.3	18.4	12.5	4.8
Western States	100.0	54.8	21.7	15.4	8.0

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1982-1986

Weapon	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	19,485	18,673	16,689	17,545	19,257
Total Firearms	11,721	10,895	9,819	10,296	11,381
Handguns	8,474	8,193	7,277	7,548	8,460
Rifles	1,017	831	763	810	788
Shotguns	1,377	1,243	1,154	1,188	1,296
Other guns	38	19	18	24	22
Firearms-not stated	815	609	607	726	815
Cutting or stabbing instruments	4,065	4,075	3,540	3,694	3,957
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	957	1,062	973	972	1,099
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ¹	1,298	1,280	1,090	1,180	1,310
Poison	19	20	6	7	14
Explosives	12	5	8	11	16
Fire	279	216	192	243	230
Narcotics	16	17	19	31	23
Drowning	52	40	44	43	49
Strangulation	359	376	317	311	341
Asphyxiation	108	123	111	115	160
Other weapons or weapons not stated	599	564	570	642	677

¹Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims — Weapons Used, 1986

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Fire-arms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Blunt objects (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapons or weapons not stated
Total	19,257	11,381	3,957	1,099	1,310	14	16	230	23	341	160	726
Percent distribution	100.0	59.1	20.5	5.7	6.8	.1	.1	1.2	.1	1.8	.8	3.8
Under 18 ¹	1,599	602	220	90	387	1	2	60	.....	30	61	146
18 and over ¹	17,204	10,564	3,666	992	880	12	13	157	23	303	97	497
Infant (under 1)	262	9	12	16	125	1	1	8	.....	3	31	56
1 to 4	382	43	19	28	196	.....	.....	27	.....	6	19	44
5 to 9	124	48	18	3	23	.....	.....	12	.....	4	2	14
10 to 14	199	101	32	15	15	.....	1	7	.....	7	6	15
15 to 19	1,517	1,009	311	60	57	2	2	8	1	24	9	34
20 to 24	3,166	2,099	679	108	104	1	.....	16	7	55	10	87
25 to 29	3,376	2,229	710	140	116	2	1	20	4	50	14	90
30 to 34	2,647	1,705	547	126	119	1	3	13	3	45	12	73
35 to 39	1,980	1,251	434	101	90	.....	3	19	.....	32	8	42
40 to 44	1,335	828	258	76	91	1	2	12	2	14	5	46
45 to 49	911	549	199	51	51	1	1	16	.....	16	1	26
50 to 54	714	407	152	59	49	1	1	8	1	12	8	16
55 to 59	582	300	137	56	43	1	.....	12	.....	16	2	15
60 to 64	458	202	120	48	44	.....	.....	11	.....	6	5	22
65 to 69	386	160	95	55	42	.....	.....	4	1	12	3	14
70 to 74	290	104	66	46	28	2	.....	10	.....	9	11	14
75 and over	474	122	97	94	74	.....	.....	14	4	22	12	35
Unknown	454	215	71	17	43	1	1	13	.....	8	2	83

¹Does not include unknown ages.

Supporting the philosophy that murder is primarily a societal problem over which law enforcement has little or no control is the fact that nearly 3 of every 5 murder victims in 1986 were related to (16 percent) or acquainted with (42 percent) their assailants. Among all female murder victims in 1986, 30 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Six percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments resulted in 38 percent of the murders during the year. Nineteen percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 2 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Four percent of the murders were committed during brawls while offenders were under the influence of alcohol or narcotics. The table on the following page shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Murder Circumstances by Relationship, 1986

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	2.7	.1		3.5	.2	4.9	4.6	.5
Wife	4.8	.4	.5	6.2	1.1	7.3	9.5	1.6
Mother	.6	.2	.3		.4	.8	1.0	.4
Father	.7	.2			1.5	1.1	1.0	.3
Daughter	1.1	.5	.3		.2	.4	4.0	.2
Son	1.7	1.0		.5	.9	1.0	5.6	.5
Brother	1.0	.2		.2	3.0	2.2	.9	.1
Sister	.2	.1		.2	.2	.4	.1	.1
Other family	2.9	1.4	.3	.7	4.5	5.1	3.6	.8
Acquaintances	30.8	25.7	6.9	62.7	52.2	40.4	38.8	11.4
Friend	5.2	3.8	.5	7.5	19.1	8.6	4.1	1.2
Boyfriend	1.5	.2		2.0	1.3	3.4	1.1	.2
Girlfriend	2.6	.5	.5	5.7	1.1	5.2	2.2	1.1
Neighbor	1.4	1.4		1.5	2.6	2.3	.9	.6
Stranger	13.0	32.2	8.4	7.0	8.1	8.8	11.7	5.1
Unknown relationship	29.8	32.1	82.3	2.2	3.6	8.3	10.9	75.9

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Murder Circumstances by Weapons, 1986

Weapons	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	19,257	3,730	379	414	471	6,338	3,586	4,339
Firearms	11,381	2,039	182	282	318	3,960	2,102	2,498
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,957	669	77	97	109	1,649	599	757
Blunt objects (clubs, hammer, etc.)	1,099	288	42	23	25	283	179	259
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ¹	1,310	274	28	8	13	304	447	236
Poison	14	4					6	4
Explosives	16	9					4	3
Fire	230	173	6	1		11	10	29
Narcotics	23	10				1	11	1
Drowning	49	5	1			5	21	17
Strangulation	341	99	25	2	3	48	46	118
Asphyxiation	160	66	2		1	13	49	29
Other weapons or weapons not stated	677	94	16	1	2	64	112	388

¹Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Circumstances, 1982-1986

[Percent distribution]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	19,485	18,673	16,689	17,545	19,257
Percent ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Felony total:	17.7	18.0	18.0	17.9	19.4
Robbery	10.7	10.6	9.3	9.2	9.5
Narcotics	1.8	2.0	2.7	2.9	3.9
Sex offenses	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
Arson	1.0	.8	1.0	1.2	1.0
Other felony	2.7	3.1	3.5	3.1	3.4
Suspected felony	5.2	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.0
Argument total:	36.9	39.6	39.5	39.3	37.5
Romantic triangle	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.1
Property or money	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.4
Other arguments	31.3	34.1	34.4	34.3	32.9
Miscellaneous non-felony types ²	20.7	18.3	17.6	18.1	18.6
Unknown	19.6	20.9	22.1	22.8	22.5

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

²Includes murders committed while offender was under the influence of alcohol and/or narcotics.

Clearances

The clearance rate for murder continued to be higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies nationwide, as well as in the cities, were successful in clearing 70 percent of the murders occurring in their jurisdictions during 1986. Cities 10,000 to 24,999 in population reported the most successful clearance rate, 81 percent. Seventy-eight percent of murders in rural counties and 67 percent of those in suburban counties were cleared.

Regionally, the murder clearance rate was highest in the Southern States, 76 percent. Following were the Northeastern States with 69 percent and the Midwestern and Western States with 65 percent each.

Persons under 18 years of age were involved in murder less often than in any other offense in 1986. They accounted for 5 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally, as well as in cities and in rural counties. Four percent of the suburban county clearances involved only persons in this young-age group.

Persons Arrested

Murder arrests overall increased 4 percent in 1986 from the 1985 volume. Arrests of persons under age 18 increased 9 percent, while those of persons aged 18 and over rose 4 percent. During the same 2-year period, male and female arrests were up, 4 and 5 percent, respectively.

Forty-one percent of all murder arrestees in 1986 were under 25 years of age, with 9 percent of the total being 17 or younger. The 18- to 24-year age group showed the greatest involvement in this offense, accounting for 33 percent of the total 1986 murder arrests.

Whites comprised 50 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1986. Blacks made up 48 percent, and the remainder were of other races. Sixteen percent of the arrestees were of Hispanic ethnicity.

Long-term trends indicate the 1986 murder arrest total was 7 percent below the 1982 level but 9 percent above the 1977 figure.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

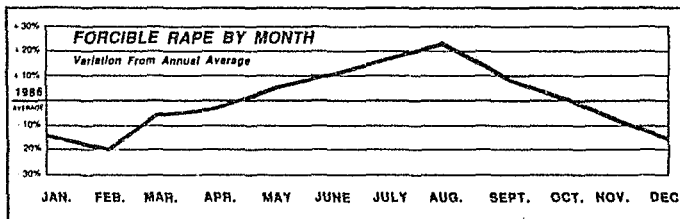
TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	87,671	36.7
1986	90,434	37.5
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 3.2	+ 2.2

Volume

During 1986, there were an estimated 90,434 forcible rapes in the Nation, comprising 1 percent of the Crime Index total and 6 percent of the violent crime volume. Geographically, the Southern States, the region with the largest population, accounted for 37 percent of the offenses. Following were the West with 24 percent, the Midwest with 23 percent, and the Northeast with 16 percent.

Monthly totals showed the greatest number of forcible rapes were reported during the summer, with August recording the highest frequency. The lowest total was registered in February.



Forcible Rape by Month, 1982-1986

[Percent of annual total]

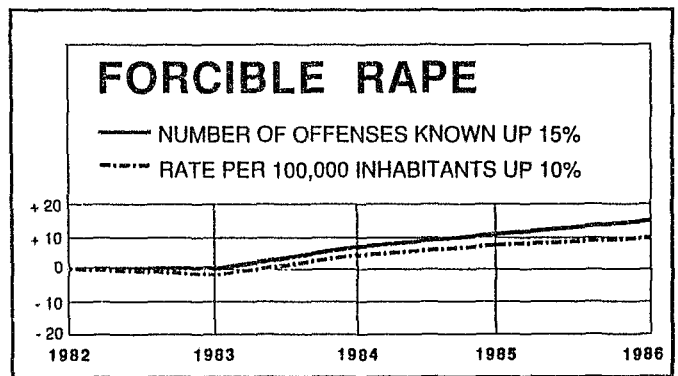
Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	7.1	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.1
February.....	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.6	6.7
March.....	8.0	7.6	7.6	8.2	7.9
April.....	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.3	8.1
May.....	9.0	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.8
June.....	9.3	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.2
July.....	10.2	9.9	9.9	10.1	9.8
August.....	10.0	10.4	10.2	9.9	10.2
September.....	8.6	9.1	9.1	8.8	9.1
October.....	8.3	8.7	9.0	8.5	8.4
November.....	7.2	7.7	7.2	7.7	7.8
December.....	7.2	7.1	7.5	6.9	7.0

Trend

Compared to the previous year, the 1986 forcible rape volume was 3 percent higher nationwide, in cities, and in rural counties. The increase in the suburban counties was 6 percent. Among all population groupings, only cities with 1 million or more inhabitants showed a decline; locales of that size collectively recorded a 4-percent decrease.

Geographically, three of the four regions in the country—the Midwestern, Southern, and Western States—registered 4-percent increases. The Northeastern States experienced the only decline, 1 percent.

National trends for 5 and 10 years show that the forcible rape total rose 15 percent from 1982 and 42 percent from 1977.



Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1986, an estimated 73 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims, a rate increase of 2 percent from 1985. Since 1982, the female forcible rape rate has risen 10 percent.

Female forcible rape rates for 1986 showed there were 84 victims per 100,000 females in MSAs, 43 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 35 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

Regionally, the highest female rape rate was in the Western States, which recorded 86 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Southern States with a rate of 79, the Midwestern States with 69, and the Northeastern States with 55.

Nature

Of all reported forcible rapes during 1986, 80 percent were rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. A 4-percent increase was registered in the number of rapes by force, and attempts to commit rape increased 2 percent from the 1985 figure.

Clearances

Nationwide in 1986, 52 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 58 percent of the offenses brought to their attention, while suburban county agencies cleared 54 percent and those in cities, 51 percent.

Clearance rates for the regions ranged from 45 percent in the Midwestern States to 57 percent in the Southern States. In the Northeastern States, the clearance rate for forcible rape was 56 percent, and in the Western States, it was 49 percent.

Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole, 10 percent involved only persons under 18 years of age. The Nation's cities and rural counties also recorded 10

percent involvement of this age group, whereas the suburban counties reported 9 percent.

Persons Arrested

The number of arrests for forcible rape rose nearly 1 percent nationwide, as well as in the cities, from 1985 to 1986. These arrests were up 2 percent in the suburban counties but remained virtually the same in the rural counties. For the 5-year period, 1982 to 1986, total forcible rape arrests and

those of adults rose 12 percent. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense increased 14 percent during the same timespan.

Of the forcible rape arrestees in 1986, 45 percent were persons under the age of 25, with 30 percent of the total being in the 18- to 24-year age group. Fifty-two percent of those arrested were white, 47 percent were black, and all other races comprised the remainder. Hispanics comprised 12 percent of the total arrestees.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

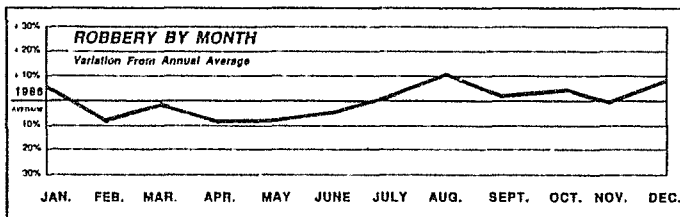
TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	497,874	208.5
1986	542,775	225.1
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 9.0	+ 8.0

Volume

Accounting for 4 percent of all Index crimes and 36 percent of violent crimes, the estimated robbery total in 1986 was 542,775. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently in August and least often in April.

Regionally, the most populous Southern States registered 31 percent of all reported robberies. Following were the Northeastern States with 27 percent, the Western States with 23 percent, and the Midwestern States with the remainder.



Robbery by Month, 1982-1986

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	9.1	9.5	8.9	8.6	8.7
February.....	8.2	8.1	8.2	7.4	7.7
March.....	8.0	8.3	8.1	7.9	8.2
April.....	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.3	7.6
May.....	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.7
June.....	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.7	8.0
July.....	8.4	7.9	7.9	8.6	8.4
August.....	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.9	9.3
September.....	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.6
October.....	8.5	8.8	9.0	9.1	8.7
November.....	8.4	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.3
December.....	9.8	9.2	9.9	9.7	9.0

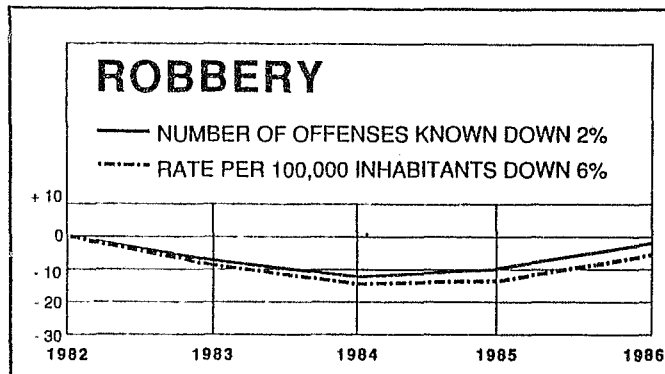
Trend

Nationwide and in the cities, 1986 robbery volumes were 9 percent higher than 1985 levels. The suburban counties experienced a 13-percent jump in robberies and the rural

counties, a 5-percent rise. Of the cities, those with populations under 10,000 registered the greatest increase, 12 percent.

Two-year regional trends show the number of robberies was up in all regions. The increases were 17 percent in the South; 9 percent in the Midwest; 8 percent in the West; and 3 percent in the Northeast.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1982-1986. In 1986, the number of robbery offenses was 2 percent lower than in 1982 but 32 percent above the 1977 total.



Rate

The national robbery rate in 1986 was 225 per 100,000 people, an increase of 8 percent over the 1985 rate. With 960 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with populations over 1 million, while the rural counties' rate of 15 was the lowest. In metropolitan areas, the robbery rate was 286, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 49.

Higher robbery rates were evident in all regions during 1986. The Northeast's rate of 298 per 100,000 population was up 2 percent; the West's rate of 251 was 6 percent higher; the South's rate of 199 was a jump of 15 percent; and the Midwest's rate of 179 represented an 8-percent increase.

Nature

In 1986, a total estimated national loss of \$323 million was due to robberies. The value of property stolen during robberies averaged \$596 per incident. Average dollar losses ranged from \$303 taken during robberies of gas or service stations to \$2,664 per bank robbery. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

As in previous years, robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (56 percent) of the offenses in this category. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 22 percent, and those occurring at residences, 10 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1986

[By population group]

	Group I (58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,614,000)	Group II (123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,959,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,511,000)	Group IV (656 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,677,000)	Group V (1,609 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,276,000)	Group VI (6,447 cities under 10,000; population 23,032,000)	County agencies (4,185 agencies; population 73,192,000)
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	62.5	55.3	49.8	42.4	35.1	29.5	37.7
Commercial house	9.8	13.5	15.9	17.2	17.9	18.4	17.8
Gas or service station	2.0	3.5	4.0	5.0	6.7	6.6	5.5
Convenience store	3.4	6.8	7.0	8.0	10.1	11.7	9.7
Residence	10.6	9.7	9.1	9.9	11.2	11.6	11.2
Bank .....	.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.1
Miscellaneous	10.9	9.5	12.5	15.8	16.9	19.8	15.9

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

All types of robbery increased from 1985 to 1986. The increases ranged from 15 percent for commercial house robberies to 3 percent for those of gas or service stations.

Forty-three percent of all robberies in 1986 were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics. Firearms were used in 34 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 13 percent, and other weapons in the remaining 10 percent. A comparison of 1985 and 1986 robbery totals by weapon showed those by knives or cutting instruments up 12 percent. Robberies by firearms were up 6 percent, and those by other dangerous weapons rose 16 percent. Strong-armed robberies increased 8 percent in volume during the 2-year period.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1986

[By region]

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	55.6	63.4	58.8	49.3	52.3
Commercial house	12.3	7.1	9.5	16.2	15.5
Gas or service station	3.1	2.5	3.5	3.4	3.0
Convenience store	5.3	1.9	3.3	9.1	5.8
Residence	10.4	12.4	10.4	9.8	9.1
Bank	1.3	.5	.9	1.1	2.7
Miscellaneous	12.0	12.2	13.7	11.2	11.6

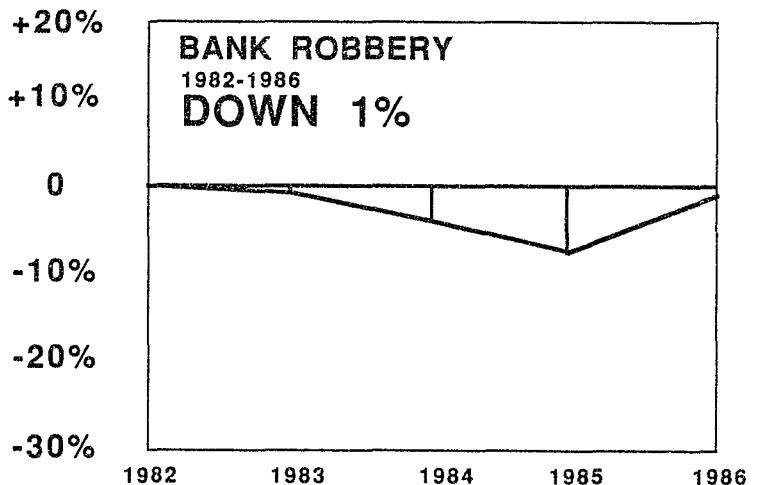
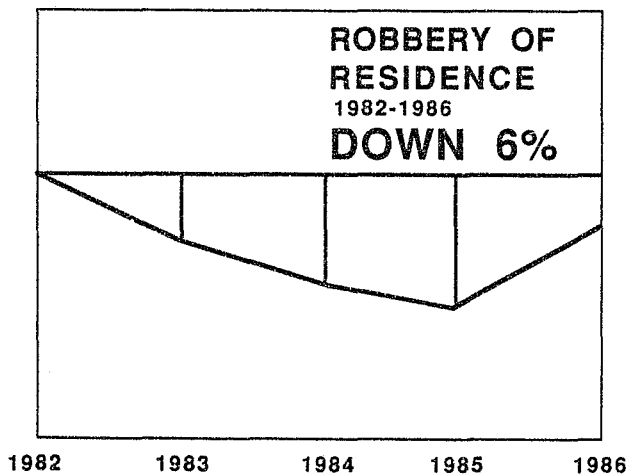
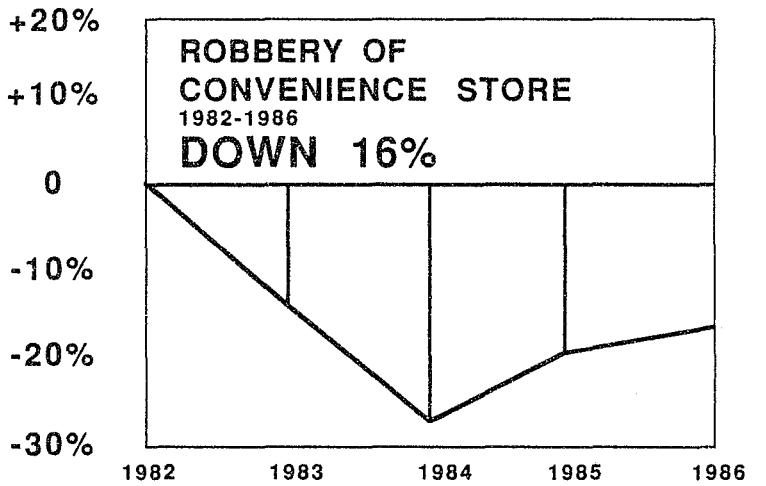
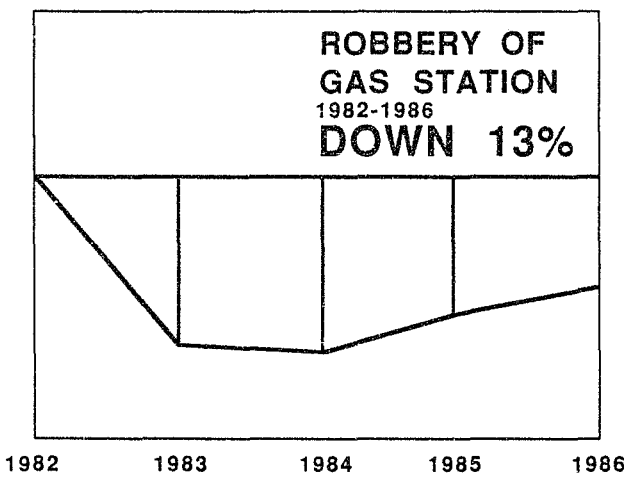
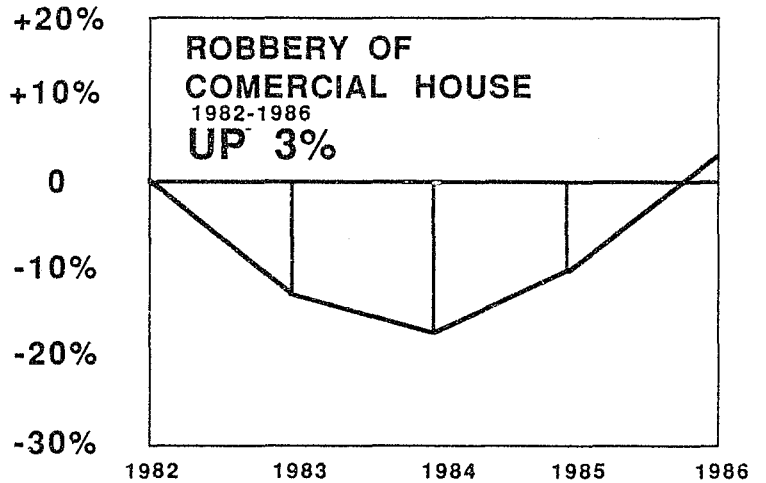
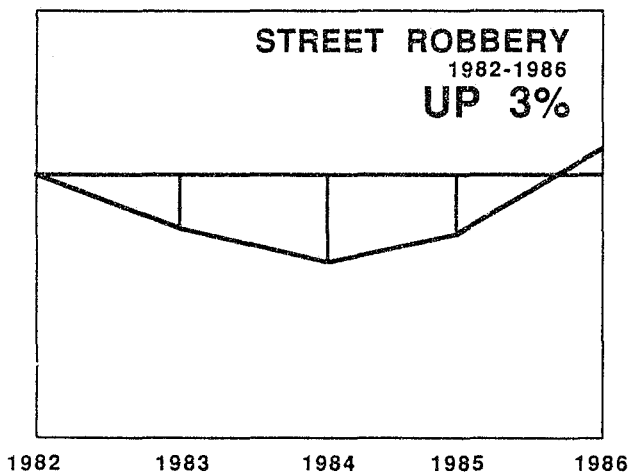
¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1986

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Armed			Strong-armed
		Fire-arms	Knife or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	34.3	13.5	9.7	42.6
Northeastern States	100.0	27.3	17.2	10.9	44.6
Midwestern States	100.0	34.1	10.6	10.9	44.3
Southern States	100.0	41.2	11.6	8.0	39.2
Western States	100.0	33.5	14.0	9.4	43.1

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.



Clearances

For every 4 robberies reported in 1986, one was cleared by law enforcement. The highest robbery clearance rate—38 percent—was registered by rural law enforcement agencies. Suburban county agencies cleared 28 percent and those in cities, 24 percent. Regional robbery clearance percentages were 27 percent in the South, 25 percent in both the West and Northeast, and 20 percent in the Midwest.

Nationally, as well as for city and suburban county law enforcement agencies, persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 11 percent of all 1986 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 7 percent of the rural county clearances.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery rose 7 percent in 1986 when compared to 1985. This same increase was experienced in both the cities and the suburban counties; the rural counties, however, showed a decrease of 6 percent.

Sixty-two percent of all robbery arrestees in 1986 were under 25 years of age, and 92 percent were males. Sixty-two percent of those arrested were black, 37 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races. Fourteen percent of the robbery arrestees were Hispanic.

The total number of robbery arrests, as well as those of males arrested for this offense, decreased 4 percent during the 5-year period, 1982-1986. Female arrests were up 2 percent for this same timespan. Juvenile arrests were down 16 percent, while those of adults showed little change.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

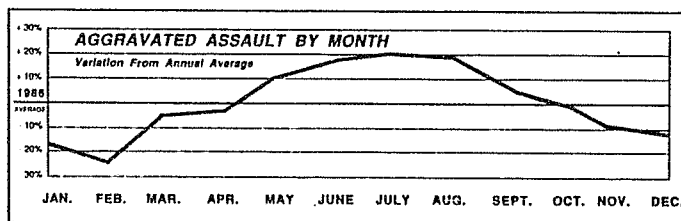
Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	723,246	302.9
1986	834,322	346.1
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 15.4	+ 14.3

Volume

Totaling an estimated 834,322 offenses nationally, aggravated assaults in 1986 occurred most frequently in the summer months. Geographic distribution figures show that 37 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the Southern States, 25 percent by the Western States, 21 percent by the Midwestern States, and the remainder by the Northeastern States.



Aggravated Assault by Month, 1982-1986

[Percent of annual total]

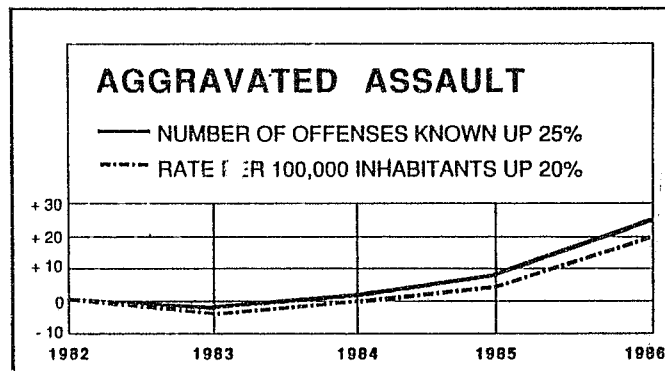
Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	7.3	7.7	7.0	7.0	6.8
February.....	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.3
March.....	8.1	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0
April.....	8.3	8.1	7.9	8.2	8.1
May.....	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.8	9.1
June.....	9.2	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.7
July.....	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.5	10.0
August.....	9.0	9.7	9.5	9.5	10.0
September.....	8.7	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8
October.....	8.5	8.5	8.9	8.8	8.3
November.....	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.6
December.....	7.7	7.3	8.1	7.4	7.4

Trend

Upward trends in aggravated assault were evident nationwide and throughout all regions and population groups in 1986. The increases over 1985 were 10 percent in the Northeast, 12 percent in the South, 14 percent in the Midwest, and 26 percent in the West. Nationally, the aggravated assault total rose 15 percent for the 2-year period.

By population group, cities with 1 million or more inhabitants recorded the greatest rise in aggravated assaults from 1985, 24 percent. Upswings of 17 percent in the cities collectively, 12 percent in the suburban counties, and 7 percent in the rural counties were registered for this offense during the same time period.

Five- and 10-year trends show aggravated assaults up 25 percent from 1982 and 56 percent from 1977.



Rate

There were 346 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1986. Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 394 per 100,000. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 274 and rural counties, a rate of 137.

The 1986 aggravated assault rate increased 14 percent over 1985 and 20 percent above the 1982 level.

Nature

Weapon distribution data for 1986 showed 32 percent of the aggravated assaults reported were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 25 percent of the offenses; knives or cutting instruments in 22 percent; and firearms in 21 percent.

From 1985 to 1986, aggravated assaults committed with cutting instruments increased 10 percent; those with firearms, 13 percent; and those with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons, 16 percent. Assaults where personal weapons were used showed the greatest increase, 21 percent.

The following table shows the 1986 regional experience of aggravated assault by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1986

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Fire-arms	Knife or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	21.3	22.0	31.9	24.8
Northeastern States	100.0	13.3	24.8	34.7	27.1
Midwestern States	100.0	24.4	23.1	34.4	18.1
Southern States	100.0	25.5	23.6	30.5	20.4
Western States	100.0	18.1	17.0	30.0	35.0

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

During 1986, law enforcement agencies nationwide and in the cities cleared 59 percent of the aggravated assaults reported. The highest clearance rate, 67 percent, was recorded by the rural counties and cities with populations less than 10,000.

Geographically, clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 62 percent in the South, 59 percent in both the West and Northeast, and 55 percent in the Midwest.

Nine percent of the clearances reported by city and suburban county agencies involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 8 percent of the national and 6 percent of the rural county aggravated assault clearances.

Persons Arrested

The estimated 351,770 persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1986 represented 71 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes. Whites comprised 59 percent of the arrestees; blacks, 40 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the arrestees were males and 13 percent, females. Eighty-five percent were non-Hispanic.

Total arrests for aggravated assault were up 16 percent in 1986 from the 1985 total. During this 2-year period, adult arrests rose 17 percent and those of juveniles increased 7 percent. A comparison of 1982 and 1986 figures showed total arrests for this offense up 15 percent; those of persons under age 18, up 9 percent; and those of adults, up 16 percent.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

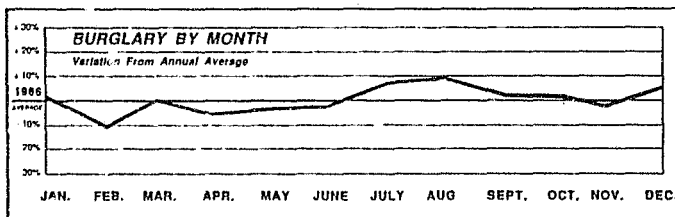
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	3,073,348	1,287.3
1986	3,241,410	1,344.6
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 5.5	+ 4.5

Volume

The estimated national burglary total in 1986 was over 3.2 million. Burglaries accounted for 25 percent of all Crime Index offenses and 28 percent of property crimes.

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume occurred in the Southern States, 39 percent. The Western States followed with 25 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent.

Like the previous year, more burglaries occurred more frequently in August than any other month and least often in February.



Burglary by Month, 1982-1986

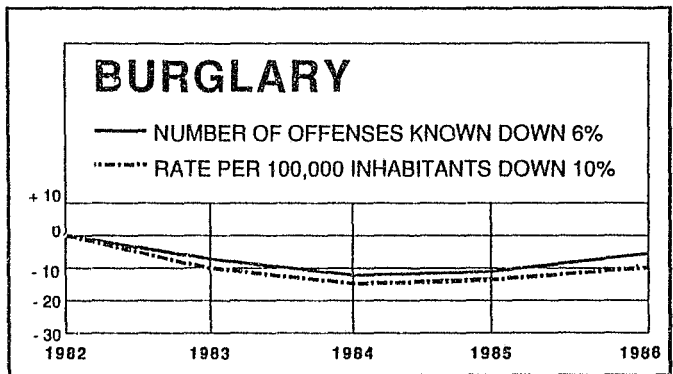
[Percent of annual total]

Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	8.4	9.1	8.3	8.2	8.4
February.....	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.2	7.5
March.....	8.4	8.5	8.0	8.2	8.3
April.....	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9
May.....	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.1
June.....	8.3	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.1
July.....	8.8	8.5	8.7	9.0	8.9
August.....	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.0
September.....	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.5
October.....	8.3	8.5	8.8	9.0	8.4
November.....	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1
December.....	8.9	8.1	9.0	8.8	8.8

Trend

The 1986 burglary volume was 5 percent higher than in 1985 nationwide, as well as in the cities and rural counties. In the suburban counties, a 6-percent increase was registered.

Geographically, the Northeastern States showed virtually no change in the burglary count, while the three remaining regions experienced upswings. Burglary rose 12 percent in the Southern States, 3 percent in the Western States, and 2 percent in the Midwestern States.



Rate

A burglary rate of 1,345 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1986. The rate increased 4 percent over 1985 but was 10 percent below the 1982 rate. For every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,510 in the metropolitan areas, 1,046 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 649 in the rural counties.

Regionally, the burglary rate in the South was 1,523, an increase of 11 percent from the previous year. The rate was up 1 percent from 1985 in both the West and Midwest where the 1986 rates were 1,671 and 1,082, respectively. The Northeast, with a rate of 1,043, was the only region to show a decline, 1 percent.

Nature

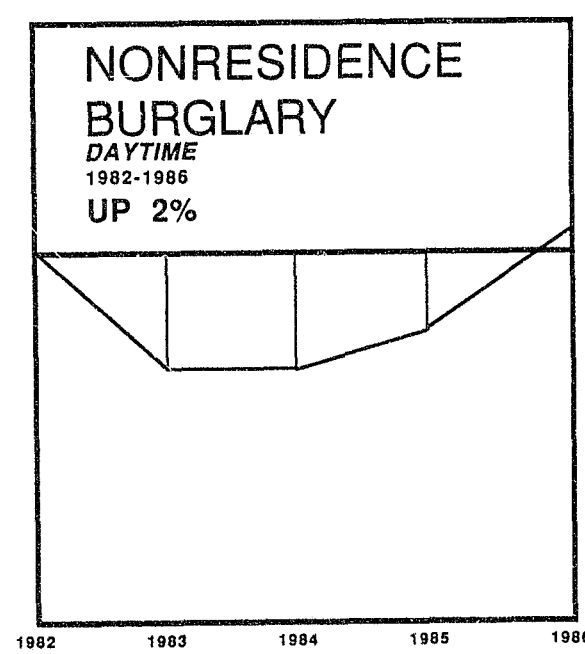
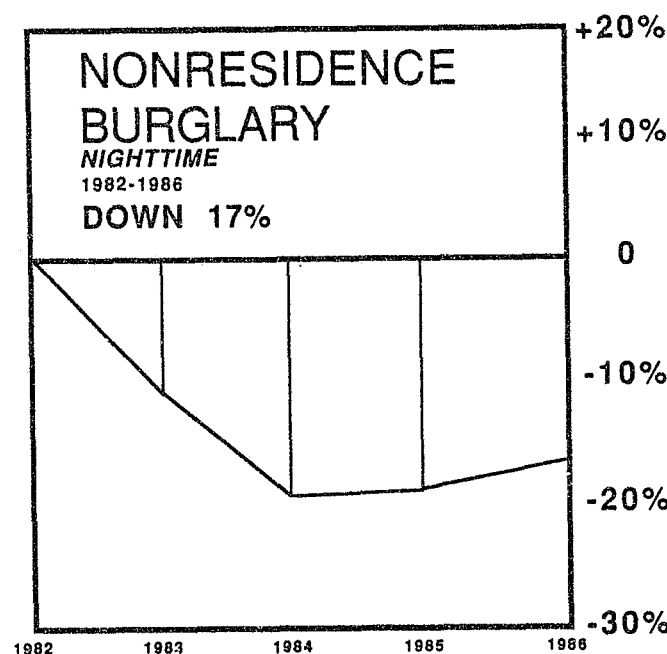
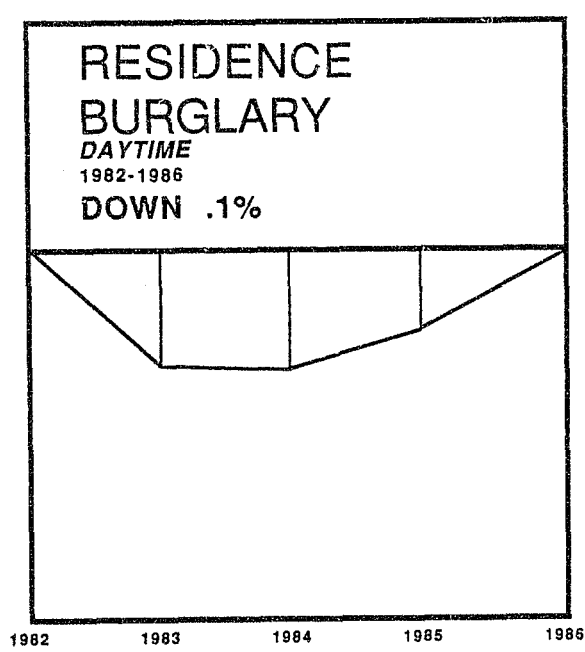
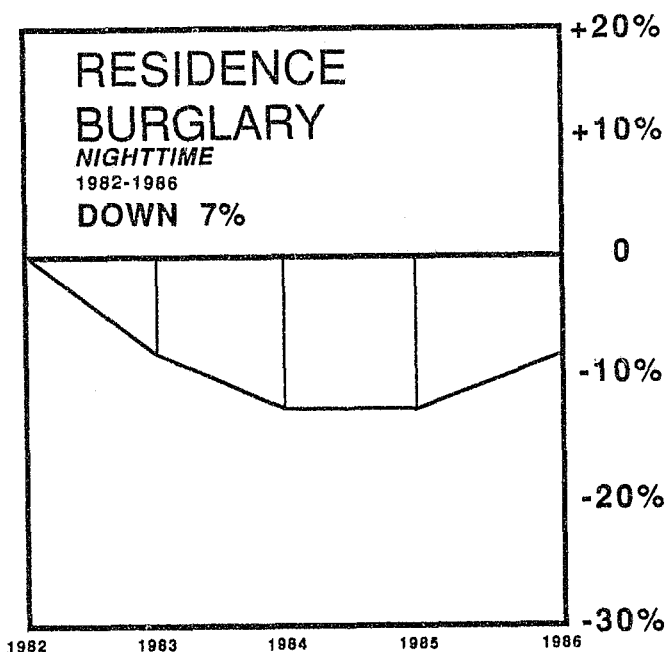
Two of every 3 burglaries in 1986 were residential in nature. Seventy percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 22 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Considering those offenses for which time of occurrence was reported, 53 percent occurred at night and 47 percent during the daytime.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at \$3.1 billion in 1986, and the average dollar loss per burglary was \$960. The average loss for residential offenses was \$991, while for nonresidential property, it was \$894.

Residential burglary increased 7 percent from 1985 to 1986; nonresidential offenses were up 3 percent during the same period.

Clearances

In 1986, 14 percent of the burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country were cleared. Geographically, a 16-percent clearance rate was registered in the South. In both the Northeast and West, the rate was 13 percent, while in the Midwest, it was 11 percent.



BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

Rural county law enforcement cleared 16 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Those in the suburban counties recorded a clearance rate of 15 percent, and agencies in cities obtained clearances in 13 percent of these crimes.

Adults were involved in 79 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 21 percent. Similar to the national experience, persons under age 18 accounted for 21 percent of the burglary clearances in both cities and suburban counties and 22 percent of those in rural counties. The highest degree of juvenile involvement in burglary was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 population) where young persons under 18 years of age comprised 28 percent of the clearances.

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 450,600 arrests were made in 1986. Arrest trends for 1986 and 1985 show a 1-percent increase in total burglary arrests, and a 4-percent rise in those of adults, while arrests of persons under 18 years of age were down 5 percent. For the same period, total burglary arrests rose 4 percent in the suburban counties, while in the cities and the rural counties they showed virtually no change.

Ninety-two percent of the burglary arrestees during 1986 were males and 71 percent were under 25 years of age. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 69 percent, blacks for 30 percent, and other races for the remainder. Eighty-five percent of the persons arrested for burglary were non-Hispanic.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

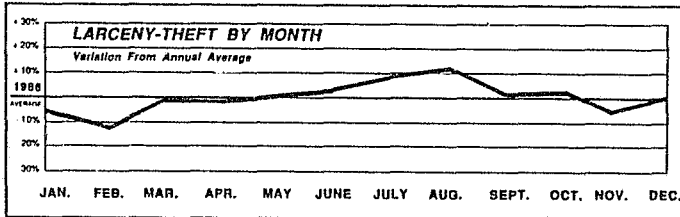
Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	6,926,380	2,901.2
1986	7,257,153	3,010.3
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 4.8	+ 3.8

Volume

Estimated at 7,257,153 offenses in 1986, larceny-thefts comprised 55 percent of the Crime Index total and 62 percent of the property crimes. When viewed monthly, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during August and least frequently in February.



Regionally, the most populous Southern States recorded 36 percent of the total. The Western States registered 25 percent; the Midwestern States, 23 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1982-1986

[Percent of annual total]

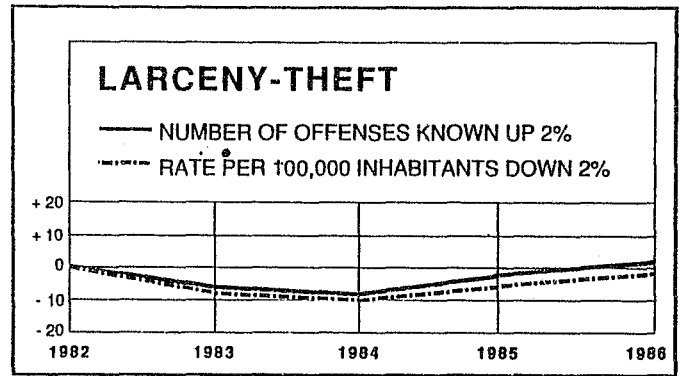
Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	7.1	8.1	7.5	7.4	7.8
February.....	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.0	7.2
March.....	8.0	8.4	8.0	8.2	8.3
April.....	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.2
May.....	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.4
June.....	8.9	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.6
July.....	9.2	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.1
August.....	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.3
September.....	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4
October.....	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.5
November.....	8.2	8.0	8.2	8.2	7.9
December.....	8.5	7.7	8.5	8.1	8.3

Trend

A comparison of 1985 and 1986 figures showed that larceny-theft increased 5 percent nationally, in cities collectively, and in the suburban counties. Rural counties showed a rise of 3 percent.

Volume increases among the regions ranged from 8 percent in the Southern States to 2 percent in the Northeastern States. The Western States showed a 4-percent upswing in larceny-thefts and the Midwestern States, a 3-percent rise.

The 5- and 10-year volume trends showed a 2-percent increase over 1982 and a 23-percent rise over 1977 figures.



Rate

Four percent higher than in 1985, the 1986 larceny-theft rate was 3,010 per 100,000 United States inhabitants. The larceny-theft rate was 3,374 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,191 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 921 per 100,000 people in the rural counties.

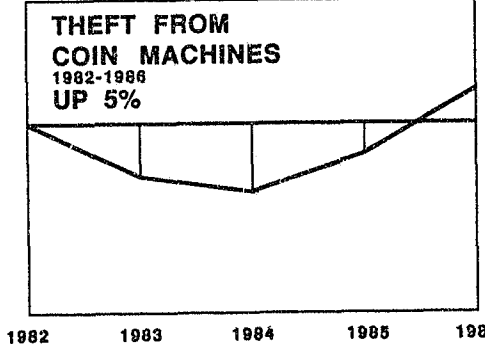
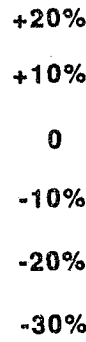
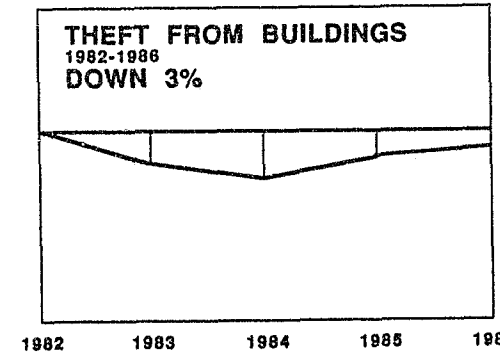
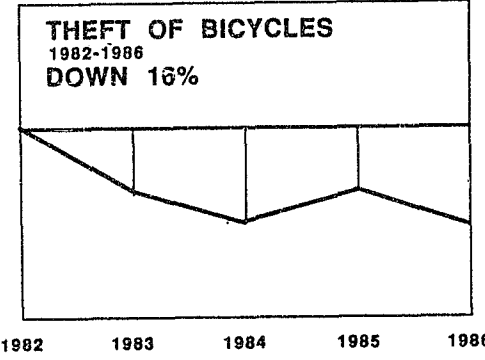
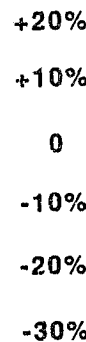
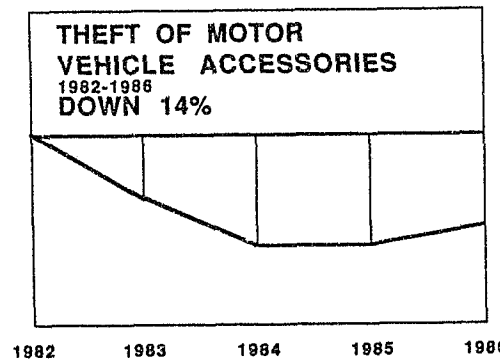
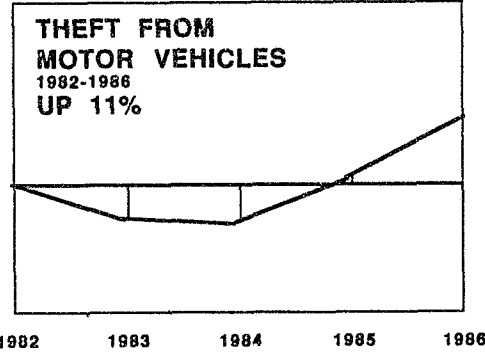
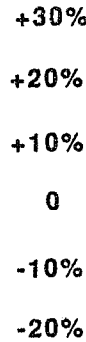
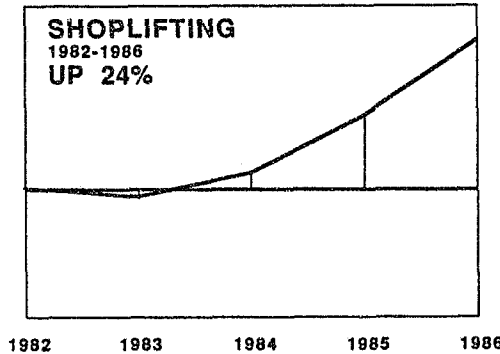
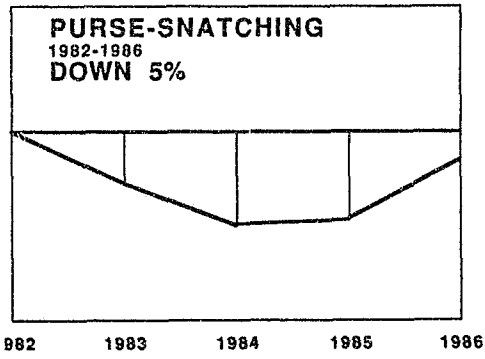
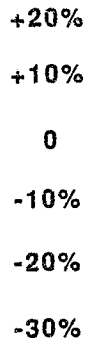
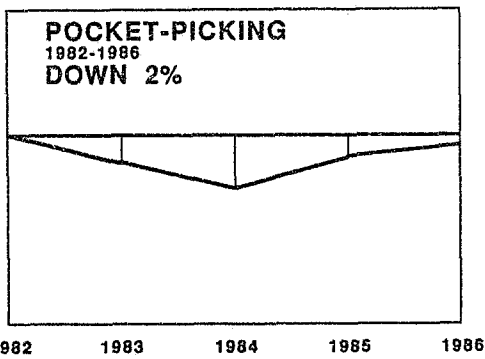
Regionally, all larceny-theft rates increased over 1985 levels. The 1986 rates per 100,000 inhabitants were 3,662 in the Western States, 3,107 in the Southern States, 2,792 in the Midwestern States and 2,473 in the Northeastern States.

Nature

The average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft during 1986 was \$400, up from \$393 in 1985. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was \$2.9 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 27 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement in 1986 ranged from \$50 to \$200, while in 34 percent, they were over \$200.

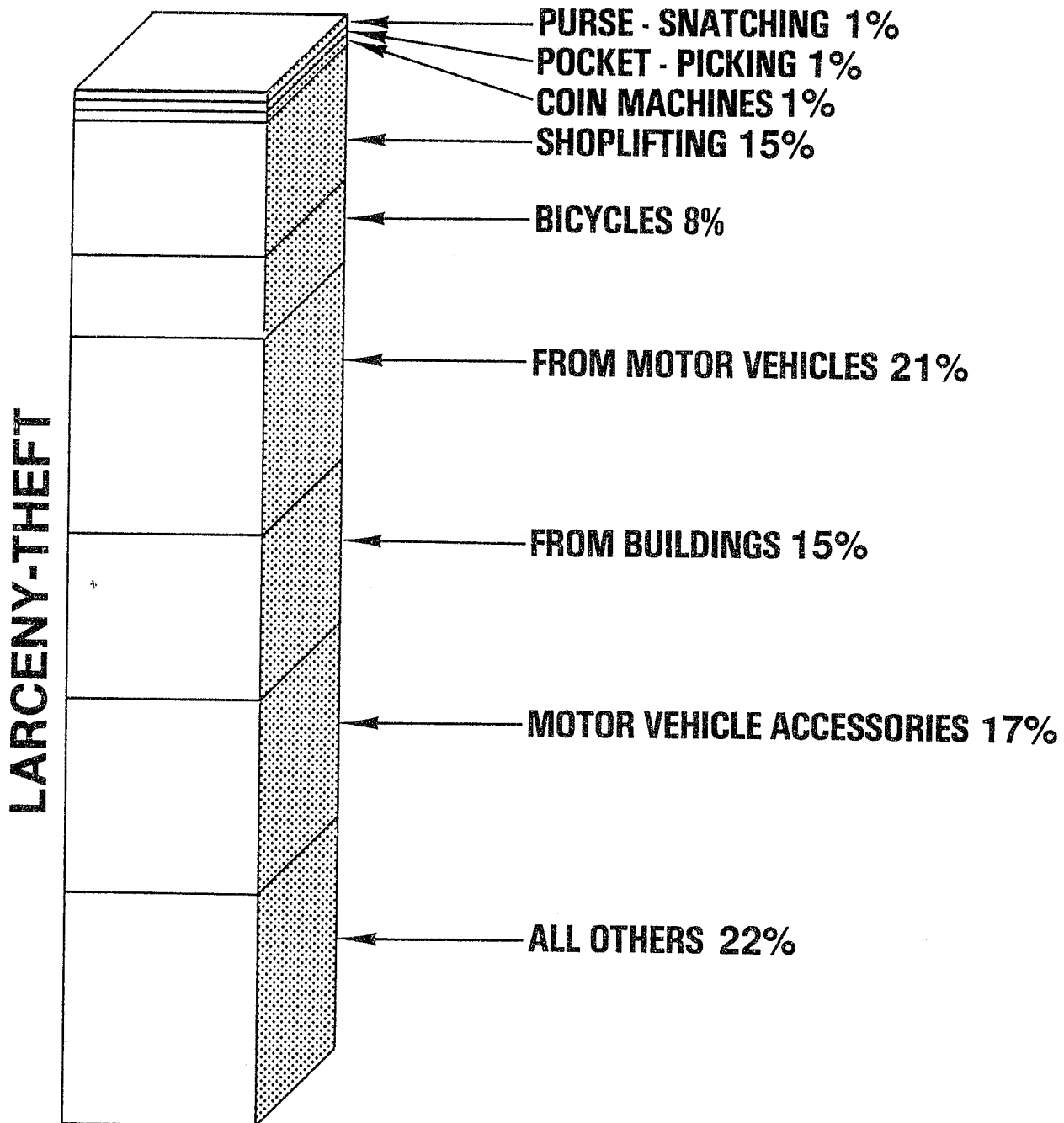
Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking was \$248; purse-snatching, \$208; and shoplifting, \$86. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of \$646; from motor vehicles, \$428; and from coin-operated machines, \$129. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was \$282 and for thefts of bicycles, \$167.

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies—37 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were those from buildings and shoplifting, each accounting for 15 percent; and bicycle thefts, accounting for 7 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other



LARCENY ANALYSIS

1986



types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1986

[Percent distribution by region]

	United States total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.2	3.6	.9	.5	.7
Purse-snatching.....	1.3	2.4	1.3	1.1	.9
Shoplifting	14.8	11.4	13.1	15.5	17.6
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	20.7	19.7	18.1	19.3	25.6
Motor vehicle accessories	16.6	18.7	16.2	18.0	13.6
Bicycles.....	7.2	7.0	7.3	6.6	8.0
From buildings.....	15.2	19.5	18.8	12.0	13.6
From coin-operated machines.....	.9	.8	.7	1.2	.8
All others.....	22.2	16.9	23.7	25.9	19.1

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Nationwide and in cities during 1986, 20 percent of the reported larceny-thefts were cleared. The highest clearance rate, 24 percent, was reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Those in suburban counties recorded an 18-percent rate, and in rural counties, 17 percent.

Regionally, law enforcement agencies in the West cleared 21 percent of the larceny offenses brought to their attention. The clearance rate in the South and Midwest was 20 percent; and in the Northeast, 18 percent.

Persons under 18 years of age were involved in 23 percent of the national clearances for larceny-theft. Twenty-four percent of the clearances in cities, 21 percent of those in suburban counties, and 17 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

Persons Arrested

The number of persons arrested for larceny-theft was 4 percent higher in 1986 than in 1985. Like the overall increase, female arrests for this offense were up 4 percent, and those of males increased 5 percent. During this same period, adult arrests rose 6 percent while those of persons under 18 years of age were up 2 percent.

Considering a longer timeframe, larceny-theft arrests showed a 5-percent increase for the 5-year period, 1982-1986. Juvenile arrests were up 1 percent, and those of adults rose 6 percent during this timespan.

Larceny-thefts not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, they also accounted for 55 percent of the arrests for Index crimes in 1986. Forty-six percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 32 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1986, comprised 31 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 68 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests, blacks for 30 percent, and all other races made up the remainder. Eighty-eight percent of the arrestees were persons of non-Hispanic ethnicity.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

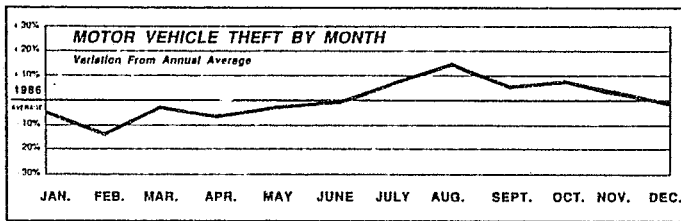
TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1985	1,102,862	462.0
1986	1,224,137	507.8
<i>Percent change</i>	+ 11.0	+ 9.9

Volume

Accounting for 9 percent of all Index crimes and 10 percent of all property crimes, motor vehicle thefts totaled an estimated 1,224,137 offenses in 1986. The regional distribution of motor vehicle theft showed 31 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 24 percent in the Northeastern States, 23 percent in the Western States, and 22 percent in the Midwestern States.

Motor vehicle theft figures by month showed that the greatest number occurred in August, while the lowest was in February.



Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1982-1986

[Percent of annual total]

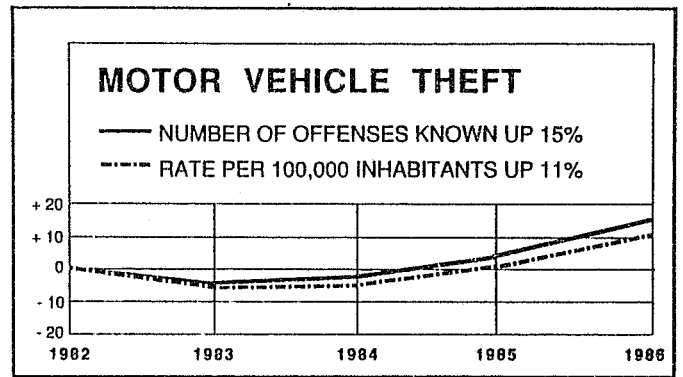
Months	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	7.9	8.3	8.0	7.8	7.9
February	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.1	7.1
March	8.2	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.1
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.8
May	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.0
June	8.6	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.2
July	8.9	8.5	8.8	8.9	8.9
August	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.5
September	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.7
October	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.1	9.0
November	8.1	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5
December	8.3	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.3

Trend

When viewing 1985 to 1986 figures, the number of motor vehicle thefts rose 11 percent nationally, with the increase extending into all regions, areas, and population groups. The Nation's cities recorded a 12-percent rise; suburban counties, a 10-percent increase; and rural counties, a 6-percent rise.

Geographically, the increases were 16 percent in the Southern States, 14 percent in the Western States, 8 percent in the Northeastern States, and 5 percent in the Midwestern States.

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1986 increased 15 percent over the 1982 volume. It was 25 percent above the 1977 level.



Rate

The 1986 national motor vehicle theft rate—508 per 100,000 people—was 10 percent higher than the rate in 1985. The rate was 11 percent higher than in 1982 and 12 percent above the 1977 experience.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in MSAs, there were 619 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1986. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) was 206 and in rural counties, 108. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 587 per 100,000 people in the Northeastern States to 448 in the Midwestern States. The Western States' rate was 584 and the Southern States' rate, 458. From 1985 to 1986, rate increases were registered in the Southern States, 14 percent; the Western States, 11 percent; the Northeastern States, 8 percent; and the Midwestern States, 5 percent.

In 1986, an estimated average of 1 of every 149 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeast where 1 of every 108 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 134 in the West, 1 per 171 in the South, and 1 per 177 in the Midwest.

Nature

An estimated national loss of \$6 billion in 1986 was due to motor vehicle theft. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle stolen was \$4,888.

Of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 77 percent were automobiles, 14 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1986

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total ¹	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	77.3	13.6	9.1
Northeastern States.....	100.0	90.7	5.0	4.3
Midwestern States.....	100.0	83.5	8.2	8.4
Southern States.....	100.0	71.7	17.7	10.6
Western States.....	100.0	66.1	21.5	12.5

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

The national clearance rate for motor vehicle theft in 1986 was 15 percent. City law enforcement agencies cleared 14 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales; those in the suburban counties cleared 19 percent; and in rural counties, 32 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 9 percent in the Northeastern States, 14 percent in the Midwestern States, 16 percent in the Western States, and 19 percent in the Southern States.

Persons in the under 18 age group accounted for 20 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationwide, in cities and in suburban counties. They comprised 19 percent of the clearances in the rural counties.

Persons Arrested

Of persons arrested for motor vehicle theft in 1986, 91 percent were males. Sixty-four percent of the arrestees were white, 35 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Sixteen percent of the arrestees were Hispanic.

A large proportion of arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1986, 58 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under age 18 comprised 39 percent of the total. From 1985, arrests of persons under age 18 were up 19 percent, with arrests of males in this age group up 20 percent and those of females up 14 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests were up 15 percent and adult arrests rose 13 percent in 1986 over the previous year. Overall arrests were 22 percent higher in 1986 than in 1982 and 4 percent above the 1977 level.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Volume

In 1986, 110,732 arson offenses were recorded by 12,599 law enforcement agencies furnishing from 1 to 12 months of reports. Of these agencies, 12,464 provided the detailed information—type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.—from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 6 through 13 and arson clearances in Tables 20 through 23. Since only 9,345 agencies covering 78 percent of the United States population submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

Trend

Arson offenses rose 6 percent nationally and in cities from 1985 to 1986. Trend figures also showed upswings of 4 percent in the suburban counties and 8 percent in the rural counties. Regionally, arson increased 10 percent in the Midwest and was up 8 percent in the South. The West and Northeast declined 3 and 2 percent respectively.

By property type, those arsons in which structures were the targets increased 1 percent nationally. Arsons of mobile property were up 15 percent, and those of all other property decreased 6 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1986 rates are shown in the accompanying table.

The rates ranged from 120 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 26 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 41 and 61 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1986 national arson rate was 53 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 64 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 58 per 100,000, the Midwestern States with 48 per 100,000, and the Southern States with 46 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1986

[9,345 agencies; 1986 estimated population 188,970,000; Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total.....	52.9
Total cities.....	60.9
Group I (cities 250,000 and over).....	98.1
(cities 1,000,000 and over).....	119.6
(cities 500,000 to 999,999).....	75.1
(cities 250,000 to 499,999).....	88.3
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999).....	71.8
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999).....	48.7
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999).....	38.5
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999).....	30.8
Group VI (cities under 10,000).....	30.2
Suburban counties.....	40.7
Rural counties.....	26.0
Suburban area.....	37.1

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent target of arsonists in 1986 and comprised 55 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-eight percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for 17 percent.

Arson, Type of Property, 1986

[12,464 agencies; 1986 estimated population 192,650,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution
Total.....	87,585	100.0
Total structure.....	47,846	54.6
Single occupancy residential.....	20,497	23.4
Other residential.....	8,096	9.2
Storage.....	4,980	5.7
Industrial/manufacturing.....	756	.9
Other commercial.....	5,909	6.7
Community/public.....	4,737	5.4
Other structure.....	2,871	3.3
Total mobile.....	24,485	28.0
Motor vehicles.....	22,578	25.8
Other mobile.....	1,907	2.2
Other.....	15,254	17.4

Residential property was involved in 60 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 43 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy dwellings. Seventeen percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 92 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1986

[12,464 agencies; 1986 estimated population 192,650,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	47,846	17.0
Single occupancy residential	20,497	22.3
Other residential.....	8,096	11.3
Storage.....	4,980	19.1
Industrial/manufacturing.....	756	11.0
Other commercial.....	5,909	10.3
Community/public.....	4,737	7.4
Other structure.....	2,871	22.6

The estimated value of property damaged due to reported arsons during 1986 totaled \$1.2 billion, and the average loss per incident was \$13,198. The overall average for all types of structures was \$21,969. While industrial/manufacturing property showed the lowest number of structural incidents, it registered the highest average loss—\$64,868. Mobile properties averaged \$3,651 per incident, and other targets averaged \$1,009.

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1986

[12,464 agencies; 1986 estimated population 192,650,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	87,585	\$13,198
Total structure	47,846	21,969
Single occupancy residential	20,497	12,419
Other residential.....	8,096	12,048
Storage.....	4,980	45,258
Industrial/manufacturing.....	756	64,868
Other commercial.....	5,909	38,054
Community/public.....	4,737	33,818
Other structure.....	2,871	13,790
Total mobile	24,485	3,651
Motor vehicles.....	22,578	3,289
Other mobile	1,907	7,940
Other	15,254	1,009

Clearances

During 1986, the national arson clearance rate was 15 percent. Rural county agencies showed the highest rate, clearing 20 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Suburban counties cleared 18 percent; and city law enforcement agencies, 14 percent.

Regionally, the Southern States reported a clearance rate of 20 percent; the Western States, 15 percent; the Midwestern States, 13 percent; and the Northeastern States, 12 percent.

Arson clearances demonstrated a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than any other Index crime. Only young people under age 18 were the arrestees in 35 percent of all arson clearances, as well as for those of structural arsons. Persons in this age group accounted for 20 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property and 55 percent of arsons of all other property.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,¹ 1986

[12,464 agencies²; 1986 estimated population 192,650,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	87,585	18.2
Total structure	47,846	22.5
Single occupancy residential	20,497	22.8
Other residential	8,096	24.7
Storage	4,980	18.5
Industrial/manufacturing	756	15.1
Other commercial	5,909	16.4
Community/public	4,737	34.2
Other structure	2,871	16.4
Total mobile	24,485	10.2
Motor vehicles	22,578	9.9
Other mobile	1,907	14.1
Other	15,254	17.2

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

²The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 20-23. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 37 percent of the city arson clearances, 34 percent of those in suburban counties, and 23 percent of those in the rural counties.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹ of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1986

[12,464 agencies²; 1986 estimated population 192,650,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	15,900	36.5
Total structure	10,772	36.0
Single occupancy residential	4,675	30.6
Other residential	1,999	30.7
Storage	923	49.0
Industrial/manufacturing	114	32.5
Other commercial	971	24.9
Community/public	1,620	54.6
Other structure	470	46.0
Total mobile	2,498	19.8
Motor vehicles	2,229	18.3
Other mobile	269	31.6
Other	2,630	54.8

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

²The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 20-23. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 12,464 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (34 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest (10 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of arrests for arson during 1986 totaled 18,700. Forty percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 63 percent were under 25. Males comprised 86 percent of all arson arrestees.

Seventy-five percent of those arrested were white, 24 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Eight percent of the arrestees were Hispanic.

Trends for 1985 versus 1986 show arson arrests down 3 percent nationwide. They decreased 4 percent in the Nation's cities, while those in the rural counties increased 4 percent. The volume of arson arrests in the suburban counties showed no change.

Arrests of persons under the age of 18 decreased 6 percent from 1985 to 1986; however, adult arrests showed virtually no change nationwide. During the same period, male arrests for arson were down 3 percent and female arrests, up 2 percent.

The 1986 arson arrest total for all ages decreased 7 percent from the 1982 level but was up 1 percent from the 1977 total.

CRIME INDEX TABULATIONS

This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. The populations of jurisdictions with a large influx of day workers, tourists, or shoppers, for example, may be greatly inflated during given time periods. Since counts of current, permanent

population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for these short-term population variables. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page v of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1986 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 6 through 9. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 10 through 13.

Crime Index Total

The Crime Index total rose 6 percent to 13.2 million offenses in 1986, the highest total since 1981. Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1986 total was 2 percent above the 1982 level and 20 percent higher than in 1977.

All offenses comprising the Index increased in number from 1985 to 1986. Overall violent crime was up 12 percent with murder and robbery both rising 9 percent; forcible rape, 3 percent; and aggravated assault, 15 percent.

The number of property crimes increased 6 percent for the 2-year period. Burglary and larceny-theft each increased 5 percent, while motor vehicle theft rose 11 percent.

Considering 5- and 10-year timeframes, the 1986 violent and property crime totals each showed increases over the 1982 figures. Violent crime was up 13 percent and property crime, 1 percent. Compared to 1977, the 1986 violent crime was up 45 percent and property crime, 18 percent. National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past decade are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1977-1986." Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population.

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1986," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Table 1. — Index of Crime, United States, 1977-1986

Population ¹	Crime Index total ²	Modified Crime Index total ³	Violent crime ⁴	Property crime ⁵	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
Number of offenses:												
1977-216,332,000	10,984,500		1,029,580	9,955,000	19,120	63,500	412,610	534,350	3,071,500	5,905,700	977,700	
1978-218,059,000	11,209,000		1,085,550	10,123,400	19,560	67,610	426,930	571,460	3,128,300	5,991,000	1,004,100	
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,430,400		1,327,770	11,102,600	18,980	87,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,210,800		1,488,140	11,722,700	20,610	90,430	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
Percent change; number of offenses:												
1986/1985	+6.3		+12.1	+5.6	+8.6	+3.2	+9.0	+15.4	+5.5	+4.8	+11.0	
1986/1982	+1.8		+12.5	+6	-1.9	+14.8	-1.9	+24.6	-6.0	+1.6	+15.2	
1986/1977	+20.3		+44.5	+17.8	+7.8	+42.4	+31.5	+56.1	+5.5	+22.9	+25.2	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1977	5,077.6		475.9	4,601.7	8.8	29.4	190.7	247.0	1,419.8	2,729.9	451.9	
1978	5,140.3		497.8	4,642.5	9.0	31.0	195.8	262.1	1,434.6	2,747.4	460.5	
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,206.7		556.2	4,650.5	7.9	36.7	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,479.9		617.3	4,862.6	8.6	37.5	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
Percent change; rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1986/1985	+5.2		+11.0	+4.6	+8.9	+2.2	+8.0	+14.3	+4.5	+3.8	+9.9	
1986/1982	-2.2		+8.1	-3.4	-5.5	+10.3	-5.8	+19.7	-9.7	-2.4	+10.7	
1986/1977	+7.9		+29.7	+5.7	-2.3	+27.6	+18.0	+40.1	-5.3	+10.3	+12.4	

¹Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.

²Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.

³Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

⁴Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1986," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider

each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1986, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Table 2. — Index of Crime, United States, 1986

Area	Population ¹	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
United States Total.....	241,077,000	13,210,844		1,488,144	11,722,700	20,613	90,434	542,775	834,322	3,241,410	7,257,153	1,224,137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,479.9		617.3	4,862.6	8.6	37.5	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	184,130,425												
Area actually reporting ⁴	98.1%	11,354,016		1,338,831	10,015,185	17,528	78,614	524,355	718,334	2,750,912	6,135,190	1,129,083	
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,482,370		1,348,327	10,134,043	17,644	79,322	526,550	724,811	2,780,950	6,212,875	1,140,218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,236.0		732.3	5,503.7	9.6	43.1	286.0	393.6	1,510.3	3,374.2	619.2	
Other Cities.....	22,891,469												
Area actually reporting ⁴	94.0%	1,031,496		75,047	956,449	1,077	4,735	10,395	58,840	224,716	687,229	44,504	
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	1,097,216		80,109	1,017,107	1,154	5,037	11,160	62,758	239,368	730,503	47,236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,793.1		350.0	4,443.2	5.0	22.0	48.8	274.2	1,045.7	3,191.2	206.3	
Rural Area.....	34,056,106												
Area actually reporting ⁴	89.4%	579,263		53,966	525,297	1,588	5,566	4,581	42,231	202,985	288,783	33,529	
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	631,258		59,708	571,550	1,815	6,075	5,065	46,753	221,092	313,775	36,683	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,853.6		175.3	1,678.3	5.3	17.8	14.9	137.3	649.2	921.3	107.7	

¹Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1986, and are subject to change.

²Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 3. — Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1986

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
United States Total ²	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States.....	20.7	17.9		21.2	17.5	16.6	15.6	27.5	17.7	16.1	17.0	24.0	
Midwestern States.....	24.6	21.7		20.4	21.9	19.1	23.2	19.5	20.6	19.8	22.8	21.7	
Southern States.....	34.4	35.9		34.7	36.0	42.5	37.2	30.5	36.9	39.0	35.5	31.0	
Western States.....	20.2	24.5		23.8	24.6	21.8	23.9	22.5	24.7	25.1	24.6	23.3	

¹Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

³Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

— NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN UP 2%

- - - - - RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS DOWN 2%

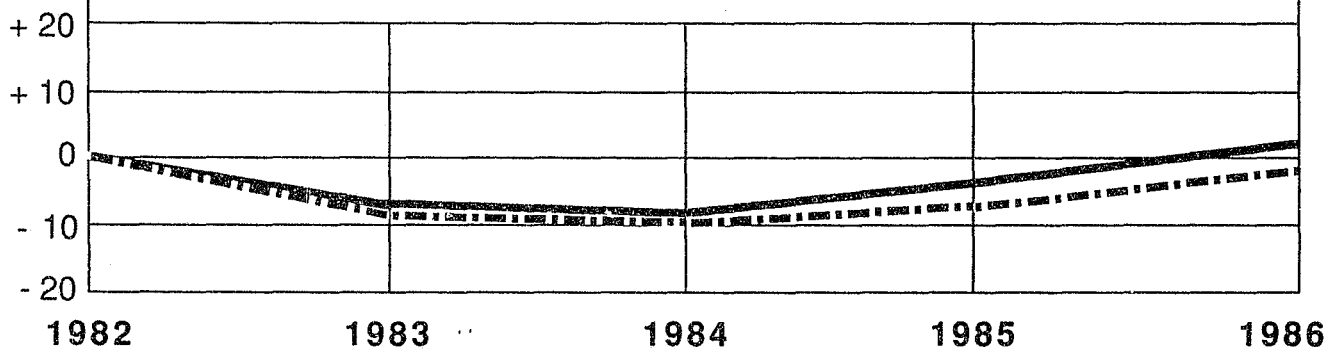


Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total ⁴	1985	238,740,000	12,430,357	5,206.7			1,327,767	556.2	11,102,590	4,650.5	18,976	7.9
	1986	241,077,000	13,210,844	5,479.9			1,488,144	617.3	11,722,700	4,862.6	20,613	8.6
Percent change			+6.3	+5.2			+12.1	+11.0	+5.6	+4.6	+8.6	+8.9
Northeast	1985	49,859,000	2,307,124	4,627.3			297,369	596.4	2,009,755	4,030.9	3,064	6.1
	1986	50,018,000	2,366,805	4,731.9			314,753	629.3	2,052,052	4,192.6	3,412	6.8
Percent change			+2.6	+2.3			+5.8	+5.5	+2.1	+1.8	+11.4	+11.5
New England	1985	12,660,000	568,046	4,486.9			51,592	407.5	516,454	4,079.4	424	3.3
	1986	12,737,000	573,603	4,503.4			53,291	418.4	520,312	4,085.0	447	3.5
Percent change			+1.0	+4			+3.3	+2.7	+7	+1	+5.4	+6.1
Connecticut	1985	3,174,000	149,330	4,704.8			12,758	402.0	136,572	4,302.8	120	3.8
	1986	3,189,000	153,989	4,828.8			13,578	425.8	140,411	4,403.0	148	4.6
Percent change			+3.1	+2.6			+6.4	+5.9	+2.8	+2.3	+23.3	+21.1
Maine	1985	1,164,000	42,739	3,671.7			1,950	167.5	40,789	3,504.2	28	2.4
	1986	1,174,000	40,635	3,461.2			1,726	147.0	38,909	3,314.2	23	2.0
Percent change			-4.9	-5.7			-11.5	-12.2	-4.6	-5.4	-17.9	-16.7
Massachusetts	1985	5,822,000	276,999	4,757.8			31,334	538.2	245,665	4,219.6	202	3.5
	1986	5,832,000	275,465	4,723.3			32,476	556.9	242,989	4,166.5	208	3.6
Percent change			-6	-7			+3.6	+3.5	-1.1	-1.3	+3.0	+2.9
New Hampshire	1985	998,000	32,454	3,251.9			1,405	140.8	31,049	3,111.1	21	2.1
	1986	1,027,000	34,200	3,330.1			1,433	139.5	32,767	3,190.6	23	2.2
Percent change			+5.4	+2.4			+2.0	-9	+5.5	+2.6	+9.5	+4.8
Rhode Island	1985	968,000	45,723	4,723.5			3,355	346.6	42,368	4,376.9	35	3.6
	1986	975,000	47,799	4,902.5			3,271	335.5	44,528	4,567.0	34	3.5
Percent change			+4.5	+3.8			-2.5	-3.2	+5.1	+4.3	-2.9	-2.8
Vermont	1985	535,000	20,801	3,888.0			790	147.7	20,011	3,740.4	18	3.4
	1986	541,000	21,515	3,976.9			807	149.2	20,708	3,827.7	11	2.0
Percent change			+3.4	+2.3			+2.2	+1.0	+3.5	+2.3	-38.9	-41.2
Middle Atlantic	1985	37,199,000	1,739,078	4,675.1			245,777	660.7	1,493,301	4,014.4	2,640	7.1
	1986	37,281,000	1,793,202	4,810.0			261,462	701.3	1,531,740	4,108.6	2,965	8.0
Percent change			+3.1	+2.9			+6.4	+6.1	+2.6	+2.3	+12.3	+12.7
New Jersey	1985	7,562,000	385,239	5,094.4			41,172	544.5	344,067	4,549.9	407	5.4
	1986	7,620,000	399,387	5,241.3			43,623	572.5	355,764	4,668.8	399	5.2
Percent change			+3.7	+2.9			+6.0	+5.1	+3.4	+2.6	-2.0	-3.7
New York	1985	17,783,000	993,811	5,588.5			165,365	929.9	828,446	4,658.6	1,683	9.5
	1986	17,772,000	1,025,037	5,767.7			175,210	985.9	849,827	4,781.8	1,907	10.7
Percent change			+3.1	+3.2			+6.0	+6.0	+2.6	+2.6	+13.3	+12.6
Pennsylvania	1985	11,853,000	360,028	3,037.4			39,240	331.1	320,788	2,706.4	550	4.6
	1986	11,889,000	368,778	3,101.8			42,629	358.6	326,149	2,743.3	659	5.5
Percent change			+2.4	+2.1			+8.6	+8.3	+1.7	+1.4	+19.8	+19.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
87,671	36.7	497,874	208.5	723,246	302.9	3,073,348	1,287.3	6,926,380	2,901.2	1,102,862	462.0		
90,434	37.5	542,775	225.1	834,322	346.1	3,241,410	1,344.6	7,257,153	3,010.3	1,224,137	507.8		
+3.2	+2.2	+9.0	+8.0	+15.4	+14.3	+5.5	+4.5	+4.8	+3.8	+11.0	+9.9		
14,227	28.5	145,207	291.2	134,871	270.5	523,599	1,050.2	1,215,024	2,436.9	271,132	543.8		
14,143	28.3	149,133	298.2	148,055	296.0	521,550	1,042.7	1,236,788	2,472.7	293,714	587.2		
-6	-7	+2.7	+2.4	+9.8	+9.4	-4	-7	+1.8	+1.5	+8.3	+8.0		
3,211	25.4	18,790	148.4	29,167	230.4	136,626	1,079.2	304,374	2,404.2	75,454	596.0		
3,213	25.2	19,215	150.9	30,416	238.8	135,583	1,064.5	305,488	2,398.4	79,241	622.1		
+1	-8	+2.3	+1.7	+4.3	+3.6	-8	-1.4	+4	-2	+5.0	+4.4		
763	24.0	6,032	190.0	5,843	184.1	36,041	1,135.5	86,524	2,726.0	14,007	441.3		
760	23.8	6,129	192.2	6,541	205.1	38,190	1,197.6	87,963	2,758.3	14,258	447.1		
-4	-8	+1.6	+1.2	+11.9	+11.4	+6.0	+5.5	+1.7	+1.2	+1.8	+1.3		
167	14.3	284	24.4	1,471	126.4	10,607	911.3	28,260	2,427.8	1,922	165.1		
174	14.8	328	27.9	1,201	102.3	9,433	803.5	27,548	2,346.5	1,928	164.2		
+4.2	+3.5	+15.5	+14.3	-18.4	-19.1	-11.1	-11.8	-2.5	-3.3	+3	-5		
1,734	29.8	10,974	188.5	18,424	316.5	65,231	1,120.4	130,088	2,234.4	50,346	864.8		
1,731	29.7	11,239	192.7	19,298	330.9	62,455	1,070.9	127,668	2,189.1	52,866	906.5		
-2	-3	+2.4	+2.2	+4.7	+4.5	-4.4	-4.4	-1.9	-2.0	+5.0	+4.8		
191	19.1	266	26.7	927	92.9	7,608	762.3	21,459	2,150.2	1,982	198.6		
221	21.5	242	23.6	947	92.2	7,754	755.0	22,675	2,207.9	2,338	227.7		
+15.7	+12.6	-9.0	-11.6	+2.2	-8	+1.9	-1.0	+5.7	+2.7	+18.0	+14.7		
253	26.1	1,122	115.9	1,945	200.9	11,929	1,232.3	24,119	2,491.6	6,320	652.9		
209	21.4	1,157	118.7	1,871	191.9	12,616	1,293.9	25,041	2,568.3	6,871	704.7		
-17.4	-18.0	+3.1	+2.4	-3.8	-4.5	+5.8	+5.0	+3.8	+3.1	+8.7	+7.9		
103	19.3	112	20.9	557	104.1	5,210	973.8	13,924	2,602.6	877	163.9		
118	21.8	120	22.2	558	103.1	5,135	949.2	14,593	2,697.4	980	181.1		
+14.6	+13.0	+7.1	+6.2	+2	-1.0	-1.4	-2.5	+4.8	+3.6	+11.7	+10.5		
11,016	29.6	126,417	339.8	105,704	284.2	386,973	1,040.3	910,650	2,448.0	195,678	526.0		
10,930	29.3	129,918	348.5	117,649	315.6	385,967	1,035.3	931,300	2,498.1	214,473	575.3		
-8	-1.0	+2.8	+2.6	+11.3	+11.0	-3	-5	+2.3	+2.0	+9.6	+9.4		
2,424	32.1	19,282	255.0	19,039	252.0	79,923	1,056.9	213,907	2,828.7	50,237	664.3		
2,531	33.2	20,473	268.7	20,220	265.4	81,595	1,070.8	215,073	2,822.5	59,096	775.5		
+4.4	+3.4	+6.2	+5.4	+6.1	+5.3	+2.1	+1.3	+5	-2	+17.6	+16.7		
5,706	32.1	89,706	504.4	68,270	383.9	219,633	1,235.1	502,276	2,824.5	106,537	599.1		
5,415	30.5	91,360	514.1	76,528	430.6	217,010	1,221.1	519,570	2,923.5	113,247	637.2		
-5.1	-5.0	+1.8	+1.9	+12.1	+12.2	-1.2	-1.1	+3.4	+3.5	+6.3	+6.4		
2,886	24.3	17,429	147.0	18,375	155.0	87,417	737.5	194,467	1,640.7	38,904	328.2		
2,984	25.1	18,085	152.1	20,901	175.8	87,362	734.8	196,657	1,654.1	42,130	354.4		
+3.4	+3.3	+3.8	+3.5	+13.7	+13.4	-1	-4	+1.1	+8	+8.3	+8.0		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986 — Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest ⁴	1985	59,197,000	2,757,340	4,657.9			272,062	459.6	2,485,278	4,198.3	3,693	6.2
	1986	59,315,000	2,866,381	4,832.5			302,989	510.8	2,563,392	4,321.7	3,941	6.6
Percent change			+4.0	+3.7			+11.4	+11.1	+3.1	+2.9	+6.7	+6.5
East North Central ⁴	1985	41,642,000	2,047,135	4,916.0			216,058	518.8	1,831,077	4,397.2	2,953	7.1
	1986	41,738,000	2,111,232	5,058.3			240,482	576.2	1,870,750	4,482.1	3,128	7.5
Percent change			+3.1	+2.9			+11.3	+11.1	+2.2	+1.9	+5.9	+5.6
Illinois ⁴	1985	11,535,000	611,655	5,302.6			81,450	706.1	530,205	4,596.5	927	8.0
	1986	11,553,000	640,740	5,546.1			92,429	800.0	548,311	4,746.0	1,023	8.9
Percent change			+4.8	+4.6			+13.5	+13.3	+3.4	+3.3	+10.4	+11.3
Indiana	1985	5,499,000	215,234	3,914.1			17,014	309.4	198,220	3,604.7	319	5.8
	1986	5,504,000	212,170	3,854.8			16,937	307.7	195,233	3,547.1	329	6.0
Percent change			-1.4	-1.5			-5	-5	-1.5	-1.6	+3.1	+3.4
Michigan	1985	9,088,000	578,566	6,366.3			66,714	734.1	511,852	5,632.2	1,018	11.2
	1986	9,145,000	593,644	6,491.5			73,517	803.9	520,127	5,687.6	1,032	11.3
Percent change			+2.6	+2.0			+10.2	+9.5	+1.6	+1.0	+1.4	+9
Ohio	1985	10,744,000	449,882	4,187.3			41,000	381.6	408,882	3,805.7	554	5.2
	1986	10,752,000	468,647	4,358.7			45,260	420.9	423,387	3,937.8	595	5.5
Percent change			+4.2	+4.1			+10.4	+10.3	+3.5	+3.5	+7.4	+5.8
Wisconsin	1985	4,775,000	191,798	4,016.7			9,880	206.9	181,918	3,809.8	135	2.8
	1986	4,785,000	196,031	4,096.8			12,339	257.9	183,692	3,838.9	149	3.1
Percent change			+2.2	+2.0			+24.9	+24.6	+1.0	+8	+10.4	+10.7
West North Central	1985	17,555,000	710,205	4,045.6			56,004	319.0	654,201	3,726.6	740	4.2
	1986	17,577,000	755,149	4,296.2			62,507	355.6	692,642	3,940.6	813	4.6
Percent change			+6.3	+6.2			+11.6	+11.5	+5.9	+5.7	+9.9	+9.5
Iowa	1985	2,884,000	113,713	3,942.9			6,106	211.7	107,607	3,731.2	55	1.9
	1986	2,851,000	118,336	4,150.7			6,703	235.1	111,633	3,915.6	51	1.8
Percent change			+4.1	+5.3			+9.8	+11.1	+3.7	+4.9	-5.3	-5.3
Kansas	1985	2,450,000	107,190	4,375.1			8,716	355.8	98,474	4,019.3	121	4.9
	1986	2,461,000	118,683	4,822.6			9,076	368.8	109,607	4,453.8	108	4.4
Percent change			+10.7	+10.2			+4.1	+3.7	+11.3	+10.8	-10.7	-10.2
Minnesota	1985	4,193,000	173,348	4,134.2			10,751	256.4	162,597	3,877.8	88	2.1
	1986	4,214,000	183,823	4,362.2			11,991	284.6	171,832	4,077.6	105	2.5
Percent change			+6.0	+5.5			+11.5	+11.0	+5.7	+5.2	+19.3	+19.0
Missouri	1985	5,029,000	219,568	4,366.0			25,321	503.5	194,247	3,862.5	409	8.1
	1986	5,066,000	235,773	4,654.0			29,310	578.6	206,463	4,075.5	464	9.2
Percent change			+7.4	+6.6			+15.8	+14.9	+6.3	+5.5	+13.4	+13.6
Nebraska	1985	1,606,000	59,335	3,694.6			3,821	237.9	55,514	3,456.7	47	2.9
	1986	1,598,000	61,614	3,855.7			4,196	262.6	57,418	3,593.1	50	3.1
Percent change			+3.8	+4.4			+9.8	+10.4	+3.4	+3.9	+6.4	+6.9
North Dakota	1985	685,000	18,354	2,679.4			322	47.0	18,032	2,632.4	7	1.0
	1986	679,000	17,691	2,605.4			348	51.3	17,343	2,554.2	7	1.0
Percent change			-3.6	-2.8			+8.1	+9.1	-3.8	-3.0		
South Dakota	1985	708,000	18,697	2,640.8			967	136.6	17,730	2,504.2	13	1.8
	1986	708,000	19,229	2,716.0			883	124.7	18,346	2,591.2	28	4.0
Percent change			+2.8	+2.8			-8.7	-8.7	+3.5	+3.5	+115.4	+122.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
20,216	34.2	97,492	164.7	150,661	254.5	631,535	1,066.8	1,600,722	2,704.1	253,021	427.4		
21,024	35.4	105,910	178.6	172,114	290.2	641,673	1,081.8	1,655,942	2,791.8	265,777	448.1		
+4.0	+3.5	+8.6	+8.4	+14.2	+14.0	+1.6	+1.4	+3.4	+3.2	+5.0	+4.8		
15,830	38.0	82,409	197.9	114,866	275.8	463,009	1,111.9	1,158,133	2,781.2	209,935	504.1		
16,443	39.4	88,853	212.9	132,058	316.4	466,824	1,118.5	1,187,578	2,845.3	216,348	518.3		
+3.9	+3.7	+7.8	+7.6	+15.0	+14.7	+8	+6	+2.5	+2.3	+3.1	+2.8		
3,531	30.6	33,120	287.1	43,872	380.3	131,015	1,135.8	331,030	2,869.8	68,160	590.9		
3,740	32.4	37,583	325.3	50,083	433.5	136,306	1,179.8	339,418	2,937.9	72,587	628.3		
+5.9	+5.9	+13.5	+13.3	+14.2	+14.0	+4.0	+3.9	+2.5	+2.4	+6.5	+6.3		
1,318	24.0	5,065	92.1	10,312	187.5	50,295	914.6	129,861	2,361.5	18,064	328.5		
1,424	25.9	4,954	90.0	10,230	185.9	48,802	886.7	128,404	2,332.9	18,027	327.5		
+8.0	+7.9	-2.2	-2.3	-8	-9	-3.0	-3.1	-1.1	-1.2	-2	-3		
6,140	67.6	26,572	292.4	32,984	362.9	138,792	1,527.2	297,827	3,277.1	75,233	827.8		
6,167	67.4	27,550	301.3	38,768	423.9	138,040	1,509.5	308,894	3,377.7	73,193	800.4		
+4	-3	+3.7	+3.0	+17.5	+16.8	-5	-1.2	+3.7	+3.1	-2.7	-3.3		
3,966	36.9	14,301	133.1	22,179	206.4	104,920	976.5	266,066	2,476.4	37,896	352.7		
4,151	38.6	15,283	142.1	25,231	234.7	106,212	987.8	276,779	2,574.2	40,396	375.7		
+4.7	+4.6	+6.9	+6.8	+13.8	+13.7	+1.2	+1.2	+4.0	+3.9	+6.6	+6.5		
875	18.3	3,351	70.2	5,519	115.6	37,987	795.5	133,349	2,792.6	10,582	221.6		
961	20.1	3,483	72.8	7,746	161.9	37,464	782.9	134,083	2,802.2	12,145	253.8		
+9.8	+9.8	+3.9	+3.7	+40.4	+40.1	-1.4	-1.6	+6	+3	+14.8	+14.5		
4,386	25.0	15,083	85.9	35,795	203.9	168,526	960.0	442,589	2,521.2	43,086	245.4		
4,581	26.1	17,057	97.0	40,056	227.9	174,849	994.8	468,364	2,664.6	49,429	281.2		
+4.4	+4.4	+13.1	+12.9	+11.9	+11.8	+3.8	+3.6	+5.8	+5.7	+14.7	+14.6		
363	12.6	1,187	41.2	4,501	156.1	26,349	913.6	76,835	2,664.2	4,423	153.4		
356	12.5	1,197	42.0	5,099	178.8	27,255	956.0	79,864	2,801.3	4,514	158.3		
-1.9	-8	+8	+1.9	+13.3	+14.5	+3.4	+4.6	+3.9	+5.1	+2.1	+3.2		
719	29.3	1,929	78.7	5,947	242.7	25,740	1,050.6	67,433	2,752.4	5,301	216.4		
810	32.9	1,958	79.6	6,200	251.9	29,229	1,187.7	74,029	3,008.1	6,349	258.0		
+12.7	+12.3	+1.5	+1.1	+4.3	+3.8	+13.6	+13.0	+9.8	+9.3	+19.8	+19.2		
1,242	29.6	3,598	85.8	5,823	138.9	42,663	1,017.5	108,954	2,598.5	10,980	261.9		
1,338	31.8	4,299	102.0	6,249	148.3	42,319	1,004.2	117,371	2,785.3	12,142	288.1		
+7.7	+7.4	+19.5	+18.9	+7.3	+6.8	-8	-1.3	+7.7	+7.2	+10.6	+10.0		
1,468	29.2	7,425	147.6	16,019	318.5	55,252	1,098.7	120,650	2,399.1	18,345	364.8		
1,480	29.2	8,624	170.2	18,742	370.0	57,556	1,136.1	126,674	2,500.5	22,233	438.9		
+8	.....	+16.1	+15.3	+17.0	+16.2	+4.2	+3.4	+5.0	+4.2	+21.2	+20.3		
376	23.4	779	48.5	2,619	163.1	11,730	730.4	41,278	2,570.2	2,506	156.0		
393	24.6	817	51.1	2,936	183.7	11,956	748.2	42,784	2,677.3	2,678	167.6		
+4.5	+5.1	+4.9	+5.4	+12.1	+12.6	+1.9	+2.4	+3.6	+4.2	+6.9	+7.4		
50	7.3	44	6.4	221	32.3	2,925	427.0	14,297	2,087.2	810	118.2		
79	11.6	47	6.9	215	31.7	2,615	385.1	13,914	2,049.2	814	119.9		
+58.0	+58.9	+6.8	+7.8	-2.7	-1.9	-10.6	-9.8	-2.7	-1.8	+5	+1.4		
168	23.7	121	17.1	665	93.9	3,867	546.2	13,142	1,856.2	721	101.8		
125	17.7	115	16.2	615	86.9	3,919	553.5	13,728	1,939.0	699	98.7		
-25.6	-25.3	-5.0	-5.3	-7.5	-7.5	+1.3	+1.3	+4.5	+4.5	-3.1	-3.0		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986—Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South.....	1985	81,858,000	4,302,605	5,256.2			457,006	558.3	3,845,599	4,697.9	8,160	10.0
	1986	82,985,000	4,737,997	5,709.5			516,005	621.8	4,221,992	5,087.7	8,760	10.6
Percent change.....			+10.1	+8.6			+12.9	+11.4	+9.8	+8.3	+7.4	+6.0
South Atlantic.....	1985	40,227,000	2,162,279	5,375.2			254,286	632.1	1,907,993	4,743.1	3,743	9.3
	1986	40,916,000	2,342,072	5,724.1			279,966	684.2	2,062,106	5,039.9	4,014	9.8
Percent change.....			+8.3	+6.5			+10.1	+8.2	+8.1	+6.3	+7.2	+5.4
Delaware.....	1985	622,000	30,859	4,961.3			2,695	433.3	28,164	4,528.0	30	4.8
	1986	633,000	30,584	4,831.6			2,703	427.0	27,881	4,404.6	31	4.9
Percent change.....			-9	-2.6			+3	-1.5	-1.0	-2.7	+3.3	+2.1
District of Columbia ⁵	1985	626,000	50,123	8,006.9			10,179	1,626.0	39,944	6,380.8	147	23.5
	1986	626,000	52,204	8,339.3			9,423	1,505.3	42,781	6,834.0	194	31.0
Percent change.....			+4.2	+4.2			-7.4	-7.4	+7.1	+7.1	+32.0	+31.9
Florida.....	1985	11,366,000	860,889	7,574.2			106,971	941.1	753,918	6,633.1	1,296	11.4
	1986	11,675,000	960,664	8,228.4			121,013	1,036.5	839,651	7,191.9	1,371	11.7
Percent change.....			+11.6	+8.6			+13.1	+10.1	+11.4	+8.4	+5.8	+2.6
Georgia.....	1985	5,976,000	305,381	5,110.1			30,311	507.2	275,070	4,602.9	620	10.4
	1986	6,104,000	332,999	5,455.4			35,869	587.6	297,130	4,867.8	686	11.2
Percent change.....			+9.0	+6.8			+18.3	+15.9	+8.0	+5.8	+10.6	+7.7
Maryland.....	1985	4,392,000	235,973	5,372.8			36,655	834.6	199,318	4,538.2	348	7.9
	1986	4,463,000	250,008	5,601.8			37,177	833.0	212,831	4,768.8	401	9.0
Percent change.....			+5.9	+4.3			+1.4	-2	+6.8	+5.1	+15.2	+13.9
North Carolina.....	1985	6,255,000	257,792	4,121.4			26,327	420.9	231,465	3,700.5	520	8.3
	1986	6,331,000	274,249	4,331.8			30,128	475.9	244,121	3,856.0	515	8.1
Percent change.....			+6.4	+5.1			+14.4	+13.1	+5.5	+4.2	-1.0	-2.4
South Carolina.....	1985	3,347,000	162,013	4,840.5			21,121	631.0	140,892	4,209.5	304	9.1
	1986	3,378,000	173,541	5,137.4			22,789	674.6	150,752	4,462.8	291	8.6
Percent change.....			+7.1	+6.1			+7.9	+6.9	+7.0	+6.0	-4.3	-5.5
Virginia.....	1985	5,706,000	215,634	3,779.1			16,813	294.7	198,821	3,484.4	405	7.1
	1986	5,787,000	223,366	3,859.8			17,708	306.0	205,658	3,553.8	411	7.1
Percent change.....			+3.6	+2.1			+5.3	+3.8	+3.4	+2.0	+1.5	.....
West Virginia.....	1985	1,936,000	43,615	2,252.8			3,214	166.0	40,401	2,086.8	73	3.8
	1986	1,919,000	44,457	2,316.7			3,156	164.5	41,301	2,152.2	114	5.9
Percent change.....			+1.9	+2.8			-1.8	-9	+2.2	+3.1	+56.2	+55.3
East South Central.....	1985	15,122,000	552,077	3,650.8			59,453	393.2	492,624	3,257.7	1,357	9.0
	1986	15,209,000	594,672	3,910.0			68,198	448.4	526,474	3,461.6	1,453	9.6
Percent change.....			+7.7	+7.1			+14.7	+14.0	+6.9	+6.3	+7.1	+6.7
Alabama.....	1985	4,021,000	158,513	3,942.1			18,398	457.5	140,115	3,484.6	396	9.8
	1986	4,053,000	173,807	4,288.4			22,616	558.0	151,191	3,730.3	409	10.1
Percent change.....			+9.6	+8.8			+22.9	+22.0	+7.9	+7.1	+3.3	+3.1
Kentucky.....	1985	3,726,000	109,812	2,947.2			11,384	305.5	98,428	2,641.7	256	6.9
	1986	3,728,000	115,277	3,092.2			12,467	334.4	102,810	2,757.8	248	6.7
Percent change.....			+5.0	+4.9			+9.5	+9.5	+4.5	+4.4	-3.1	-2.9
Mississippi.....	1985	2,613,000	85,333	3,265.7			7,079	270.9	78,254	2,994.8	276	10.6
	1986	2,625,000	87,808	3,345.1			7,196	274.1	80,612	3,070.9	295	11.2
Percent change.....			+2.9	+2.4			+1.7	+1.2	+3.0	+2.5	+6.9	+5.7
Tennessee.....	1985	4,762,000	198,419	4,166.7			22,592	474.4	175,827	3,692.3	429	9.0
	1986	4,803,000	217,780	4,534.2			25,919	539.6	191,861	3,994.6	501	10.4
Percent change.....			+9.8	+8.8			+14.7	+13.7	+9.1	+8.2	+16.8	+15.6
West South Central.....	1985	26,510,000	1,588,249	5,991.1			143,267	540.4	1,444,982	5,450.7	3,060	11.5
	1986	26,861,000	1,801,253	6,705.8			167,841	624.9	1,633,412	6,081.0	3,293	12.3
Percent change.....			+13.4	+11.9			+17.2	+15.6	+13.0	+11.6	+7.6	+7.0
Arkansas.....	1985	2,359,000	84,571	3,585.0			8,199	347.6	76,372	3,237.5	187	7.9
	1986	2,372,000	93,094	3,924.7			9,365	394.8	83,729	3,529.9	191	8.1
Percent change.....			+10.1	+9.5			+14.2	+13.6	+9.6	+9.0	+2.1	+2.5
Louisiana.....	1985	4,481,000	249,303	5,563.6			31,108	694.2	218,195	4,869.3	487	10.9
	1986	4,501,000	273,572	6,078.0			34,128	758.2	239,444	5,319.8	575	12.8
Percent change.....			+9.7	+9.2			+9.7	+9.2	+9.7	+9.3	+18.1	+17.4
Oklahoma.....	1985	3,301,000	179,080	5,425.0			13,930	422.0	165,150	5,003.0	254	7.7
	1986	3,305,000	198,765	6,014.1			14,423	436.4	184,342	5,577.7	269	8.1
Percent change.....			+11.0	+10.9			+3.5	+3.4	+11.6	+11.5	+5.9	+5.2
Texas.....	1985	16,370,000	1,075,295	6,568.7			90,030	550.0	985,265	6,018.7	2,132	13.0
	1986	16,682,000	1,235,822	7,408.1			109,925	658.9	1,125,897	6,749.2	2,258	13.5
Percent change.....			+14.9	+12.8			+22.1	+19.8	+14.3	+12.1	+5.9	+3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
32,401	39.6	141,739	173.2	274,706	335.6	1,127,199	1,377.0	2,390,226	2,920.0	328,174	400.9		
33,670	40.6	165,547	199.5	308,028	371.2	1,263,456	1,522.5	2,578,661	3,107.4	379,875	457.8		
+3.9	+2.5	+16.8	+15.2	+12.1	+10.6	+12.1	+10.6	+7.9	+6.4	+15.8	+14.2		
15,707	39.0	79,083	196.6	155,753	387.2	550,010	1,367.3	1,214,149	3,018.2	143,834	357.6		
16,425	40.1	90,770	221.8	168,757	412.4	602,885	1,473.5	1,292,494	3,158.9	166,727	407.5		
+4.6	+2.8	+14.8	+12.8	+8.3	+6.5	+9.6	+7.8	+6.5	+4.7	+15.9	+14.0		
296	47.6	773	124.3	1,596	256.6	6,826	1,097.4	19,638	3,157.2	1,700	273.3		
360	56.9	786	124.2	1,526	241.1	6,598	1,042.3	19,562	3,090.4	1,721	271.9		
+21.6	+19.5	+1.7	-1.1	-4.4	-6.0	-3.3	-5.0	-4.1	-2.1	+1.2	-5.1		
337	53.8	5,236	836.4	4,459	712.3	10,008	1,598.7	24,911	3,979.4	5,025	802.7		
328	52.4	4,720	754.0	4,181	667.9	10,815	1,727.6	25,861	4,131.2	6,105	975.2		
-2.7	-2.6	-9.9	-9.9	-6.2	-6.2	+8.1	+8.1	+3.8	+3.8	+21.5	+21.5		
6,004	52.8	35,506	312.4	64,165	564.5	228,402	2,009.5	465,792	4,098.1	59,724	525.5		
6,152	52.7	42,822	366.8	70,668	605.3	259,331	2,221.3	510,496	4,372.6	69,824	598.1		
+2.5	-2.2	+20.6	+17.4	+10.1	+7.2	+13.5	+10.5	+9.6	+6.7	+16.9	+13.8		
2,587	43.3	9,812	164.2	17,292	289.4	81,070	1,356.6	171,950	2,877.3	22,050	369.0		
2,678	43.9	13,056	213.9	19,449	318.6	88,695	1,453.1	182,171	2,984.5	26,264	430.3		
+3.5	+1.4	+33.1	+30.3	+12.5	+10.1	+9.4	+7.1	+5.9	+3.7	+19.1	+16.6		
1,700	38.7	13,272	302.2	21,335	485.8	52,995	1,206.6	126,077	2,870.6	20,246	461.0		
1,944	43.6	13,569	304.0	21,263	476.4	55,593	1,245.6	132,904	2,977.9	24,334	545.2		
+14.4	+12.7	+2.2	+6.6	-3.3	-1.9	+4.9	+3.2	+5.4	+3.7	+20.2	+18.3		
1,488	23.8	4,893	78.2	19,426	310.6	71,985	1,150.8	147,530	2,358.6	11,950	191.0		
1,673	26.4	5,551	87.7	22,389	353.6	77,557	1,225.0	153,378	2,422.7	13,186	208.3		
+12.4	+10.9	+13.4	+12.1	+15.3	+13.8	+7.7	+6.4	+4.0	+2.7	+10.3	+9.1		
1,385	41.4	3,143	93.9	16,289	486.7	41,955	1,253.5	90,260	2,696.7	8,677	259.2		
1,395	41.3	3,361	99.5	17,742	525.2	45,276	1,340.3	96,132	2,845.8	9,344	276.6		
+7.1	-2.2	+6.9	+6.0	+8.9	+7.9	+7.9	+6.9	+6.5	+5.5	+7.7	+6.7		
1,551	27.2	5,720	100.2	9,137	160.1	44,797	785.1	142,800	2,502.6	11,224	196.7		
1,533	26.5	6,118	105.7	9,646	166.7	47,021	812.5	145,935	2,521.8	12,702	219.5		
-1.2	-2.6	+7.0	+5.5	+5.6	+4.1	+5.0	+3.5	+2.2	+8.1	+13.2	+11.6		
359	18.5	728	37.6	2,054	106.1	11,972	618.4	25,191	1,301.2	3,238	167.3		
362	18.9	787	41.0	1,893	98.6	11,999	625.3	26,055	1,357.7	3,247	169.2		
+8.3	+2.2	+8.1	+9.0	-7.8	-7.1	+2.2	+1.1	+3.4	+4.3	+3.3	+1.1		
4,610	30.5	17,307	114.4	36,179	239.2	152,615	1,009.2	295,236	1,952.4	44,773	296.1		
4,944	32.5	19,274	126.7	42,527	279.6	169,590	1,115.1	308,811	2,030.4	48,073	316.1		
+7.2	+6.6	+11.4	+10.8	+17.5	+16.9	+11.1	+10.5	+4.6	+4.0	+7.4	+6.8		
1,079	26.8	4,237	105.4	12,686	315.5	41,612	1,034.9	88,108	2,191.2	10,395	258.5		
1,150	28.4	4,523	111.6	16,534	407.9	46,974	1,159.0	93,396	2,304.4	10,821	267.0		
+6.6	+6.0	+6.8	+5.9	+30.3	+29.3	+12.9	+12.0	+6.0	+5.2	+4.1	+3.3		
806	21.6	2,821	75.7	7,501	201.3	28,739	771.3	62,491	1,677.2	7,198	193.2		
860	23.1	3,076	82.5	8,283	222.2	30,725	824.2	64,882	1,740.4	7,203	193.2		
+6.7	+6.9	+9.0	+9.0	+10.4	+10.4	+6.9	+6.9	+3.8	+3.8	+1.1	.....	
698	26.7	1,635	62.6	4,470	171.1	26,701	1,021.9	47,478	1,817.0	4,075	156.0		
678	25.8	1,697	64.6	4,526	172.4	28,242	1,075.9	48,430	1,845.0	3,940	150.1		
-2.9	-3.4	+3.8	+3.2	+1.3	+8.1	+5.8	+5.3	+2.0	+1.5	-3.3	-3.8		
2,027	42.6	8,614	180.9	11,522	242.0	55,563	1,166.8	97,159	2,040.3	23,105	485.2		
2,256	47.0	9,978	207.7	13,184	274.5	63,649	1,325.2	102,103	2,125.8	26,109	543.6		
+11.3	+10.3	+15.8	+14.8	+14.4	+13.4	+14.6	+13.6	+5.1	+4.2	+13.0	+12.0		
12,084	45.6	45,349	171.1	82,774	312.2	424,574	1,601.6	880,841	3,322.7	139,567	526.5		
12,301	45.8	55,503	206.6	96,744	360.2	490,981	1,827.9	977,356	3,638.6	165,075	614.6		
+1.8	+4.4	+22.4	+20.7	+16.9	+15.4	+15.6	+14.1	+11.0	+9.5	+18.3	+16.7		
686	29.1	1,617	68.5	5,709	242.0	22,207	941.4	49,957	2,117.7	4,208	178.4		
686	28.9	1,890	79.7	6,598	278.2	24,429	1,029.9	54,677	2,305.1	4,623	194.9		
.....	-7.1	+16.9	+16.4	+15.6	+15.0	+10.0	+9.4	+9.4	+8.8	+9.9	+9.2		
1,782	39.8	8,526	190.3	20,313	453.3	59,326	1,323.9	141,739	3,163.1	17,130	382.3		
1,806	40.1	10,071	223.8	21,676	481.6	65,751	1,460.8	153,818	3,417.4	19,875	441.6		
+1.3	+8.1	+18.1	+17.6	+6.7	+6.2	+10.8	+10.3	+8.5	+8.0	+16.0	+15.5		
1,252	37.9	3,526	106.8	8,898	269.6	53,216	1,612.1	93,233	2,824.4	18,701	566.5		
1,202	36.4	3,521	106.5	9,431	285.4	59,054	1,786.8	103,832	3,141.7	21,456	649.2		
-4.0	-4.0	-1.1	-3.3	+6.0	+5.9	+11.0	+10.8	+11.4	+11.2	+14.7	+14.6		
8,364	51.1	31,680	193.5	47,854	292.3	289,825	1,770.5	595,912	3,640.3	99,528	608.0		
8,607	51.6	40,021	239.9	59,039	353.9	341,747	2,048.6	665,029	3,986.5	119,121	714.1		
+2.9	+1.0	+26.3	+24.0	+23.4	+21.1	+17.9	+15.7	+11.6	+9.5	+19.7	+17.5		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986—Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West.....	1985	47,826,000	3,063,288	6,405.1			301,330	630.1	2,761,958	5,775.0	4,059	8.5
	1986	48,759,000	3,239,661	6,644.2			354,397	726.8	2,885,264	5,917.4	4,500	9.2
	Percent change.....		+5.8	+3.7			+17.6	+15.3	+4.5	+2.5	+10.9	+8.2
Mountain.....	1985	12,789,000	790,696	6,182.6			60,659	474.3	730,037	5,708.3	839	6.6
	1986	13,021,000	823,332	6,323.1			66,042	507.2	757,290	5,815.9	964	7.4
	Percent change.....		+4.1	+2.3			+8.9	+6.9	+3.7	+1.9	+14.9	+12.1
Arizona.....	1985	3,187,000	226,793	7,116.2			19,202	602.5	207,591	6,513.7	254	8.0
	1986	3,317,000	242,850	7,321.4			21,835	658.3	221,015	6,663.1	307	9.3
	Percent change.....		+7.1	+2.9			+13.7	+9.3	+6.5	+2.3	+20.9	+16.3
Colorado.....	1985	3,231,000	223,555	6,919.1			15,219	471.0	208,336	6,448.0	189	5.8
	1986	3,267,000	229,731	7,031.9			17,105	523.6	212,626	6,508.3	230	7.0
	Percent change.....		+2.8	+1.6			+12.4	+11.2	+2.1	+9	+21.7	+20.7
Idaho.....	1985	1,005,000	39,276	3,908.1			2,360	234.8	36,916	3,673.2	22	2.2
	1986	1,003,000	42,196	4,207.0			2,232	222.5	39,964	3,984.4	32	3.2
	Percent change.....		+7.4	+7.6			-5.4	-5.2	+8.3	+8.5	+45.5	+45.5
Montana.....	1985	826,000	37,577	4,549.3			1,722	208.5	35,855	4,340.8	48	5.8
	1986	819,000	36,682	4,478.9			1,289	157.4	35,393	4,321.5	24	2.9
	Percent change.....		-2.4	-1.5			-25.1	-24.5	-1.3	-4	-50.0	-50.0
Nevada.....	1985	936,000	61,538	6,574.6			6,244	667.1	55,294	5,907.5	96	10.3
	1986	963,000	60,570	6,289.7			6,923	718.9	53,647	5,570.8	121	12.6
	Percent change.....		-1.6	-4.3			+10.9	+7.8	-3.0	-5.7	+26.0	+22.3
New Mexico.....	1985	1,450,000	94,050	6,486.2			10,207	703.9	83,843	5,782.3	158	10.9
	1986	1,479,000	97,997	6,625.9			10,731	725.6	87,266	5,900.3	170	11.5
	Percent change.....		+4.2	+2.2			+5.1	+3.1	+4.1	+2.0	+7.6	+5.5
Utah.....	1985	1,645,000	87,470	5,317.3			4,398	267.4	83,072	5,050.0	50	3.0
	1986	1,665,000	91,215	5,478.4			4,441	266.7	86,774	5,211.7	53	3.2
	Percent change.....		+4.3	+3.0			+1.0	-3	+4.5	+3.2	+6.0	+6.7
Wyoming.....	1985	509,000	20,437	4,015.1			1,307	256.8	19,130	3,758.3	22	4.3
	1986	507,000	22,091	4,357.2			1,486	293.1	20,605	4,064.1	27	5.3
	Percent change.....		+8.1	+8.5			+13.7	+14.1	+7.7	+8.1	+22.7	+23.3
Pacific.....	1985	35,037,000	2,272,592	6,486.3			240,671	686.9	2,031,921	5,799.4	3,220	9.2
	1986	35,737,000	2,416,329	6,761.4			288,355	806.9	2,127,974	5,954.5	3,536	9.9
	Percent change.....		+6.3	+4.2			+19.8	+17.5	+4.7	+2.7	+9.8	+7.6
Alaska.....	1985	521,000	30,619	5,877.0			3,031	581.8	27,588	5,295.2	51	9.8
	1986	534,000	33,353	6,245.9			3,046	570.4	30,307	5,675.5	46	8.6
	Percent change.....		+8.9	+6.3			+5	-2.0	+9.9	+7.2	-9.8	-12.2
California.....	1985	26,365,000	1,718,473	6,518.0			201,763	765.3	1,516,710	5,752.7	2,770	10.5
	1986	26,981,000	1,824,669	6,762.8			248,370	920.5	1,576,299	5,842.3	3,038	11.3
	Percent change.....		+6.2	+3.8			+23.1	+20.3	+3.9	+1.6	+9.7	+7.6
Hawaii.....	1985	1,054,000	54,814	5,200.6			2,313	219.4	52,501	4,981.1	43	4.1
	1986	1,062,000	60,230	5,671.4			2,604	245.2	57,626	5,426.2	51	4.8
	Percent change.....		+9.9	+9.1			+12.6	+11.8	+9.8	+8.9	+18.6	+17.1
Oregon.....	1985	2,687,000	180,830	6,729.8			14,807	551.1	166,023	6,178.7	125	4.7
	1986	2,698,000	191,037	7,080.7			14,830	549.7	176,207	6,531.0	178	6.6
	Percent change.....		+5.6	+5.2			+2	-3	+6.1	+5.7	+42.4	+40.4
Washington.....	1985	4,409,000	287,856	6,528.8			18,757	425.4	269,099	6,103.4	231	5.2
	1986	4,463,000	307,040	6,879.7			19,505	437.0	287,535	6,442.6	223	5.0
	Percent change.....		+6.7	+5.4			+4.0	+2.7	+6.9	+5.6	-3.5	-3.8
Puerto Rico ⁶	1985	3,390,000	115,939	3,420.0			22,352	659.4	93,587	2,760.7	563	16.6
	1986	3,390,000	118,315	3,490.4			25,843	762.4	92,472	2,728.0	607	17.9
	Percent change.....		+2.0	+2.0			+15.6	+15.6	-1.2	-1.2	+7.8	+7.8

¹Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1985 and 1986, and are subject to change.

²Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with National UCR guidelines. The 1986 forcible rape totals for most agencies in Illinois were, therefore estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation" page 4 for details.

⁵Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

⁶Population and offense data are not included in totals.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1985-1986—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
20,827	43.5	113,436	237.2	163,008	340.8	791,015	1,653.9	1,720,408	3,597.2	250,535	523.8		
21,597	44.3	122,185	250.6	206,115	422.7	814,731	1,670.9	1,785,762	3,662.4	284,771	584.0		
+3.7	+1.8	+7.7	+5.6	+26.4	+24.0	+3.0	+1.0	+3.8	+1.8	+13.7	+11.5		
4,911	38.4	14,710	115.0	40,199	314.3	193,587	1,513.7	491,638	3,844.2	44,812	350.4		
5,000	38.4	16,488	126.6	43,590	334.8	200,471	1,539.6	509,225	3,910.8	47,594	365.5		
+1.8	.....	+12.1	+10.1	+8.4	+6.5	+3.6	+1.7	+3.6	+1.7	+6.2	+4.3		
1,458	45.7	4,670	146.5	12,820	402.3	59,585	1,869.6	135,720	4,258.6	12,286	385.5		
1,425	43.0	5,614	169.2	14,489	436.8	63,278	1,907.7	143,845	4,336.6	13,892	418.8		
-2.3	-5.9	+20.2	+15.5	+13.0	+8.6	+6.2	+2.0	+6.0	+1.8	+13.1	+8.6		
1,321	40.9	4,012	124.2	9,697	300.1	56,480	1,748.1	137,868	4,267.0	13,988	432.9		
1,382	42.3	4,731	144.8	10,762	329.4	58,531	1,791.6	138,219	4,230.8	15,876	486.0		
+4.6	+3.4	+17.9	+16.6	+11.0	+9.8	+3.6	+2.5	+3	-8	+13.5	+12.3		
192	19.1	269	26.8	1,877	186.8	8,917	887.3	26,170	2,604.0	1,829	182.0		
201	20.0	214	21.3	1,785	178.0	10,065	1,003.5	28,081	2,799.7	1,818	181.3		
+4.7	+4.7	-20.4	-20.5	-4.9	-4.7	+12.9	+13.1	+7.3	+7.5	-6	-4		
159	19.2	173	20.9	1,342	162.5	6,835	827.5	26,746	3,238.0	2,274	275.3		
142	17.3	160	19.5	963	117.6	6,491	792.6	27,142	3,314.0	1,760	214.9		
-10.7	-9.9	-7.5	-6.7	-28.2	-27.6	-5.0	-4.2	+1.5	+2.3	-22.6	-21.9		
564	60.3	2,573	274.9	3,011	321.7	17,312	1,849.6	33,336	3,561.5	4,646	496.4		
625	64.9	2,763	286.9	3,414	354.5	15,446	1,603.9	33,601	3,489.2	4,600	477.7		
+10.8	+7.6	+7.4	+4.4	+13.4	+10.2	-10.8	-13.3	+8	-2.0	-1.0	-3.8		
722	49.8	2,003	138.1	7,324	505.1	25,432	1,753.9	53,398	3,682.6	5,013	345.7		
693	46.9	1,916	129.5	7,952	537.7	27,283	1,844.7	54,906	3,712.4	5,077	343.3		
-4.0	-5.8	-4.3	-6.2	+8.6	+6.5	+7.3	+5.2	+2.8	+8	+1.3	-7		
381	23.2	908	55.2	3,059	186.0	15,511	942.9	63,668	3,870.4	3,893	236.7		
421	25.3	976	58.6	2,991	179.6	15,233	914.9	67,825	4,073.6	3,716	223.2		
+10.5	+9.1	+7.5	+6.2	-2.2	-3.4	-1.8	-3.0	+6.5	+5.3	-4.5	-5.7		
114	22.4	102	20.0	1,069	210.0	3,515	690.6	14,732	2,894.3	883	173.5		
111	21.9	114	22.5	1,234	243.4	4,144	817.4	15,606	3,078.1	855	168.6		
-2.6	-2.2	+11.8	+12.5	+15.4	+15.9	+17.9	+18.4	+5.9	+6.4	-3.2	-2.8		
15,916	45.4	98,726	281.8	122,809	350.5	597,428	1,705.1	1,228,770	3,507.1	205,723	587.2		
16,597	46.4	105,697	295.8	162,525	454.8	614,260	1,718.8	1,276,537	3,572.0	237,177	663.7		
+4.3	+2.2	+7.1	+5.0	+32.3	+29.8	+2.8	+8	+3.9	+1.9	+15.3	+13.0		
402	77.2	484	92.9	2,094	401.9	6,209	1,191.7	18,220	3,497.1	3,159	606.3		
388	72.7	470	88.0	2,142	401.1	6,204	1,161.8	20,879	3,909.9	3,224	603.7		
-3.5	-5.8	-2.9	-5.3	+2.3	-2	-1	-2.5	+14.6	+11.8	+2.1	-4		
11,421	43.3	86,387	327.7	101,185	383.8	448,506	1,701.1	890,967	3,379.4	177,237	672.2		
12,119	44.9	92,512	342.9	140,701	521.5	457,698	1,696.4	913,004	3,383.9	205,597	762.0		
+6.1	+3.7	+7.1	+4.6	+39.1	+35.9	+2.0	-3	+2.5	+1	+16.0	+13.4		
310	29.4	1,048	99.4	912	86.5	12,164	1,154.1	37,357	3,544.3	2,980	282.7		
329	31.0	1,129	106.3	1,095	103.1	14,218	1,338.8	39,922	3,759.1	3,486	328.2		
+6.1	+5.4	+7.7	+6.9	+20.1	+19.2	+16.9	+16.0	+6.9	+6.1	+17.0	+16.1		
1,363	50.7	4,986	185.6	8,333	310.1	50,690	1,886.5	105,725	3,934.7	9,608	357.6		
1,379	51.1	5,555	205.9	7,718	286.1	53,062	1,966.7	112,312	4,162.8	10,833	401.5		
+1.2	+8	+11.4	+10.9	-7.4	-7.7	+4.7	+4.3	+6.2	+5.8	+12.7	+12.3		
2,420	54.9	5,821	132.0	10,285	233.3	79,859	1,811.3	176,501	4,003.2	12,739	288.9		
2,382	53.4	6,031	135.1	10,869	243.5	83,078	1,861.5	190,420	4,266.6	14,037	314.5		
-1.6	-2.7	+3.6	+2.3	+5.7	+4.4	+4.0	+2.8	+7.9	+6.6	+10.2	+8.9		
421	12.4	12,857	379.3	8,511	251.1	40,617	1,198.1	34,113	1,006.3	18,857	556.3		
436	12.9	16,447	485.2	8,353	246.4	38,792	1,144.4	32,340	954.1	21,340	629.6		
+3.6	+4.0	+27.9	+27.9	-1.9	-1.9	-4.5	-4.5	-5.2	-5.2	+13.2	+13.2		

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1986

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	2,574,322												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	135,459		17,456	118,003	302	940	4,126	12,088	36,789	72,076	9,138	
Estimated totals	100.0%	136,700		17,630	119,070	304	946	4,155	12,225	37,068	72,794	9,208	
Other Cities													
Area	625,105												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	27,683		3,887	23,796	57	127	280	3,423	6,263	16,487	1,046	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,429		3,992	24,437	59	130	288	3,515	6,432	16,931	1,074	
Rural													
Area	853,573												
Area actually reporting	89.6%	7,779		891	6,888	41	66	72	712	3,114	3,291	483	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,678		994	7,684	46	74	80	794	3,474	3,671	539	
State Total	4,053,000	173,807		22,616	151,191	409	1,150	4,523	16,534	46,974	93,396	10,821	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,288.4		558.0	3,730.3	10.1	28.4	111.6	407.9	1,159.0	2,304.4	267.0	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	238,235												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,479		1,198	15,281	17	167	330	684	2,824	11,071	1,386	
Other Cities													
Area	134,739												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	9,881		992	8,889	9	104	92	787	1,366	6,338	1,185	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,505		1,056	9,449	10	111	98	837	1,452	6,737	1,260	
Rural													
Area	161,026												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,369		792	5,577	19	110	42	621	1,928	3,071	578	
State Total	534,000	33,353		3,046	30,307	46	388	470	2,142	6,204	20,879	3,224	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,245.9		570.4	5,675.5	8.6	72.7	88.0	401.1	1,161.8	3,909.9	603.7	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	2,509,371												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	203,956		18,354	185,602	249	1,242	5,210	11,653	53,427	120,373	11,802	
Other Cities													
Area	435,358												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	30,171		2,353	27,818	24	121	319	1,889	6,996	19,314	1,508	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,749		2,397	28,352	24	123	325	1,925	7,130	19,685	1,537	
Rural													
Area	372,271												
Area actually reporting	90.7%	7,384		983	6,401	31	54	72	826	2,467	3,433	501	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,145		1,084	7,061	34	60	79	911	2,721	3,787	553	
State Total	3,317,000	242,850		21,835	221,015	307	1,425	5,614	14,489	63,278	143,845	13,892	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,321.4		658.3	6,663.1	9.3	43.0	169.2	436.8	1,907.7	4,336.6	418.8	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	922,406												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	55,686		6,169	49,517	95	458	1,478	4,138	14,080	32,639	2,798	
Other Cities													
Area	570,664												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	26,197		2,399	23,798	35	136	360	1,868	6,262	16,382	1,154	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,282		2,406	23,876	35	136	361	1,874	6,282	16,436	1,158	
Rural													
Area	878,930												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	10,917		775	10,142	60	90	50	575	3,991	5,497	654	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,126		790	10,336	61	92	51	586	4,067	5,602	667	
State Total	2,372,000	93,094		9,365	83,729	191	686	1,890	6,598	24,429	54,677	4,623	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,924.7		394.8	3,529.9	8.1	28.9	79.7	278.2	1,029.9	2,305.1	194.9	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	25,826,624												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,765,788		241,680	1,524,108	2,947	11,791	91,818	135,124	440,910	880,617	202,581	
Other Cities													
Area	468,960												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	34,544		3,173	31,371	37	148	470	2,518	8,554	21,068	1,749	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,819		3,198	31,621	37	149	474	2,538	8,622	21,236	1,763	
Rural													
Area	685,416												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,062		3,492	20,570	54	179	220	3,039	8,166	11,151	1,253	
State Total	26,981,000	1,824,669		248,370	1,576,299	3,038	12,119	92,512	140,701	457,698	913,004	205,597	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,762.8		920.5	5,842.3	11.3	44.9	342.9	521.5	1,696.4	3,383.9	762.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,634,199												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	201,494		15,636	185,858	189	1,305	4,592	9,550	52,681	118,591	14,586	
Other Cities	293,218												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	17,324		867	16,457	21	41	99	706	3,075	12,764	618	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,397		870	16,527	21	41	99	709	3,088	12,818	621	
Rural	339,583												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,840		599	10,241	20	36	40	503	2,762	6,810	669	
State Total	3,267,000	229,731		17,105	212,626	230	1,382	4,731	10,762	58,531	138,219	15,876	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,031.9		523.6	6,508.3	7.0	42.3	144.8	329.4	1,791.6	4,230.8	486.0	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,926,544												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	146,865		12,936	133,929	143	704	6,044	6,045	35,918	84,240	13,771	
Other Cities	90,197												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,420		233	3,187	2	24	42	165	892	2,086	209	
Rural	172,259												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,704		409	3,295	3	32	43	331	1,380	1,637	278	
State Total	3,189,000	153,989		13,578	140,411	148	760	6,129	6,541	38,190	87,963	14,258	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,828.8		425.8	4,403.0	4.6	23.8	192.2	205.1	1,197.6	2,758.3	447.1	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	421,216												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,086		1,712	19,374	18	199	612	883	4,354	13,619	1,401	
Other Cities	67,498												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,041		413	4,628		43	128	242	823	3,649	156	
Rural	144,286												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,457		578	3,879	13	118	46	401	1,421	2,294	164	
State Total	633,000	30,584		2,703	27,881	31	360	786	1,526	6,598	19,562	1,721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,831.6		427.0	4,404.6	4.9	56.9	124.2	241.1	1,042.3	3,090.4	271.9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA⁴													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	626,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,204		9,423	42,781	194	328	4,720	4,181	10,815	25,861	6,105	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	626,000	52,204		9,423	42,781	194	328	4,720	4,181	10,815	25,861	6,105	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,339.3		1,505.3	6,834.0	31.0	52.4	754.0	667.9	1,727.6	4,131.2	975.2	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,607,557												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	913,594		115,114	798,480	1,280	5,732	41,802	66,300	244,196	486,837	67,447	
Other Cities	286,516												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	19,274		2,211	17,063	29	100	496	1,586	5,049	11,212	802	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,346		2,219	17,127	29	100	498	1,592	5,068	11,254	805	
Rural	780,927												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,724		3,680	24,044	62	320	522	2,776	10,067	12,405	1,572	
State Total	11,675,000	960,664		121,013	839,651	1,371	6,152	42,822	70,668	259,331	510,496	69,824	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,228.4		1,036.5	7,191.9	11.7	52.7	366.8	605.3	2,221.3	4,372.6	598.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,874,997												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	252,433		27,401	225,032	480	1,970	11,283	13,668	64,943	138,420	21,669	
Estimated totals	100.0%	255,448		27,640	227,808	484	1,991	11,368	13,797	65,692	140,198	21,918	
Other Cities													
Area	870,903												
Area actually reporting	93.8%	45,638		4,675	40,963	104	330	1,121	3,120	12,163	26,748	2,052	
Estimated totals	100.0%	48,679		4,987	43,692	111	352	1,196	3,328	12,973	28,530	2,189	
Rural													
Area	1,358,100												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	26,997		3,031	23,966	85	313	460	2,173	9,379	12,570	2,017	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,872		3,242	25,630	91	335	492	2,324	10,030	13,443	2,157	
State Total	6,104,000	332,999		35,869	297,130	686	2,678	13,056	19,449	88,695	182,171	26,264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,455.4		587.6	4,867.8	11.2	43.9	213.9	318.6	1,453.1	2,984.5	430.3	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	823,306												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,455		2,076	44,379	46	241	1,052	737	10,675	30,846	2,858	
Other Cities													
Area	38,094												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,388		82	2,306	1	18	17	46	543	1,665	98	
Rural													
Area	200,600												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,387		446	10,941	4	70	60	312	3,000	7,411	530	
State Total	1,062,000	60,230		2,604	57,626	51	329	1,129	1,095	14,218	39,922	3,486	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,671.4		245.2	5,426.2	4.8	31.0	106.3	103.1	1,338.8	3,759.1	328.2	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	189,707												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,887		617	10,270	5	79	67	466	2,958	6,856	456	
Other Cities													
Area	391,869												
Area actually reporting	93.8%	20,794		886	19,908	11	68	106	701	4,036	15,059	813	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,176		946	21,230	12	73	113	748	4,304	16,059	867	
Rural													
Area	421,424												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	9,038		662	8,376	15	48	34	565	2,774	5,112	490	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,133		669	8,464	15	49	34	571	2,803	5,166	495	
State Total	1,003,000	42,196		2,232	39,964	32	201	214	1,785	10,065	28,081	1,818	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,207.0		222.5	3,984.4	3.2	20.0	21.3	178.0	1,003.5	2,799.7	181.3	
ILLINOIS⁵													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	9,450,904												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	587,731		89,442	498,289	983	3,611	37,143	47,705	123,280	304,308	70,701	
Estimated totals	100.0%	588,071		89,464	498,607	983	3,611	37,150	47,720	123,350	304,527	70,730	
Other Cities													
Area	1,069,195												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	39,844		2,258	37,586	26	101	365	1,766	8,645	27,672	1,269	
Estimated totals	100.0%	40,581		2,298	38,283	26	101	372	1,799	8,805	28,185	1,293	
Rural													
Area	1,032,901												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,088		667	11,421	14	28	61	564	4,151	6,706	564	
State Total	11,553,000	640,740		92,429	548,311	1,023	3,740	37,583	50,083	136,306	339,418	72,587	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,546.1		800.0	4,746.0	8.9	32.4	325.3	433.5	1,179.8	2,937.9	628.3	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,734,050												
Area actually reporting	85.6%	151,636		13,036	138,600	223	1,147	4,251	7,415	35,297	89,373	13,930	
Estimated totals	100.0%	168,981		14,041	154,940	239	1,227	4,485	8,090	39,154	100,381	15,405	
Other Cities													
Area	626,553												
Area actually reporting	73.4%	19,476		1,019	18,457	19	55	238	707	3,487	14,040	930	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,539		1,388	25,151	26	75	324	963	4,752	19,132	1,267	
Rural													
Area	1,143,397												
Area actually reporting	51.7%	8,604		779	7,825	33	63	75	608	2,530	4,595	700	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,650		1,508	15,142	64	122	145	1,177	4,896	8,891	1,355	
State Total	5,504,000	212,170		16,937	195,233	329	1,424	4,954	10,230	48,802	128,404	18,027	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,854.8		307.7	3,547.1	6.0	25.9	90.0	185.9	886.7	2,332.9	327.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.— Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,210,418												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	76,708		5,134	71,574	31	293	1,049	3,761	17,827	50,837	2,910	
Other Cities	681,043												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,118		1,295	27,823	10	37	126	1,122	5,508	21,248	1,067	
Rural	959,539												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,510		274	12,236	10	26	22	216	3,920	7,779	537	
State Total	2,851,000	118,336		6,703	111,633	51	356	1,197	5,099	27,255	79,864	4,514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,150.7		235.1	3,915.6	1.8	12.5	42.0	178.8	956.0	2,801.3	158.3	
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,235,337												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	79,066		6,540	72,526	76	603	1,736	4,125	19,922	47,676	4,928	
Estimated totals	100.0%	79,171		6,545	72,626	76	603	1,737	4,129	19,943	47,750	4,933	
Other Cities	685,126												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	30,695		1,932	28,763	14	149	185	1,584	6,350	21,421	992	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,771		1,999	29,772	14	154	191	1,640	6,573	22,172	1,027	
Rural	540,537												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,741		532	7,209	18	53	30	431	2,713	4,107	389	
State Total	2,461,000	118,683		9,076	109,607	108	810	1,958	6,200	29,229	74,029	6,349	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,822.6		368.8	4,453.8	4.4	32.9	79.6	251.9	1,187.7	3,008.1	258.0	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,693,685												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	75,933		7,185	68,748	126	482	2,668	3,909	19,134	45,023	4,591	
Estimated totals	100.0%	76,274		7,213	69,061	126	483	2,674	3,930	19,203	45,251	4,607	
Other Cities	602,113												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	21,007		2,090	18,917	23	139	223	1,705	4,771	13,013	1,133	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,033		2,092	18,941	23	139	223	1,707	4,777	13,030	1,134	
Rural	1,432,202												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	17,834		3,138	14,696	98	236	178	2,626	6,694	6,551	1,451	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,970		3,162	14,808	99	238	179	2,646	6,745	6,601	1,462	
State Total	3,728,000	115,277		12,467	102,810	248	860	3,076	8,283	30,725	64,882	7,203	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,092.2		334.4	2,757.8	6.7	23.1	82.5	222.2	824.2	1,740.4	193.2	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,107,027												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	216,629		27,188	189,441	459	1,426	9,286	16,017	51,716	119,784	17,941	
Estimated totals	100.0%	232,548		28,778	203,770	477	1,510	9,597	17,194	55,218	129,826	18,726	
Other Cities	494,434												
Area actually reporting	62.6%	14,212		1,457	12,755	22	57	195	1,183	3,400	9,002	353	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,715		2,329	20,386	35	91	312	1,891	5,434	14,388	564	
Rural	899,539												
Area actually reporting	67.9%	12,435		2,052	10,383	43	139	110	1,760	3,463	6,523	397	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,309		3,021	15,288	63	205	162	2,591	5,099	9,604	585	
State Total	4,501,000	273,572		34,128	239,444	575	1,806	10,071	21,676	65,751	153,818	19,875	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,078.0		758.2	5,319.8	12.8	40.1	223.8	481.6	1,460.8	3,417.4	441.6	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	433,923												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,758		1,060	20,698	8	74	250	728	4,644	15,092	962	
Other Cities	402,845												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	13,562		399	13,163	6	39	53	301	2,536	10,021	606	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,606		400	13,206	6	39	53	302	2,544	10,054	608	
Rural	337,232												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,271		266	5,005	9	61	25	171	2,245	2,402	358	
State Total	1,174,000	40,635		1,726	38,909	23	174	328	1,201	9,433	27,548	1,928	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,461.2		147.0	3,314.2	2.0	14.8	27.9	102.3	803.5	2,346.5	164.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	4,149,564												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	235,959		35,407	200,552	376	1,809	13,354	19,868	51,862	124,864	23,826	
Other Cities	80,158												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,208		747	7,461	9	47	150	541	1,826	5,402	233	
Rural	233,278												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,841		1,023	4,818	16	88	65	854	1,905	2,638	275	
State Total	4,463,000	250,008		37,177	212,831	401	1,944	13,569	21,263	55,593	132,904	24,334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,601.8		833.0	4,768.8	9.0	43.6	304.0	476.4	1,245.6	2,977.9	545.2	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	5,333,224												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	237,755		29,516	208,239	191	1,539	10,761	17,025	52,224	107,585	48,430	
Estimated totals	100.0%	254,844		30,772	224,072	199	1,619	11,068	17,886	56,294	116,365	51,413	
Other Cities	487,892												
Area actually reporting	90.0%	18,473		1,519	16,954	8	99	154	1,258	5,523	10,143	1,288	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,516		1,687	18,829	9	110	171	1,397	6,134	11,265	1,430	
Rural	10,884												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	105		17	88		2		15	27	38	23	
State Total	5,832,000	275,465		32,476	242,989	208	1,731	11,239	19,298	62,455	127,668	52,866	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,723.3		556.9	4,166.5	3.6	29.7	192.7	330.9	1,070.9	2,189.1	906.5	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	7,343,809												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	520,263		68,593	451,670	978	5,004	26,993	35,618	119,314	262,652	69,704	
Estimated totals	100.0%	528,434		69,325	459,109	983	5,058	27,217	36,067	120,899	267,477	70,733	
Other Cities	683,022												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	30,209		1,375	28,834	16	198	136	1,025	5,094	22,754	986	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,060		1,414	29,646	16	204	140	1,054	5,237	23,395	1,014	
Rural	1,118,169												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,150		2,778	31,372	33	905	193	1,647	11,904	18,022	1,446	
State Total	9,145,000	593,644		73,517	520,127	1,032	6,167	27,550	38,768	138,040	308,894	73,193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,491.5		803.9	5,687.6	11.3	67.4	301.3	423.9	1,509.5	3,377.7	800.4	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	2,741,072												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	145,215		10,797	134,418	85	1,110	4,210	5,392	33,689	90,574	10,155	
Other Cities	519,297												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,393		557	21,836	7	95	62	393	3,462	17,377	997	
Rural	953,631												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,215		637	15,578	13	133	27	464	5,168	9,420	990	
State Total	4,214,000	183,823		11,991	171,832	105	1,338	4,299	6,249	42,319	117,371	12,142	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,362.2		284.6	4,077.6	2.5	31.8	102.0	148.3	1,004.2	2,785.3	288.1	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	768,525												
Area actually reporting	78.2%	36,204		3,004	33,200	74	296	897	1,737	11,194	20,144	1,862	
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,313		3,339	38,974	84	340	988	1,927	13,439	23,281	2,254	
Other Cities	697,105												
Area actually reporting	80.7%	28,152		2,083	26,069	67	145	446	1,425	8,051	17,087	931	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,894		2,582	32,312	83	180	553	1,766	9,979	21,179	1,154	
Rural	1,159,370												
Area actually reporting	46.2%	4,898		589	4,309	59	73	72	385	2,229	1,834	246	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,601		1,275	9,326	128	158	156	833	4,824	3,970	532	
State Total	2,625,000	87,808		7,196	80,612	295	678	1,697	4,526	28,242	48,430	3,940	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,345.1		274.1	3,070.9	11.2	25.8	64.6	172.4	1,075.9	1,845.0	150.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,316,824												
Area actually reporting	93.7%	196,916		26,003	170,913	399	1,237	8,244	16,123	47,057	103,492	20,364	
Estimated totals	100.0%	202,953		26,495	176,458	406	1,266	8,334	16,489	48,635	106,989	20,834	
Other Cities	471,307												
Area actually reporting	84.8%	16,358		1,179	15,179	13	68	135	963	3,084	11,490	605	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,295		1,390	17,905	15	80	159	1,136	3,638	13,553	714	
Rural	1,277,869												
Area actually reporting	62.6%	8,472		893	7,579	27	84	82	700	3,309	3,841	429	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,525		1,425	12,100	43	134	131	1,117	5,283	6,132	685	
State Total	5,066,000	235,773		29,310	206,463	464	1,480	8,624	18,742	57,556	126,674	22,233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,654.0		578.6	4,075.5	9.2	29.2	170.2	370.0	1,136.1	2,500.5	438.9	
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	199,389												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,652		276	12,376	9	46	78	143	2,418	9,442	516	
Other Cities	196,291												
Area actually reporting	92.6%	11,767		412	11,355	5	36	52	319	1,334	9,486	535	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,702		444	12,258	5	39	56	344	1,440	10,240	578	
Rural	423,320												
Area actually reporting	90.7%	10,274		517	9,757	9	52	24	432	2,388	6,765	604	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,328		569	10,759	10	57	26	476	2,633	7,460	666	
State Total	819,000	36,682		1,289	35,393	24	142	160	963	6,491	27,142	1,760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,478.9		157.4	4,321.5	2.9	17.3	19.5	117.6	792.6	3,314.0	214.9	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	735,995												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	40,397		3,635	36,762	38	313	769	2,515	8,135	26,711	1,916	
Other Cities	387,330												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	14,521		368	14,153	10	45	30	283	2,148	11,545	460	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,148		383	14,765	10	47	31	295	2,241	12,044	480	
Rural	474,675												
Area actually reporting	81.5%	4,945		146	4,799	2	27	14	103	1,287	3,282	230	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,069		178	5,891	2	33	17	126	1,580	4,029	282	
State Total	1,598,000	61,614		4,196	57,418	50	393	817	2,936	11,956	42,784	2,678	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,855.7		262.6	3,593.1	3.1	24.6	51.1	183.7	748.2	2,677.3	167.6	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	790,852												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	56,187		6,253	49,934	104	614	2,706	2,829	14,281	31,284	4,369	
Other Cities	28,965												
Area actually reporting	53.3%	852		80	772	1	1	16	62	185	551	36	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,597		150	1,447	2	2	30	116	347	1,033	67	
Rural	143,183												
Area actually reporting	33.5%	933		174	759	5	3	9	157	274	430	55	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,786		520	2,266	15	9	27	469	818	1,284	164	
State Total	963,000	60,570		6,923	53,647	121	625	2,763	3,414	15,446	33,601	4,600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,289.7		718.9	5,570.8	12.6	64.9	286.9	354.5	1,603.9	3,489.2	477.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	539,837												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,715		833	20,882	14	108	184	527	4,743	14,404	1,735	
Other Cities	311,357												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,313		476	10,837	7	90	49	330	2,497	7,796	544	
Rural	175,806												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,172		124	1,048	2	23	9	90	514	475	59	
State Total	1,027,000	34,200		1,433	32,767	23	221	242	947	7,754	22,675	2,338	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,330.1		139.5	3,190.6	2.2	21.5	23.6	92.2	755.0	2,207.9	227.7	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	7,620,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	399,387		43,623	355,764	399	2,531	20,473	20,220	81,595	215,073	59,096	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	7,620,000	399,387		43,623	355,764	399	2,531	20,473	20,220	81,595	215,073	59,096	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,241.3		572.5	4,668.8	5.2	33.2	268.7	265.4	1,070.8	2,822.5	775.5	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	687,781												
Area actually reporting	91.6%	49,563		5,581	43,982	78	342	1,463	3,698	14,746	26,526	2,710	
Estimated totals	100.0%	54,929		5,818	49,111	83	359	1,512	3,864	15,955	30,206	2,950	
Other Cities	486,224												
Area actually reporting	85.1%	27,721		2,790	24,931	35	177	235	2,343	6,416	17,320	1,195	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,560		3,277	29,283	41	208	276	2,752	7,536	20,343	1,404	
Rural	304,995												
Area actually reporting	53.8%	5,654		881	4,773	25	68	69	719	2,040	2,344	389	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,508		1,636	8,872	46	126	128	1,336	3,792	4,357	723	
State Total	1,479,000	97,997		10,731	87,266	170	693	1,916	7,952	27,283	54,906	5,077	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,625.9		725.6	5,900.3	11.5	46.9	129.5	537.7	1,844.7	3,712.4	343.3	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	16,058,178												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	971,618		171,524	800,094	1,863	5,223	90,929	73,509	203,761	484,798	111,535	
Estimated totals	100.0%	975,649		171,829	803,820	1,865	5,237	91,030	73,697	204,625	487,378	111,817	
Other Cities	813,744												
Area actually reporting	93.9%	28,071		1,731	26,340	18	80	213	1,420	5,313	20,205	822	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,890		1,843	28,047	19	85	227	1,512	5,657	21,515	875	
Rural	890,078												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,498		1,538	17,960	23	93	103	1,319	6,728	10,677	555	
State Total	17,772,000	1,025,037		175,210	849,827	1,907	5,415	91,360	76,528	217,010	519,570	113,247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,767.7		985.9	4,781.8	10.7	30.5	514.1	430.6	1,221.1	2,923.5	637.2	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,463,500												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	184,515		20,858	163,657	287	1,202	4,471	14,898	50,083	104,384	9,190	
Estimated totals	100.0%	185,866		21,023	164,843	288	1,209	4,494	15,032	50,403	105,189	9,251	
Other Cities	914,378												
Area actually reporting	91.5%	49,738		5,140	44,598	65	207	719	4,149	12,221	30,478	1,899	
Estimated totals	100.0%	54,374		5,619	48,755	71	226	786	4,536	13,360	33,319	2,076	
Rural	1,953,122												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	32,916		3,373	29,543	151	230	262	2,730	13,351	14,393	1,799	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,009		3,486	30,523	156	238	271	2,821	13,794	14,870	1,859	
State Total	6,331,000	274,249		30,128	244,121	515	1,673	5,551	22,389	77,557	153,378	13,186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,331.8		475.9	3,856.0	8.1	26.4	87.7	353.6	1,225.0	2,422.7	208.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1986—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Surglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	246,121												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,548		178	9,370	3	49	33	93	1,228	7,701	441	
Other Cities	143,823												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	5,107		72	5,035		13	11	48	636	4,192	207	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,273		74	5,199		13	11	50	657	4,328	214	
Rural	289,056												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	2,804		94	2,710	4	17	3	70	713	1,842	155	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,870		96	2,774	4	17	3	72	730	1,885	159	
State Total	679,000	17,691		348	17,343	7	79	47	215	2,615	13,914	814	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,605.4		51.3	2,554.2	1.0	11.6	6.9	31.7	385.1	2,049.2	119.9	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	8,472,999												
Area actually reporting	89.3%	382,232		39,583	342,649	526	3,653	14,330	21,074	86,619	220,279	35,751	
Estimated totals	100.0%	410,662		41,526	369,136	545	3,824	14,771	22,386	92,549	238,798	37,789	
Other Cities	860,462												
Area actually reporting	79.3%	29,759		1,843	27,916	16	151	323	1,353	5,771	20,899	1,246	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,508		2,322	35,186	20	190	407	1,705	7,274	26,342	1,570	
Rural	1,418,539												
Area actually reporting	78.8%	16,129		1,113	15,016	24	108	83	898	5,032	9,167	817	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,477		1,412	19,065	30	137	105	1,140	6,389	11,639	1,037	
State Total	10,752,000	468,647		45,260	423,387	595	4,151	15,283	25,231	106,212	276,779	40,396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,358.7		420.9	3,937.8	5.5	38.6	142.1	234.7	987.8	2,574.2	375.7	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,910,293												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	148,747		10,836	137,911	182	957	3,104	6,593	43,330	76,585	17,996	
Other Cities	741,936												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	36,519		2,629	33,890	37	151	331	2,110	9,830	21,676	2,384	
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,592		2,634	33,958	37	151	332	2,114	9,850	21,719	2,389	
Rural	652,771												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,426		953	12,473	50	94	85	724	5,874	5,528	1,071	
State Total	3,305,000	198,765		14,423	184,342	269	1,202	3,521	9,431	59,054	103,832	21,456	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,014.1		436.4	5,577.7	8.1	36.4	106.5	285.4	1,786.8	3,141.7	649.2	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,809,491												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	147,208		12,694	134,514	123	988	5,197	6,386	41,113	84,731	8,670	
Estimated totals	100.0%	147,362		12,701	134,661	123	989	5,199	6,390	41,152	84,831	8,678	
Other Cities	404,699												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	28,593		1,096	27,497	20	123	235	718	6,630	19,593	1,274	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,857		1,106	27,751	20	124	237	725	6,691	19,774	1,286	
Rural	483,810												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,818		1,023	13,795	35	266	119	603	5,219	7,707	869	
State Total	2,698,000	191,037		14,830	176,207	178	1,379	5,555	7,718	53,062	112,312	10,833	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,080.7		549.7	6,531.0	6.6	51.1	205.9	286.1	1,966.7	4,162.8	401.5	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	10,051,933												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	333,374		40,326	293,048	614	2,724	17,763	19,225	76,386	176,506	40,156	
Estimated totals	100.0%	335,148		40,467	294,681	615	2,730	17,795	19,327	76,746	177,621	40,314	
Other Cities	790,936												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	18,716		1,322	17,394	17	104	188	1,013	3,896	12,611	887	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,902		1,335	17,567	17	105	190	1,023	3,935	12,736	896	
Rural	1,046,131												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,728		827	13,901	27	149	100	551	6,681	6,300	920	
State Total	11,889,000	368,778		42,629	326,149	659	2,984	18,085	20,901	87,362	196,657	42,130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,101.8		358.6	2,743.3	5.5	25.1	152.1	175.8	734.8	1,654.1	354.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1986—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,742,157												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	79,834		18,686	61,148	454	260	13,528	4,444	22,901	21,488	16,759	
Other cities	1,647,531												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	38,481		7,157	31,324	153	176	2,919	3,909	15,891	10,852	4,581	
Total	3,390,000	118,315		25,843	92,472	607	436	16,447	8,353	38,792	32,340	21,340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,490.4		762.4	2,728.0	17.9	12.9	485.2	246.4	1,144.4	954.1	629.6	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	912,086												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	44,136		3,125	41,011	33	189	1,110	1,793	11,850	22,582	6,579	
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,288		3,130	41,158	33	189	1,111	1,797	11,892	22,670	6,596	
Other Cities	62,914												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,477		134	3,343	1	16	46	71	719	2,354	270	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34		7	27		4		3	5	17	5	
State Total	975,000	47,799		3,271	44,528	34	209	1,157	1,871	12,616	25,041	6,871	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,902.5		335.5	4,567.0	3.5	21.4	118.7	191.9	1,293.9	2,568.3	704.7	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	2,025,737												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	116,785		14,919	101,866	163	958	2,629	11,169	28,917	66,395	6,554	
Estimated totals	100.0%	116,959		14,939	102,020	163	959	2,633	11,184	28,954	66,503	6,563	
Other Cities	418,065												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	27,135		3,502	23,633	46	152	398	2,906	6,573	15,928	1,132	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,540		3,554	23,986	47	154	404	2,949	6,671	16,166	1,149	
Rural	934,198												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,042		4,296	24,746	81	282	324	3,609	9,651	13,463	1,632	
State Total	3,378,000	173,541		22,789	150,752	291	1,395	3,361	17,742	45,276	96,132	9,344	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,137.4		674.6	4,462.8	8.6	41.3	99.5	525.2	1,340.3	2,845.8	276.6	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	193,462												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,219		527	8,692	7	86	79	355	1,794	6,562	336	
Other Cities	173,484												
Area actually reporting	91.6%	6,229		169	6,060	3	23	22	121	852	5,011	197	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,799		184	6,615	3	25	24	132	930	5,470	215	
Rural	341,054												
Area actually reporting	50.7%	1,628		87	1,541	9	7	6	65	606	860	75	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,211		172	3,039	18	14	12	128	1,195	1,696	148	
State Total	708,000	19,229		883	18,346	28	125	115	615	3,919	13,728	699	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,716.0		124.7	2,591.2	4.0	17.7	16.2	86.9	553.5	1,939.0	98.7	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,180,595												
Area actually reporting	91.6%	177,255		22,117	155,138	397	1,945	9,532	10,243	50,818	81,619	22,701	
Estimated totals	100.0%	185,145		22,783	162,362	414	2,020	9,656	10,693	53,370	85,620	23,372	
Other Cities	545,129												
Area actually reporting	83.8%	16,512		1,467	15,045	29	97	159	1,182	4,197	9,573	1,275	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,697		1,751	17,946	35	116	190	1,410	5,006	11,419	1,521	
Rural	1,077,276												
Area actually reporting	61.9%	8,009		857	7,152	32	74	82	669	3,264	3,135	753	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,938		1,385	11,553	52	120	132	1,081	5,273	5,064	1,216	
State Total	4,803,000	217,760		25,919	191,861	501	2,256	9,978	13,184	63,649	102,103	26,109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,534.2		539.6	3,994.6	10.4	47.0	207.7	274.5	1,325.2	2,125.8	543.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area	13,393,800												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,123,929		99,731	1,024,198	1,972	8,076	39,019	50,664	307,170	603,519	113,509	
Other Cities													
Area	1,496,511												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	74,779		6,983	67,796	124	338	723	5,798	18,927	45,600	3,269	
Rural													
Area	1,791,689												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	36,861		3,189	33,672	161	192	277	2,559	15,543	15,802	2,327	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,114		3,211	33,903	162	193	279	2,577	15,650	15,910	2,343	
State Total	16,682,000	1,235,822		109,925	1,125,897	2,258	8,607	40,021	59,039	341,747	665,029	119,121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,408.1		658.9	6,749.2	13.5	51.6	239.9	353.9	2,048.6	3,986.5	714.1	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area	1,276,158												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	78,069		3,868	74,201	43	372	939	2,514	12,875	58,193	3,133	
Other Cities													
Area	195,019												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	9,396		383	9,013	6	22	22	333	1,475	7,131	407	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,452		385	9,067	6	22	22	335	1,484	7,174	409	
Rural													
Area	193,823												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,694		188	3,506	4	27	15	142	874	2,458	174	
State Total	1,665,000	91,215		4,441	86,774	53	421	976	2,991	15,233	67,825	3,716	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,478.4		266.7	5,211.7	3.2	25.3	58.6	179.6	914.9	4,073.6	223.2	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area	103,531												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,647		167	7,480	2	30	57	78	1,529	5,629	322	
Other Cities													
Area	191,285												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,238		329	7,909	2	29	37	261	1,659	5,887	363	
Rural													
Area	246,184												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,630		311	5,319	7	59	26	219	1,947	3,077	295	
State Total	541,000	21,515		807	20,708	11	118	120	558	5,135	14,593	980	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,976.9		149.2	3,827.7	2.0	21.8	22.2	103.1	949.2	2,697.4	181.1	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area	4,112,688												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	189,683		15,070	174,613	328	1,307	5,809	7,626	39,147	124,409	11,057	
Other Cities													
Area	447,600												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,730		953	15,777	17	66	160	710	2,693	12,402	682	
Rural													
Area	1,226,712												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,953		1,685	15,268	66	160	149	1,310	5,181	9,124	963	
State Total	5,787,000	223,366		17,708	205,658	411	1,533	6,118	9,646	47,021	145,935	12,702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,859.8		306.0	3,553.8	7.1	26.5	105.7	166.7	812.5	2,521.8	219.5	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area	3,603,113												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	261,891		17,468	244,423	191	2,076	5,746	9,455	71,478	160,640	12,305	
Estimated totals	100.0%	264,370		17,569	246,801	192	2,092	5,773	9,512	71,997	162,382	12,422	
Other Cities													
Area	375,347												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	26,843		1,114	25,729	15	151	171	777	5,729	19,043	957	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,743		1,193	27,550	16	162	183	832	6,134	20,391	1,025	
Rural													
Area	484,540												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	12,469		665	11,804	13	115	67	470	4,429	6,847	528	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,927		743	13,184	15	128	75	525	4,947	7,647	590	
State Total	4,463,000	307,040		19,505	287,535	223	2,382	6,031	10,869	83,078	190,420	14,037	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,879.7		437.0	6,442.6	5.0	53.4	135.1	243.5	1,861.5	4,266.6	314.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1986 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	698,040												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	22,768		1,650	21,118	37	171	529	913	5,669	13,989	1,460	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,788		1,650	21,138	37	171	529	913	5,673	14,004	1,461	
Other Cities													
Area	365,097												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	10,429		507	9,922	18	61	141	287	2,125	7,245	552	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,932		532	10,400	19	64	148	301	2,227	7,594	579	
Rural													
Area	855,863												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,737		974	9,763	58	127	110	679	4,099	4,457	1,207	
State Total	1,919,000	44,457		3,156	41,301	114	362	787	1,893	11,999	26,055	3,247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,316.7		164.5	2,152.2	5.9	18.9	41.0	98.6	625.3	1,357.7	169.2	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,195,939												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	153,513		10,887	142,626	128	834	3,377	6,548	27,798	104,387	10,441	
Estimated totals	100.0%	154,334		10,915	143,419	128	835	3,383	6,569	27,935	105,013	10,471	
Other Cities													
Area	537,394												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	23,564		711	22,853	9	57	70	575	3,344	18,782	727	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,689		714	22,975	9	57	70	578	3,362	18,882	731	
Rural													
Area	1,051,667												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	17,305		683	16,622	12	66	29	576	5,926	9,790	906	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,008		710	17,298	12	69	30	599	6,167	10,188	943	
State Total	4,785,000	196,031		12,339	183,692	149	961	3,483	7,746	37,464	134,083	12,145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,096.8		257.9	3,838.9	3.1	20.1	72.8	161.9	782.9	2,802.2	253.8	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	146,061												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,819		425	7,394	13	33	53	326	1,699	5,392	303	
Other Cities													
Area	230,268												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	11,425		755	10,670	6	56	46	647	1,787	8,479	404	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,464		757	10,707	6	56	46	649	1,793	8,509	405	
Rural													
Area	130,671												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,808		304	2,504	8	22	15	259	652	1,705	147	
State Total	507,000	22,091		1,486	20,605	27	111	114	1,234	4,144	15,606	855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,357.2		293.1	4,064.1	5.3	21.9	22.5	243.4	817.4	3,078.1	168.6	

¹Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

⁵Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1986 forcible rape totals for most agencies in Illinois were, therefore, estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	11,379	162				1	46	34	75	6	
Albertville	13,029	206		2		1	19	32	112	40	
Andalusia	10,923	536	540	2	3		92	76	355	8	4
Anniston	30,510	3,993	4,016	8	29	92	705	914	2,089	156	23
Athens	15,123	428	430		1	5	49	82	269	22	2
Auburn	28,055	1,986	1,989		9	9	167	470	1,288	43	3
Bessemer	31,578	2,412	2,453	8	26	112	176	671	1,239	180	41
Birmingham	286,756	28,466	28,711	88	325	1,583	1,773	7,784	13,405	3,508	245
Cullman	12,763	446					19	68	333	26	
Decatur	43,704	3,155	3,179	4	10	36	280	780	1,847	198	24
Dothan	52,871	3,815		3	19	61	296	759	2,563	114	
Enterprise	20,191	1,378	1,383	2	5	10	126	279	913	43	5
Eufaula	12,727	418	419			1	57	89	252	19	1
Fairfield	13,142	1,312		2	11	65	111	213	772	138	
Florence	36,591	1,696	1,705	4	8	24	113	357	1,116	74	9
Fort Payne	12,220	507	508	2	1	4	33	78	359	30	1
Gadsden	47,443	2,763		4	17	61	367	538	1,601	175	
Hoover	22,737	1,412	1,414		2	24	29	283	938	136	2
Hueytown	15,335	427			1	15	28	99	254	30	
Huntsville	151,880	11,798	11,878	19	61	201	506	2,353	8,182	476	80
Jacksonville	10,080	330	330	2	4	2	59	75	175	13	
Jasper	12,638	689		1	2	11	64	196	330	85	
Mobile ¹	208,148	20,133	20,180	47	124	798	2,556	7,949	7,683	976	47
Montgomery	187,873	10,185	10,249	21	28	174	172	2,189	7,102	499	64
Mountain Brook	20,073	422				2	6	69	327	18	
Northport	15,791	840	845		7	24	201	159	417	32	5
Opelika	24,464	1,747	1,754	1	14	28	126	433	1,090	55	7
Oxford	10,306	572		1	1	11	56	127	352	24	
Ozark	13,300	866			3	15	174	158	499	17	
Phenix City	28,155	1,774	1,789	5	19	35	250	377	985	103	15
Prattville	19,894	948	954	2	3	19	140	200	557	27	6
Prichard	40,354	3,846	3,878	15	26	168	854	1,118	1,498	167	32
Saraland	10,857	527	528		3	9	42	81	369	23	1
Scottsboro	14,817	609	615	1	4	11	39	111	417	26	6
Selma	27,522	2,937		10	28	50	645	725	1,414	65	
Sheffield	11,203	509	513			5	17	104	367	16	4
Sylacauga	13,275	564				5	51	113	378	17	
Talladega	20,129	990		6	5	8	125	197	610	39	
Troy	13,055	684	691	1	6	11	142	132	376	16	7
Tuskegee	12,903	1,232		2	5	22	225	364	583	31	
Vestavia Hills	16,101	583	583			10	20	132	378	43	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	238,235	16,479	16,668	17	167	330	684	2,824	11,071	1,386	189
Fairbanks	27,973	2,750		5	20	43	150	338	1,958	236	
Juneau	24,990	866	867		4	4	65	124	625	44	1
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	15,891	1,337	1,344		19	4	86	196	962	70	7
Bullhead City	14,739	1,651	1,664	4	10	27	213	438	806	153	13
Casa Grande	17,257	1,794	1,832	1	6	22	160	321	1,221	63	38
Chandler	54,045	4,591	4,860	3	23	77	153	1,108	3,004	223	269
Douglas	14,256	1,284	1,306		1	6	42	315	827	93	22
Flagstaff	40,401	3,651	3,667	3	25	42	202	755	2,484	140	16
Glendale	123,737	11,306	11,414	7	41	198	676	2,785	6,980	619	108
Kingman	12,354	1,599	1,623		3	15	80	420	1,012	69	24
Lake Havasu	18,770	904	905			9	100	209	529	57	1
Mesa	210,702	16,373	16,484	11	117	239	841	3,666	10,688	811	111

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Nogales.....	17,522	1,208	1,210	2	3	12	22	452	608	109	2
Paradise Valley.....	13,924	541	546			4	15	228	273	21	5
Peoria.....	18,712	1,769	1,777	1	1	14	51	450	1,191	61	8
Phoenix.....	927,055	89,374	90,032	122	567	2,972	5,577	25,586	48,896	5,654	658
Prescott.....	23,332	1,286	1,296	2	2	12	44	222	939	65	10
Scottsdale.....	107,673	7,062	7,115	8	19	118	157	1,684	4,727	349	53
Sierra Vista.....	35,131	1,249	1,259		2	8	18	275	879	67	10
Tempe.....	128,572	10,903	10,953	7	53	194	391	1,781	7,819	658	50
Tucson.....	397,023	38,840	39,053	41	251	1,042	2,310	9,577	23,510	2,109	213
Yuma.....	50,387	4,745	4,785	4	25	79	338	1,190	2,874	235	40
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia.....	10,100	134	134			3	19	16	92	4	
Benton.....	18,258	665	668		8	3	32	116	463	43	3
Blytheville.....	24,540	1,969	1,978	3	9	28	281	405	1,200	43	9
Camden.....	16,689	1,062	1,068	3	15	30	256	186	535	37	6
Conway.....	21,640	1,113	1,113	1	4	6	72	263	693	74	
El Dorado.....	25,784	1,421	1,427	5	8	35	103	367	854	49	6
Fayetteville.....	36,056	2,202	2,208	2	13	19	52	600	1,390	126	6
Forrest City.....	14,119	1,336	1,336	1	7	11	79	318	875	45	
Fort Smith.....	73,313	5,216	5,235	5	24	83	240	1,088	3,417	359	19
Harrison.....	10,881	468	470		1	1	24	94	332	16	2
Hope.....	10,593	594	597	1	4	9	7	153	406	14	3
Hot Springs.....	37,196	4,248	4,253	3	36	126	308	1,035	2,449	291	5
Jacksonville.....	28,648	1,498	1,505		12	11	62	312	1,035	66	7
Jonesboro.....	30,636	1,446	1,446	2	5	17	15	278	1,065	64	
Little Rock.....	172,045	19,943	20,095	38	180	896	1,887	5,140	10,958	844	152
Magnolia.....	12,442	130	131	1	1	3		81	41	3	1
Malvern.....	10,286	482	483	1		6	19	136	296	24	1
North Little Rock.....	65,657	5,658	5,685	10	47	166	538	1,184	3,468	245	27
Paragould.....	15,730	839	848		2	3	25	174	585	50	9
Pine Bluff.....	56,403	3,820	3,870	7	27	89	446	951	2,165	135	50
Rogers.....	19,880	924	925		1	3	10	232	639	39	1
Russellville.....	17,372	1,015	1,017		7	8	50	326	587	37	2
Searcy.....	13,967	728	746	2	1	3	16	87	595	24	18
Sherwood.....	13,467	554	555		1	1	7	95	426	24	1
Springdale.....	25,325	1,626	1,634	1	8	9	72	291	1,148	97	8
Stuttgart.....	11,099	321	321	1		11		39	261	9	
Texarkana.....	22,641	2,805	2,811		25	40	89	529	2,014	108	6
Van Buren.....	12,959	663	664	2		4	7	234	370	46	1
West Helena.....	11,196	272	272			2	3	90	147	30	
West Memphis.....	28,162	2,056	2,059	5	22	75	114	596	1,150	94	3
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills.....	16,622	474			1	11	29	126	259	48	
Alameda.....	76,428	4,724	4,763	1	31	198	193	870	3,185	246	39
Albany.....	16,189	797	806	1	5	53	82	182	416	58	9
Alhambra.....	73,021	4,230	4,273	3	23	180	371	1,026	2,019	608	43
Anaheim.....	245,897	17,944	18,036	11	111	695	540	5,352	9,193	2,042	92
Antioch.....	48,875	3,757	3,873	4	17	92	186	937	2,273	248	116
Arcadia.....	49,313	2,193	2,211	1	12	78	81	514	1,205	302	18
Arcata.....	14,554	805	807	1	5	3	19	198	548	31	2
Arroyo Grande.....	14,010	634	635		6	12	18	113	468	17	1
Artesia.....	15,512	595		1	7	52	84	159	215	77	
Atascadero.....	19,838	812	822		9	5	45	222	484	47	10
Atwater.....	20,572	1,044	1,052	1	4	11	60	288	634	46	8
Azusa.....	34,760	2,258	2,268		25	84	162	704	1,047	236	10
Bakersfield.....	137,114	14,634	14,856	22	93	732	782	4,453	7,489	1,063	222
Baldwin Park.....	60,433	3,033		11	18	186	263	1,569	593	393	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Banning	16,644	1,663	1,669	2	7	49	263	541	717	84	6
Barstow	21,064	1,456	1,471	2	9	25	165	233	891	131	15
Bell	29,262	1,600		5	6	115	158	629	405	282	
Bell Gardens	38,941	2,156	2,172	5	13	174	392	623	709	240	16
Bellflower	59,812	3,139	3,169		41	193	347	780	1,244	534	30
Belmont	25,532	661	663	1	2	10	53	161	392	42	2
Benicia	20,738	789	794	3	4	17	26	702	502	35	5
Berkeley	109,262	13,267	13,338	13	55	717	494	1,977	8,111	900	71
Beverly Hills	34,489	2,521	2,525	2	10	128	116	449	1,575	241	4
Brawley	18,189	1,755	1,766	4	6	63	163	574	870	75	11
Brea	33,432	1,739	1,745		6	31	153	392	1,002	155	6
Buena Park	68,785	3,711	3,787	5	18	126	307	970	1,715	570	76
Burbank	92,056	4,047	4,075	4	24	145	164	996	1,949	765	28
Burlingame	27,430	1,299	1,308	4	4	16	19	244	859	153	9
Calexico	17,752	1,808	1,814		3	34	67	417	1,070	217	6
Camarillo	44,695	1,153	1,167	1	1	29	62	311	680	69	14
Campbell	35,573	1,990	2,010		9	43	150	376	1,279	133	20
Capitola	10,126	1,011	1,011		4	9	64	239	651	44	
Carlsbad	43,317	2,892			16	96	166	826	1,509	279	
Carpinteria	12,011	438	441		2	13	32	92	265	34	3
Carson	89,533	4,707		10	26	292	399	1,310	1,884	786	
Cathedral City	16,325	1,145	1,155	2	4	19	88	386	527	119	10
Ceres	17,123	1,921	1,928	1	6	17	62	490	1,267	78	7
Cerritos	58,237	3,193	3,206	1	12	134	191	693	1,604	558	13
Chico	30,830	3,371	3,393	1	27	36	255	648	2,226	178	22
Chino	49,268	2,763	2,806	2	16	91	238	1,013	1,109	294	43
Chula Vista	94,874	7,759	7,785	2	43	252	510	1,839	3,676	1,437	26
Claremont	35,387	1,626	1,628	1	9	61	49	476	947	83	2
Clearlake	10,708	1,161	1,174	1	5	7	53	423	606	66	13
Clovis	40,181	2,953	2,969	2	14	44	99	855	1,755	184	16
Coachella	12,337	1,020	1,025	2	11	38	66	313	516	74	5
Colton	24,964	2,674	2,700	3	16	65	293	803	1,251	243	26
Commerce	12,965	2,045	2,051	5	7	85	95	364	1,061	428	6
Compton	92,443	8,807	8,834	61	155	1,300	1,511	1,897	2,251	1,632	27
Concord	109,318	6,725	6,751	6	26	95	336	1,413	4,345	504	26
Corona	44,922	3,408	3,454	3	10	66	121	1,224	1,625	359	46
Coronado	20,782	956	963		5	21	42	176	581	131	7
Costa Mesa	90,360	6,972	6,982	3	22	136	201	1,749	4,151	710	10
Covina	41,445	2,670		1	11	105	278	601	1,413	261	
Cudahy	21,072	844		4	5	47	77	305	266	140	
Culver City	40,563	3,165	3,206	2	8	247	67	542	1,840	459	41
Cupertino	39,955	1,950	1,991	1	9	39	50	280	1,494	77	41
Cypress	43,974	2,025	2,061	2	13	48	70	482	1,255	155	36
Daly City	85,463	3,436	3,453	4	14	145	118	570	2,211	374	17
Danville	28,522	797			3	12	9	173	566	34	
Davis	40,592	2,765			7	12	74	383	2,192	97	
Delano	19,786	1,202	1,210	4	19	46	116	268	685	64	8
Dinuba	11,156	630	637	1		7	31	180	393	18	7
Downey	88,247	4,447		7	25	224	127	1,061	2,321	682	
Duarte	20,931	841			3	41	101	270	346	80	
Dublin	15,858	722	725	2	1	12	17	169	448	73	3
East Palo Alto	19,181	1,769	1,772	7	19	131	323	502	571	216	3
El Cajon	86,040	4,944	4,986	9	35	125	278	1,110	2,697	690	42
El Centro	28,066	3,274	3,296	3	9	64	79	844	2,122	153	22
El Cerrito	23,988	1,803	1,810		4	121	21	469	1,078	110	7
El Monte	94,326	5,989	6,059	15	71	503	1,062	1,538	2,023	777	70
El Segundo	15,254	1,045	1,056		6	27	46	172	620	174	11
Escondido	79,310	5,042	5,058	5	28	110	333	1,298	2,614	654	16
Eureka	25,869	3,170	3,189	1	11	44	272	951	1,771	120	19

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Fairfield.....	67,693	4,696	4,725	1	34	128	260	855	3,202	216	29
Fillmore.....	10,811	380	382	1	1	4	29	127	198	20	2
Folsom.....	16,138	605	606		2	5	45	201	314	38	1
Fontana.....	49,294	4,430		8	35	161	327	1,156	2,403	340	
Foster City.....	25,399	975	978	1	1	9	40	167	718	39	3
Fountain Valley.....	58,260	3,021	3,045	1	8	88	56	596	1,972	300	24
Fremont.....	151,491	6,444	6,576	5	29	101	595	1,514	3,804	396	132
Fresno.....	281,554	33,201	33,366	53	241	1,316	1,816	9,352	18,059	2,364	165
Fullerton.....	112,569	6,839	6,864	3	35	165	234	1,642	4,072	688	25
Gardena.....	50,424	3,547	3,581	6	25	449	167	808	1,418	674	34
Garden Grove.....	136,120	9,817	9,870	12	50	455	530	2,547	5,123	1,100	53
Gilroy.....	27,070	1,674	1,705		9	35	65	406	1,076	83	31
Glendale.....	155,257	8,415	8,552	5	21	226	296	1,768	5,006	1,093	137
Glendora.....	41,942	1,694			6	42	287	447	807	105	
Grand Terrace.....	10,375	392	393	1	2	9	15	159	174	32	1
Grover City.....	10,738	331	333		5	4	35	99	163	25	2
Hanford.....	24,718	1,624	1,632	2	4	31	55	374	1,088	70	8
Hawaiian Gardens.....	12,361	812			4	74	94	264	306	70	
Hawthorne.....	61,309	5,116	5,245	2	22	343	367	1,126	2,380	876	129
Hayward.....	104,743	7,357	7,415	5	34	253	487	1,529	4,564	485	58
Hemet.....	27,486	2,001	2,010	1	4	30	118	448	1,288	112	9
Hermosa Beach.....	19,364	1,182	1,182	2	5	32	41	296	630	176	
Hillsborough.....	11,122	98				2	10	22	59	5	
Hollister.....	14,975	1,012	1,024	1	8	14	55	294	594	46	12
Huntington Beach.....	188,843	9,515	9,558	7	47	212	319	2,501	5,518	911	43
Huntington Park.....	52,871	4,091		8	18	341	228	1,042	1,098	1,356	
Indio.....	26,968	4,428		1	23	188	273	1,235	2,495	213	
Inglewood.....	104,252	8,250	8,361	32	89	950	799	2,365	2,346	1,669	111
Irvine.....	81,832	3,723	3,768	3	17	31	81	978	2,339	274	45
La Canada-Flintridge.....	21,005	471			1	19	35	157	230	29	
Lafayette.....	23,568	696			1	13	14	206	438	24	
Laguna Beach.....	19,452	1,100		1	6	27	59	340	607	60	
La Habra.....	49,742	2,485	2,508	3	11	67	77	560	1,572	195	23
Lakewood.....	78,883	3,674	3,692	1	21	189	292	816	1,732	623	18
La Mesa.....	55,232	2,902	2,914	4	11	80	163	802	1,458	384	12
La Mirada.....	43,136	1,265	1,274	1	9	50	69	369	605	162	9
Lancaster.....	57,833	3,089	3,132	4	24	76	353	781	1,590	261	43
La Palma.....	16,735	460	462		5	11	31	128	226	59	2
La Puente.....	33,866	2,082	2,102	4	15	156	234	632	768	273	20
La Verne.....	27,504	1,068			13	37	50	302	567	99	
Lawndale.....	26,574	1,730	1,748	3	7	117	191	533	643	236	18
Lemoore.....	11,230	658	659		3	4	27	168	422	34	1
Livermore.....	54,404	2,430		2	20	32	221	581	1,442	132	
Lodi.....	41,968	3,440	3,456	1	9	47	275	684	2,207	217	16
Loma Linda.....	11,970	739	740		4	22	31	249	362	71	1
Lomita.....	20,703	890	898		6	53	66	302	376	87	8
Lompoc.....	30,898	1,971		4	10	36	138	432	1,280	71	
Long Beach.....	398,983	34,396	34,540	62	220	2,774	1,783	8,763	15,904	4,890	144
Los Alamitos.....	12,092	629	640	1	1	13	4	213	347	50	11
Los Altos.....	29,348	727	727	2	3	6	29	218	445	24	
Los Angeles.....	3,260,856	311,420	316,837	834	2,330	29,930	33,284	64,201	124,518	56,323	5,417
Los Banos.....	12,883	869	873		1	22	55	228	537	26	4
Los Gatos.....	29,156	1,289		1	8	16	41	259	904	60	
Lynwood.....	55,513	3,620	3,670	14	47	469	649	1,010	840	591	50
Madera.....	25,866	1,336	1,353	3	11	60	209	340	599	114	17
Manhattan Beach.....	34,881	2,073	2,076		7	55	57	498	1,230	226	3
Manteca.....	31,942	2,813	2,833	2	8	28	106	842	1,641	186	20
Marina.....	27,809	640	648		8	21	31	211	346	23	8
Martinez.....	26,397	1,393			5	14	45	458	759	112	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Marysville.....	11,091	1,150	1,168	.....	7	31	135	159	738	80	18
Maywood.....	25,799	878	.....	2	7	77	75	281	271	165	.....
Menlo Park.....	27,459	1,531	1,543	1	6	52	92	355	939	86	12
Merced.....	46,593	3,754	3,773	1	9	82	142	893	2,478	149	19
Millbrae.....	21,146	645	648	.....	1	22	9	132	426	55	3
Mill Valley.....	13,308	589	.....	.....	.....	8	18	165	371	27	.....
Milpitas.....	43,904	3,018	3,035	.....	32	58	527	552	1,707	142	17
Modesto.....	128,715	11,116	11,190	6	61	244	395	2,904	6,781	725	74
Monrovia.....	33,846	2,090	2,103	1	7	128	143	554	1,042	215	13
Montclair.....	26,508	3,101	3,113	3	26	171	165	897	1,405	434	12
Montebello.....	59,371	3,475	3,492	2	15	154	141	805	1,679	679	17
Monterey.....	30,271	2,119	2,129	.....	16	33	88	451	1,443	88	10
Monterey Park.....	61,560	2,541	2,548	1	6	135	83	681	1,091	544	7
Moorpark.....	13,570	337	341	1	2	4	18	119	170	23	4
Moraga.....	15,246	239	239	.....	1	1	5	56	167	9	.....
Morgan Hill.....	20,571	1,025	1,046	.....	4	14	87	205	650	65	21
Morro Bay.....	10,172	337	342	1	2	5	19	76	212	22	5
Mountain View.....	65,065	4,071	4,088	1	24	77	97	583	3,091	198	17
Napa.....	56,653	3,740	3,821	2	19	30	385	770	2,364	170	81
National City.....	58,985	5,137	5,149	4	27	375	220	819	2,357	1,335	12
Newark.....	37,567	2,321	2,328	.....	10	43	168	412	1,590	98	7
Newport Beach.....	69,392	4,119	4,152	1	16	44	134	1,016	2,612	296	33
Norwalk.....	92,076	3,835	3,866	9	24	237	460	1,060	1,454	591	31
Novato.....	47,638	1,484	1,499	1	14	24	90	384	896	75	15
Oakland.....	370,556	45,947	46,356	129	538	3,787	2,531	12,231	22,672	4,059	409
Oceanside.....	95,108	5,646	5,666	9	52	220	525	1,504	2,656	680	20
Ontario.....	111,909	9,202	9,511	17	60	404	881	2,966	3,855	1,019	309
Orange.....	102,092	6,528	6,653	3	25	192	281	1,886	3,498	643	125
Oroville.....	10,538	1,302	1,309	1	9	16	94	400	697	85	7
Oxnard.....	127,578	8,476	8,514	13	94	398	640	2,234	4,466	631	38
Pacifica.....	38,324	987	998	1	6	26	80	211	589	74	11
Pacific Grove.....	16,746	647	.....	.....	6	12	40	183	383	23	.....
Palm Springs.....	38,288	3,510	.....	7	29	98	234	1,147	1,737	258	.....
Paio Alto.....	59,025	3,961	3,981	2	9	78	51	635	3,016	170	20
Palos Verdes Estates.....	15,027	316	318	1	3	1	28	70	194	19	2
Palmdale.....	19,575	1,704	.....	1	14	50	230	508	756	145	.....
Paradise.....	25,556	636	647	.....	5	1	28	261	310	31	11
Paramount.....	42,389	2,858	2,880	9	16	181	322	843	1,052	435	22
Pasadena.....	131,650	10,086	10,158	13	46	568	748	2,491	5,057	1,163	72
Paso Robles.....	10,761	1,150	1,157	6	6	20	63	351	621	83	7
Petaluma.....	38,451	1,724	1,751	.....	9	40	67	545	985	78	27
Pico Rivera.....	59,275	2,895	.....	5	12	155	423	988	953	359	.....
Piedmont.....	11,030	342	346	.....	.....	20	12	86	208	16	4
Pinole.....	15,133	1,012	1,013	.....	1	26	69	224	612	80	1
Pittsburg.....	40,686	2,756	2,771	6	19	188	330	1,022	1,007	184	15
Placentia.....	39,111	1,609	1,641	3	6	38	86	591	761	124	32
Pleasant Hill.....	28,194	1,726	1,734	.....	5	39	37	406	1,144	95	8
Pleasanton.....	40,430	1,708	1,721	.....	7	25	52	377	1,158	89	13
Pomona.....	112,651	9,914	10,060	28	63	729	1,128	3,011	3,837	1,118	146
Porterville.....	24,393	2,880	2,911	3	12	54	145	1,022	1,497	147	31
Port Hueneme.....	20,710	803	805	.....	4	38	60	213	431	57	2
Rancho Cucamonga.....	66,620	3,008	3,038	3	12	74	125	1,272	1,240	282	30
Rancho Palos Verdes.....	48,898	736	.....	.....	2	23	57	238	341	75	.....
Red Bluff.....	11,563	1,144	1,147	.....	5	7	166	167	756	43	3
Redding.....	50,876	4,153	4,165	3	28	63	293	1,114	2,420	232	12
Redlands.....	52,119	2,674	2,682	4	12	68	121	696	1,514	259	8
Redondo Beach.....	64,361	3,868	3,887	.....	26	128	111	993	2,045	565	19
Redwood City.....	58,630	3,296	3,314	3	30	97	402	592	1,965	207	18
Reedley.....	13,613	841	849	.....	3	5	168	182	458	25	8

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Rialto	47,031	3,492	3,521	6	21	126	213	1,165	1,594	367	29
Richmond	80,162	9,251	9,373	21	81	735	1,219	2,652	3,771	772	122
Ridgecrest	24,643	890	912		8	7	86	223	497	69	22
Riverside	191,908	16,845	17,283	25	122	633	1,386	5,011	8,346	1,322	438
Rohnert Park	29,691	1,610	1,624	1	4	16	125	425	968	71	14
Rosemead	48,202	2,292	2,314	3	10	170	221	590	935	363	22
Roseville	29,864	2,188	2,204		17	41	83	550	1,326	171	16
Sacramento	320,256	35,069	35,330	70	258	2,214	1,696	9,983	17,643	3,205	261
Salinas	92,244	8,818		9	40	204	668	2,117	5,402	378	
San Anselmo	12,531	406	413		4	7	21	79	279	16	7
San Bernardino	137,304	16,337	16,500	32	94	968	1,247	4,918	7,484	1,594	163
San Bruno	36,550	1,681	1,690	2	5	39	117	270	1,086	162	9
San Carlos	26,552	904	907	2	3	24	84	189	552	50	3
San Clemente	31,379	1,116	1,134	1	11	23	27	269	663	122	18
San Diego	1,011,376	79,747	80,123	102	391	3,985	4,044	17,533	40,459	13,233	376
San Dimas	28,488	1,099	1,114	2	17	29	111	382	459	99	15
San Fernando	19,867	1,478	1,480		5	122	244	301	585	221	2
San Francisco	750,544	56,637	57,052	114	492	5,085	3,815	10,076	30,223	6,832	415
San Francisco Highway Patrol		8				1				7	
San Francisco Sheriff		6					6				
San Francisco State Police		174	176			6	28	30	101	9	2
San Gabriel	33,223	1,880	1,888	2	6	68	274	524	824	182	8
Sanger	14,378	601	620	3		8	127	171	250	42	19
San Jose	722,560	38,979	39,361	39	430	1,126	2,425	7,663	24,241	3,055	382
San Juan Capistrano	22,646	952	973	1	8	19	58	348	443	75	21
San Leandro	69,301	5,282	5,303	1	24	271	141	928	3,596	321	21
San Luis Obispo	37,200	2,053	2,066		10	31	68	357	1,481	106	13
San Marino	14,199	375	377			6	7	38	258	16	2
San Mateo	83,549	6,012	6,042	4	22	166	1,004	774	3,708	334	30
San Pablo	22,265	3,416	3,441		21	194	344	784	1,849	224	25
San Rafael	46,608	2,608	2,626	2	14	60	86	534	1,742	170	18
San Ramon	25,550	862			2	9	7	153	653	38	
Santa Ana	237,356	22,500	22,624	32	77	1,005	609	4,767	13,028	2,982	124
Santa Barbara	80,952	5,070	5,080	2	43	161	341	1,169	2,937	417	10
Santa Clara	94,673	5,291		3	44	85	130	1,073	3,623	333	
Santa Cruz	46,446	5,050		1	36	118	248	1,074	3,309	264	
Santa Fe Springs	15,791	1,922	1,932	1	5	82	144	491	877	322	10
Santa Maria	48,959	3,751		4	23	48	162	789	2,534	191	
Santa Monica	96,179	9,117		7	62	456	437	1,700	5,238	1,217	
Santa Paula	23,105	1,181	1,188		6	36	137	311	630	61	7
Santa Rosa	96,160	6,598	6,635	11	43	155	214	1,751	4,047	377	37
Saratoga	31,186	595			2	10	28	165	372	18	
Seal Beach	27,519	1,002	1,009	1	3	34	96	318	475	75	7
Seaside	39,669	2,367	2,407	4	24	145	594	520	965	115	40
Selma	12,992	1,224	1,228	1	4	17	137	300	672	93	4
Sierra Madre	11,442	177	177		1	3	9	73	81	10	
Simi Valley	89,137	2,813	2,841	4	19	57	86	813	1,566	268	28
South El Monte	19,423	1,202		3	6	75	106	358	464	190	
South Gate	79,728	4,362	4,376	8	33	356	319	1,241	1,500	905	14
South Lake Tahoe	22,251	1,720	1,730		14	49	71	529	974	83	10
South Pasadena	24,661	720	728	2	2	33	48	224	264	147	8
South San Francisco	53,361	2,205	2,255	4	14	54	92	510	1,345	186	50
Stanton	27,644	1,985	2,000	2	9	122	101	952	547	252	15
Stockton	180,760	20,508	20,636	35	100	871	1,031	5,477	11,905	1,089	128
Suisun City	15,443	882	935		9	33	65	281	443	51	53
Sunnyvale	116,464	4,142	4,166	4	41	94	87	723	2,917	276	24
Temple City	31,958	906		1	1	34	65	284	421	100	
Thousand Oaks	98,306	3,195	3,220	1	21	59	149	925	1,796	244	25
Torrance	139,922	7,803	7,968	6	37	356	299	1,698	4,132	1,275	165

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Tracy	23,625	1,496	1,510		10	27	103	253	1,031	72	14
Tulare	26,866	1,058	1,059		8	51	103	464	344	88	1
Turlock	33,057	2,553	2,588	5	10	42	106	769	1,516	105	35
Tustin	41,422	3,541	3,581	3	17	94	538	713	1,864	312	40
Twin Cities	22,795	851			1	17	15	215	553	50	
Ukiah	13,486	1,380	1,385	1	8	12	148	342	788	81	5
Union City	49,580	2,789	2,826	3	20	110	128	797	1,562	169	37
Upland	55,365	3,158	3,189	1	19	87	79	1,021	1,646	305	31
Vacaville	51,177	2,173		1	18	51	108	469	1,409	117	
Vallejo	93,562	8,833	8,852	6	36	417	1,115	2,258	4,311	690	19
Ventura	91,038	5,087	5,119	6	32	168	287	1,272	2,984	338	32
Victorville	20,602	2,128	2,149	3	22	56	265	502	1,091	189	21
Visalia	58,812	5,140	5,160	5	25	142	259	1,137	3,346	226	20
Walnut	16,595	782		1	2	16	54	249	352	108	
Walnut Creek	58,978	3,121		3	15	37	115	581	2,179	191	
Watsonville	26,898	3,552	3,582	2	15	96	285	704	2,238	212	30
West Covina	94,327	6,248	6,270	5	47	214	333	1,509	2,972	1,168	22
West Hollywood	35,803	4,511		5	16	294	265	1,212	1,963	756	
Westminster	77,095	4,428	4,451	3	16	172	147	1,153	2,303	634	23
Whittier	73,916	3,282	3,300	3	20	116	207	831	1,719	386	18
Woodland	34,680	2,290	2,308	3	16	45	190	618	1,306	112	18
Yorba Linda	36,095	935	949		7	8	156	238	442	84	14
Yuba City	21,549	2,395	2,406	1	6	30	366	413	1,469	110	11
COLORADO											
Arvada	92,343	3,883	3,909	2	20	50	352	1,132	2,131	196	26
Aurora	200,189	17,714	17,816	11	120	580	2,157	4,110	9,574	1,162	102
Boulder	79,875	6,466	6,480		23	56	134	1,272	4,663	318	14
Brighton	14,204	1,020	1,039	1	3	7	68	202	686	53	19
Broomfield	23,953	1,039	1,055	1	4	8	60	240	674	52	16
Canon City	14,093	572	573	1		5	4	108	437	17	1
Colorado Springs	254,629	22,833	22,980	23	180	596	756	6,361	13,749	1,168	147
Commerce City	17,619	2,090	2,099	1	9	22	73	374	1,460	151	9
Craig	10,511	393	397	1		1	39	66	270	16	4
Denver	518,625	55,671	56,326	91	424	2,099	2,036	17,182	27,238	6,601	655
Durango	13,122	1,145	1,150	1	4	2	21	144	945	28	5
Englewood	31,365	3,923	3,941		13	58	115	728	2,740	269	18
Fort Collins	72,688	4,893	4,924	4	43	45	350	990	3,321	140	31
Fountain	10,106	568	574		4	3	14	131	389	27	6
Golden	14,532	794	800	1	2	2	17	131	594	47	6
Grand Junction	34,141	2,341	2,347	4	8	29	63	434	1,706	97	6
Greeley	56,281	5,537	5,606	4	29	60	277	1,148	3,834	185	69
Lafayette	12,653	603	609		2	1	47	76	454	23	6
Lakewood	124,482	10,861	10,926	5	46	216	480	2,533	6,856	725	65
Littleton	32,557	1,804	1,826		1	17	21	474	1,190	101	22
Longmont	50,023	3,475	3,483	4	11	27	147	611	2,559	116	8
Loveland	34,777	2,070	2,083		10	15	84	352	1,542	67	13
Montrose	10,305	719	719			1	12	117	563	26	
Northglenn	31,210	2,361	2,375	2	9	29	80	456	1,625	160	14
Pueblo	102,747	7,292	7,356	3	76	158	748	1,621	4,431	255	64
Sterling	11,988	548	551	1		2	6	94	430	15	3
Thornton	47,602	3,696	3,727	1	23	47	37	1,009	2,207	372	31
Westminster	61,714	4,741	4,767	6	10	51	203	1,290	2,830	351	26
Wheat Ridge	31,257	2,499	2,521		9	61	107	697	1,483	142	22
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	19,356	514	522		5	13	36	146	272	42	8
Avon	12,882	324	324			2	6	65	242	9	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Berlin.....	15,730	364	366		1	1	1	80	248	33	2
Bethel.....	16,929	232	234		4	5	3	59	150	11	2
Bloomfield.....	19,233	1,058	1,060		5	31	22	241	676	83	2
Branford.....	24,766	672	673		2	3	8	111	492	56	1
Bridgeport.....	143,708	14,012	14,075	40	75	1,043	829	3,313	6,256	2,456	63
Bristol.....	58,708	1,724	1,729		2	22	170	505	950	75	5
Brookfield.....	13,716	302	306		3	2	11	76	197	13	4
Cheshire.....	23,206	450	464		3	4	11	128	277	27	14
Clinton.....	11,928	253	254			5	7	92	133	16	1
Cromwell.....	10,680	356	358		1	12	6	57	248	32	2
Danbury.....	63,937	2,543	2,553	2	13	44	31	534	1,733	186	10
Darien.....	18,706	572	578		3	5	6	146	368	44	6
Derby.....	12,231	517	535		1	14	4	149	303	46	18
East Hartford.....	52,592	3,135	3,145	6	13	89	81	703	1,980	263	10
East Haven Town.....	25,474	860	890	1	1	16	15	177	583	67	30
Enfield.....	42,717	1,800	1,822		6	19	51	363	1,205	156	22
Fairfield.....	54,020	2,052	2,057	2	4	17	32	570	1,212	215	5
Farmington.....	17,193	667	667		1	5	11	167	439	44	
Glastonbury.....	25,923	768	770		2	2	21	153	560	30	2
Greenwich.....	59,351	1,737	1,741	1		13	14	286	1,288	135	4
Groton.....	10,110	398	401		1	2	11	88	269	27	3
Groton Town.....	31,978	1,316	1,321	1	22	16	46	267	907	57	5
Guilford.....	18,678	628	630			1	11	185	397	34	2
Hamden.....	51,671	2,292	2,295	1	11	61	29	424	1,568	198	3
Hartford.....	137,217	19,887	20,102	28	104	1,675	1,162	4,661	10,259	1,998	215
Madison Town.....	15,293	416	416				3	157	250	6	
Manchester.....	49,780	2,071	2,071		21	31	29	452	1,386	152	
Meriden.....	58,629	2,544	2,600	1	15	58	49	758	1,505	158	56
Middletown.....	39,286	1,415	1,416	1	15	45	55	436	744	119	1
Milford.....	52,069	2,111	2,123	1	10	34	34	405	1,255	372	12
Monroe.....	15,045	365	403		1	4	16	91	240	13	38
Naugatuck.....	29,309	608	620			3	17	162	374	52	12
New Britain.....	73,337	5,494	5,515	3	33	248	164	1,361	3,303	382	21
New Canaan.....	17,987	236	236	1				67	149	19	
New Haven.....	125,558	14,416	14,510	17	138	1,174	945	3,455	7,206	1,481	94
Newington.....	29,376	875	876	1	2	9	11	204	593	55	1
New London.....	28,799	2,332	2,342	1	7	87	79	729	1,249	180	10
New Milford.....	21,217	584	589		5	4	14	178	323	60	5
Newtown.....	20,492	276	277	2			43	83	128	20	1
North Branford.....	12,062	283	287			1	5	81	182	14	4
North Haven.....	22,146	671	676			6	10	165	434	56	5
Norwalk.....	79,051	5,286	5,292	3	7	125	111	1,487	3,104	449	6
Norwich.....	38,829	1,798	1,804	2	7	44	76	372	1,169	128	6
Orange.....	13,120	1,001	1,001		3	11	27	114	775	71	
Plainfield.....	13,609	216	221	1			5	65	108	37	5
Plainville.....	17,298	596	601		1	11	11	149	386	38	5
Plymouth.....	11,067	232	234		3	2	9	80	115	23	2
Ridgefield Town.....	21,317	253	255			2	4	74	154	19	2
Rocky Hill.....	15,770	477	481		2	5	18	129	272	51	4
Seymour.....	13,473	216	216	1	1	2	5	50	133	24	
Shelton.....	33,622	690	692			2	2	124	488	74	2
Simsbury.....	22,160	365	367			2	21	67	258	17	2
Southington.....	38,299	1,247	1,261		13	14	31	400	688	101	14
South Windsor.....	19,144	392	394		1	4	34	103	206	44	2
Stamford.....	103,041	7,076	7,135	6	17	364	429	1,637	3,912	711	59
Stonington.....	16,723	563	563			4	4	114	416	25	
Stratford.....	50,912	2,250	2,271	2	4	61	76	553	1,294	260	21
Suffield.....	10,113	118	120			3	6	36	70	3	2
Torrington.....	31,662	1,069	1,080	1	15	10	72	252	647	72	11

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Trumbull	33,652	975	976	.....	.....	4	3	171	688	109	1
Vernon	29,112	1,237	1,240	.....	1	10	46	358	761	61	3
Wallingford	38,325	1,130	1,130	3	.....	13	10	321	683	100	.....
Waterbury	103,995	7,400	7,440	7	22	258	162	1,964	4,420	567	40
Waterford	17,924	593	596	.....	.....	2	7	71	464	49	3
Watertown	19,718	424	424	.....	4	2	4	40	340	34	.....
West Hartford	60,891	2,803	2,823	.....	2	54	20	514	2,009	204	20
West Haven	53,939	2,434	2,461	1	8	66	117	573	1,336	333	27
Westport	25,640	1,295	1,299	.....	1	6	8	245	972	63	4
Wethersfield	25,923	782	782	.....	2	18	32	137	547	46	.....
Willimantic	14,971	1,089	1,094	.....	6	21	25	336	651	50	5
Wilton	15,760	179	180	.....	.....	2	.....	28	133	16	1
Windsor	26,351	914	914	.....	21	29	13	216	564	71	.....
Windsor Locks	12,046	263	264	.....	2	9	23	33	168	28	1
Wolcott	12,955	343	343	.....	.....	2	5	126	199	11	.....
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,241	2,075	2,078	.....	20	77	91	284	1,537	66	3
Newark	24,906	1,757	1,768	1	7	17	43	295	1,315	79	11
Wilmington	72,015	6,094	6,167	5	72	327	321	1,405	3,498	466	73
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	626,000	52,159	52,431	194	328	4,719	4,181	10,814	25,818	6,105	272
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	25,741	2,149	2,169	2	6	59	71	453	1,419	139	20
Bartow	16,832	1,526	1,530	4	6	57	173	293	924	69	4
Belle Glade	17,926	2,532	2,575	3	20	100	425	529	1,367	88	43
Boca Raton	59,395	3,802	3,807	1	9	99	72	1,091	2,304	226	5
Boynton Beach	41,554	3,867	3,883	2	12	202	487	879	2,074	211	16
Bradenton	37,897	4,650	4,657	3	18	176	374	1,400	2,497	182	7
Cape Coral	46,699	1,697	1,706	.....	3	16	74	476	1,058	70	9
Casselberry	20,241	1,125	1,128	.....	8	35	45	289	687	61	3
Clearwater	102,410	7,704	7,747	6	32	209	410	1,851	4,829	367	43
Cocoa	20,465	2,009	2,013	6	3	155	126	711	950	58	4
Cocoa Beach	13,006	1,262	1,265	1	10	18	137	298	735	63	3
Coconut Creek	14,316	619	619	1	4	15	21	206	334	38	.....
Cooper City	14,307	609	609	.....	1	9	10	163	390	36	.....
Coral Gables	44,174	5,505	5,523	1	4	197	125	913	3,597	668	18
Coral Springs	56,431	1,848	1,856	.....	8	24	59	387	1,246	124	8
Dania	13,262	2,340	2,345	2	21	132	164	576	1,197	248	5
Davie-Hacienda Village	37,211	2,487	2,495	3	2	103	80	732	1,369	198	8
Daytona Beach	60,020	9,120	9,144	10	60	410	724	2,550	4,906	460	24
Deerfield Beach	44,360	2,824	2,834	6	38	144	145	902	1,405	184	10
De Land	19,495	2,053	2,054	6	15	56	113	533	1,270	60	1
Delray Beach	45,134	5,589	5,609	3	25	228	397	1,683	2,934	319	20
Dunedin	33,458	1,360	1,366	.....	5	15	65	391	852	32	6
Edgewater	10,085	619	621	.....	3	2	47	266	283	18	2
Eustis	11,349	838	841	1	8	38	65	279	413	34	3
Fort Lauderdale	159,420	22,010	22,071	39	95	1,271	627	6,734	11,156	2,088	61
Fort Myers	40,679	5,654	5,663	8	34	217	311	1,304	3,478	302	9
Fort Pierce	38,742	6,667	6,685	14	28	289	597	1,954	3,452	333	18
Fort Walton Beach	23,421	1,655	1,659	1	11	31	127	353	1,040	92	4
Gainesville	88,393	9,830	9,844	7	67	390	746	3,132	5,132	356	14
Greenacres City	20,717	942	944	.....	12	12	19	288	549	62	2
Gulfport	12,485	610	615	.....	2	26	34	136	390	22	5

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Haines City.....	13,118	1,072	1,073	3	2	31	55	271	669	41	1
Hallandale.....	39,392	3,091	3,092	3	12	214	248	660	1,670	284	1
Hialeah.....	161,948	13,601	13,689	21	37	685	769	2,899	6,983	2,207	88
Holy Hill.....	11,424	1,023	1,023	1	4	17	50	257	644	50	.....
Hollywood.....	127,831	12,323	12,361	11	42	570	559	2,864	7,380	897	38
Homestead.....	22,267	3,212	3,242	7	12	256	280	895	1,446	316	30
Jacksonville.....	616,668	59,410	59,857	119	618	2,985	4,281	16,498	31,668	3,241	447
Jacksonville Beach.....	18,976	2,581	2,591	1	9	76	208	467	1,647	173	10
Jupiter.....	17,025	1,557	1,558	1	1	20	43	429	963	100	1
Key West.....	26,441	3,339	3,344	3	16	73	127	1,132	1,761	227	5
Kissimmee.....	22,989	2,795	2,798	3	17	76	299	604	1,672	124	3
Lakeland.....	57,818	6,663	6,683	7	35	277	379	1,704	4,021	240	20
Lake Worth.....	29,877	4,039	4,051	4	25	156	249	1,390	1,896	319	12
Largo.....	66,712	3,412	3,428	4	11	54	219	1,000	2,020	104	16
Lauderdale Lakes.....	28,408	1,468	1,471	4	13	93	54	408	788	108	3
Lauderhill.....	43,749	2,762	2,765	2	18	156	132	708	1,513	233	3
Leesburg.....	14,139	1,422	1,425	.....	5	49	86	456	768	58	3
Lighthouse Point.....	11,987	315	316	.....	.....	13	3	60	213	26	1
Longwood.....	12,738	866	870	.....	3	23	149	165	496	30	4
Margate.....	41,052	1,498	1,499	.....	13	45	35	370	926	109	1
Melbourne.....	55,784	5,344	5,352	8	11	123	488	1,179	3,344	191	8
Miami.....	396,374	58,728	58,936	148	221	5,767	5,540	12,371	26,265	8,416	208
Miami Beach.....	101,902	13,655	13,712	16	14	718	334	3,783	7,408	1,382	57
Miami Springs.....	12,629	1,417	1,422	1	3	89	45	302	767	210	5
Miramar.....	37,947	1,440	1,446	3	2	99	58	522	624	132	6
Naples.....	20,654	1,588	1,589	1	7	38	74	240	1,170	58	1
New Port Richey.....	13,216	1,220	1,224	1	3	7	63	311	796	39	4
New Smyrna Beach.....	15,276	1,321	1,323	2	8	20	51	312	859	69	2
Niceville.....	10,956	238	239	1	3	1	7	59	140	27	1
North Lauderdale.....	22,506	1,100	1,103	4	11	19	56	285	686	39	3
North Miami.....	45,306	4,369	4,383	7	9	333	168	1,058	2,218	576	14
North Miami Beach.....	38,177	3,726	3,732	4	10	250	174	758	2,055	475	6
North Palm Beach.....	12,666	673	673	1	5	23	6	218	355	65	.....
Oakland Park.....	25,505	4,271	4,281	2	13	197	152	925	2,627	355	10
Ocala.....	45,605	5,797	5,814	4	25	187	304	1,696	3,403	178	17
Ocoee.....	11,862	482	486	.....	4	5	27	105	307	34	4
Opa Locka.....	15,817	2,747	2,771	14	7	178	406	649	1,241	252	24
Orange Park.....	10,599	542	543	.....	.....	9	37	112	354	30	1
Orlando.....	145,882	17,797	17,895	14	172	1,229	2,001	4,335	9,134	912	98
Ormond Beach.....	26,743	1,580	1,580	.....	9	30	43	320	1,105	73	.....
Palatka.....	11,349	1,402	1,402	2	4	58	113	352	836	37	.....
Palm Bay.....	35,743	2,333	2,345	4	14	30	135	780	1,269	101	12
Palm Beach.....	11,340	599	600	.....	.....	8	4	91	476	20	1
Palm Beach Gardens.....	20,083	1,267	1,272	1	4	27	47	233	854	101	5
Palmetto.....	10,266	1,230	1,232	2	3	47	131	206	812	29	2
Panama City.....	36,237	3,628	3,640	7	25	54	137	654	2,609	142	12
Pembroke Pines.....	45,952	2,476	2,481	3	4	60	120	533	1,614	142	5
Pensacola.....	65,945	4,914	4,931	11	38	157	452	1,268	2,830	158	17
Pinellas Park.....	41,232	2,538	2,550	2	13	46	126	684	1,554	113	12
Plantation.....	54,961	4,822	4,830	1	5	129	203	858	3,174	452	8
Plant City.....	19,081	2,562	2,565	3	13	108	224	797	1,310	107	3
Pompano Beach.....	69,403	9,812	9,843	15	64	459	1,054	2,398	5,098	724	31
Port Orange.....	27,377	1,031	1,033	.....	4	6	65	220	703	33	2
Port Saint Lucie.....	30,478	990	994	2	14	6	33	361	531	43	4
Riviera Beach.....	29,615	5,623	5,640	7	49	321	635	1,745	2,222	644	17
Rockledge.....	14,112	1,286	1,287	1	6	28	42	299	874	36	1
Safety Harbor.....	11,334	533	538	.....	3	7	33	167	312	11	5
Saint Augustine.....	13,068	1,243	1,246	2	1	47	60	244	845	44	3
Saint Cloud.....	10,082	580	581	1	4	5	26	133	391	20	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Saint Petersburg.....	256,667	24,268	24,432	33	150	1,592	2,258	6,894	12,682	659	164
Saint Petersburg Beach.....	10,334	781	787	.....	2	13	34	254	461	17	6
Sanford.....	30,201	3,112	3,121	4	25	136	222	924	1,642	159	9
Sarasota.....	55,655	5,643	5,674	6	67	321	265	1,602	3,193	189	31
Satellite Beach.....	10,362	341	342	.....	.....	.....	11	82	241	7	1
Sebring.....	10,789	781	791	2	4	23	64	208	455	25	10
South Daytona.....	12,582	546	549	1	1	12	20	147	338	27	3
South Miami.....	11,310	1,328	1,330	2	3	64	80	391	640	148	2
Stuart.....	11,160	1,436	1,437	2	2	28	178	355	821	50	1
Sunrise.....	50,802	2,055	2,062	.....	10	32	105	490	1,294	124	7
Tallahassee.....	119,410	12,365	12,402	8	80	289	869	3,248	7,306	565	37
Tamarac.....	33,984	1,362	1,369	.....	6	35	27	407	818	69	7
Tampa.....	293,030	48,294	48,547	79	375	3,512	4,181	14,634	23,172	2,341	253
Tarpon Springs.....	15,858	1,444	1,445	.....	4	18	71	458	848	45	1
Temple Terrace.....	12,318	781	782	2	5	21	15	183	525	30	1
Titusville.....	40,519	2,350	2,353	6	21	93	181	647	1,285	117	3
Venice.....	15,159	839	848	.....	6	9	67	135	602	20	9
Vero Beach.....	18,108	1,797	1,798	1	4	15	86	379	1,268	44	1
West Palm Beach.....	71,921	14,710	14,758	24	66	1,061	676	4,475	6,391	2,017	48
Wilton Manors.....	13,320	1,009	1,009	.....	3	44	17	327	549	69	.....
Winter Haven.....	23,377	2,864	2,867	5	18	72	163	690	1,824	92	3
Winter Park.....	25,064	1,942	1,945	.....	2	.....	103	387	1,302	58	3
Winter Springs.....	18,817	366	370	.....	4	2	30	128	182	20	4
GEORGIA											
Albany.....	88,864	5,302	5,335	14	61	282	389	1,905	2,482	169	33
Americus.....	17,245	1,057	1,062	1	7	26	80	231	694	18	5
Athens.....	44,495	3,261	.....	2	40	80	255	809	1,904	171	.....
Atlanta.....	445,617	63,068	63,456	186	681	5,428	6,867	13,454	30,380	6,072	368
Augusta.....	48,133	3,368	.....	10	28	194	97	1,236	1,632	171	.....
Brunswick.....	19,974	3,477	3,485	2	32	153	521	961	1,650	158	8
College Park.....	28,833	2,967	.....	5	33	142	126	743	1,599	319	.....
Columbus.....	182,836	9,473	9,548	28	95	349	326	2,167	5,977	531	75
Covington.....	12,669	1,057	.....	2	10	19	104	235	653	34	.....
Dalton.....	21,716	1,651	.....	4	6	22	66	230	1,192	131	.....
Decatur.....	18,660	1,652	.....	3	18	82	75	451	800	223	.....
Dublin.....	17,326	1,159	.....	3	10	22	104	229	755	36	.....
East Point.....	40,310	4,013	.....	2	48	218	227	1,279	1,841	398	.....
Fitzgerald.....	11,209	668	.....	2	7	25	46	208	361	19	.....
Forest Park.....	19,216	2,056	.....	.....	7	89	117	413	1,269	161	.....
Gainesville.....	15,939	1,242	.....	1	6	38	28	251	838	80	.....
Griffin.....	22,873	1,756	.....	5	15	45	105	445	1,047	94	.....
Jesup.....	10,335	401	.....	1	2	16	43	131	182	26	.....
Lawrenceville.....	12,452	727	.....	2	7	8	34	178	430	68	.....
Macon.....	125,246	8,087	8,103	16	38	195	324	1,738	5,248	528	16
Marietta.....	40,360	4,570	.....	7	31	109	219	913	2,828	463	.....
Milledgeville.....	14,365	1,157	.....	2	12	28	82	355	634	44	.....
Moultrie.....	16,219	1,126	.....	1	8	36	54	376	603	48	.....
Newnan.....	14,117	423	.....	1	.....	9	10	115	266	22	.....
Peachtree City.....	10,368	461	.....	.....	1	7	11	108	308	26	.....
Rome.....	31,566	2,195	.....	7	8	36	93	603	1,285	163	.....
Savannah.....	151,660	13,390	13,441	29	102	679	389	3,609	8,156	426	51
Snellville.....	11,063	350	.....	.....	.....	3	6	40	288	13	.....
Statesboro.....	15,619	757	.....	.....	4	20	50	128	527	28	.....
Thomaston.....	10,299	313	.....	1	3	7	30	102	160	10	.....

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued											
Thomasville	19,193	1,132		4	4	32	63	312	684	33	
Valdosta.....	40,521	6,093		9	81	108	386	1,993	3,248	268	
Yidalia.....	11,460	72			1		2	15	53	1	
Warner Robins.....	46,431	2,490	2,494	2	26	55	163	765	1,353	126	4
Waycross.....	19,907	1,416		2	8	76	72	416	780	62	
HAWAII											
Hilo.....	38,094	2,388	2,405	1	18	17	46	543	1,665	98	17
Honolulu.....	823,306	46,455	46,842	46	241	1,052	737	10,675	30,846	2,858	387
IDAHO											
Blackfoot.....	10,121	372	375		3		7	76	264	22	3
Boise.....	107,434	7,559	7,622		56	56	306	2,055	4,754	332	63
Caldwell.....	18,352	1,855	1,861		3	15	121	460	1,200	56	6
Chubbuck.....	10,781	460	460					55	397	8	
Idaho Falls.....	41,870	2,625	2,638		13	11	67	503	1,933	98	13
Lewiston.....	28,114	1,526	1,536	2	4	3	27	362	1,046	82	10
Moscow.....	17,548	795	798		3	9	28	91	639	25	3
Nampa.....	27,410	2,322	2,333	1	10	21	58	447	1,691	94	11
Pocatello.....	45,438	2,591	2,607	3	5	12	64	398	2,014	95	16
Rexburg.....	12,297	733	734			1	7	100	618	7	1
Twin Falls.....	28,233	2,118	2,127	1	6	10	55	370	1,607	69	9
ILLINOIS²											
Addison.....	30,885					7	31	309	1,074	92	9
Alsip.....	17,967					11	35	182	570	157	2
Alton.....	33,255			8		129	165	836	1,814	136	26
Arlington Heights.....	69,085			2		15	34	395	1,517	118	15
Aurora.....	86,040			9		172	307	1,541	3,387	246	43
Bartlett.....	15,309					4	29	120	370	17	2
Batavia.....	13,598	556				5	16	175	343	17	
Elleenville.....	42,359	1,538	1,544	1	6	15	62	472	887	95	6
Bellwood.....	20,628					54	87	212	557	140	8
Belvidere.....	15,496					2	19	108	556	30	
Bensenville.....	16,319	1,013	1,021			17	25	156	717	98	8
Berwyn.....	45,821					55	48	519	1,019	425	9
Bloomington.....	13,480					8	18	114	912	116	
Bloomington.....	46,774			1		43	163	658	2,099	101	22
Blue Island.....	22,377			1		25	37	209	479	204	3
Bolingbrook.....	39,650					19	60	308	518	95	13
Bourbonnais.....	13,487	404	404			7	9	79	296	13	
Bradley.....	11,374			1		7	29	161	537	41	5
Bridgeview.....	14,472					15	25	174	619	102	3
Brookfield.....	19,318			2		18	6	88	276	30	2
Buffalo Grove.....	25,168			1		4	11	74	545	25	2
Burbank.....	28,154					12	35	206	756	42	8
Cahokia.....	18,360			1		23	46	191	834	48	3
Calumet City.....	40,084	2,999	3,007		3	47	58	471	1,629	791	8
Canton.....	13,513					1	15	163	258	11	
Carbondale.....	25,323			1		35	61	248	1,133	44	16
Carol Stream.....	19,007					7	23	141	748	44	9
Carpentersville.....	23,898					7	65	245	828	48	14
Centralia.....	14,972					17	46	225	656	22	1
Centreville.....	10,018			6		15	42	82	23	9	
Champaign.....	60,572			2		158	432	1,610	3,219	300	20
Charleston.....	19,232					7	8	161	235	10	
Chicago.....	3,003,105			744		30,918	33,529	56,274	121,751	48,511	2,625

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS ² —Continued											
Chicago Heights.....	35,774					81	191	378	945	181	17
Chicago Ridge.....	14,281					2	15	170	738	131	
Cicero.....	61,368			5		114	531	1,418	1,035	686	15
Collinsville.....	20,218					15	24	209	558	60	2
Country Club Hills.....	15,225					5	31	92	292	52	2
Crestwood.....	11,624	178				3	5	19	95	56	
Crystal Lake.....	19,806					1	18	75	561	18	1
Danville.....	37,841			5		90	253	521	1,682	84	11
Darien.....	15,984	323	324			5	9	65	214	30	1
Deerfield.....	17,315	408	410				4	42	352	10	2
De Kalb.....	31,645			3		11	34	202	1,005	40	
Des Plaines.....	57,300			1		22	42	313	1,268	176	10
Dixon.....	14,117						11	66	334	12	1
Dolton.....	24,327					31	26	197	962	220	4
Downers Grove.....	42,616			1		9	23	322	1,313	98	19
East Moline.....	21,546			1		13	50	250	626	42	4
East Peoria.....	22,251					5	33	163	419	18	
East Saint Louis.....	51,515			39		597	923	1,653	1,156	708	58
Edwardsville.....	12,781	507	513			1	17	109	366	14	6
Effingham.....	11,384					5	7	99	465	34	2
Elgin.....	67,835			5		97	162	1,315	2,615	224	14
Elk Grove Village.....	30,584			1		7	26	297	893	70	10
Elmhurst.....	43,805			1		13	30	287	959	110	9
Elmwood Park.....	23,541	490	490			25	11	53	180	221	
Evanston.....	72,330			4		128	230	1,440	3,342	348	14
Evergreen Park.....	21,438	1,294	1,304			18	14	122	943	197	10
Fairview Heights.....	12,034					8	10	80	986	51	3
Forest Park.....	15,445					64	19	184	761	217	14
Franklin Park.....	17,735	982	984			33	45	185	605	114	2
Freeport.....	25,993					17	191	264	1,006	30	7
Galesburg.....	33,575			2		21	29	590	1,339	18	9
Geneva.....	10,221	322	324			3	3	100	208	8	2
Glendale Heights.....	26,763					6	22	109	621	55	5
Glen Ellyn.....	24,068					3	11	166	487	28	5
Glenview.....	34,275	875	880			10	6	105	715	41	3
Glenwood.....	10,402	375	375	1		1	11	61	236	65	
Granite City.....	35,850			5		22	59	471	1,334	69	10
Hanover Park.....	32,520			1		15	47	325	892	62	8
Harrisburg.....	10,759			1		2	17	134	394	25	6
Harvey.....	35,539			6		231	153	1,273	1,886	851	19
Hazel Crest.....	14,188			1		2	28	133	356	63	3
Herrin.....	10,811					2	32	98	218	16	
Hickory Hills.....	14,137	336	341			2	10	49	232	43	5
Highland Park.....	31,122					7	10	88	438	42	1
Hinsdale.....	16,638	330	332			1	6	94	216	13	2
Hoffman Estates.....	40,621			1		10	25	186	948	63	
Homewood.....	19,172					6	10	45	632	116	
Jacksonville.....	20,187			1		5	42	442	897	27	4
Joliet.....	76,760			12		245	625	1,534	3,692	502	34
Justice.....	10,549					3	20	88	276	53	7
Kankakee.....	28,464			2		145	414	942	1,967	234	15
Kewanee.....	13,093					7	13	104	430	7	1
La Grange.....	15,408					21	25	219	439	26	
La Grange Park.....	13,213	208				1	2	70	123	12	
Lake Forest.....	15,861	199	199			1	1	11	179	7	
Lansing.....	28,683					8	14	210	800	136	10
Libertyville.....	17,277	687	697			1	20	92	554	20	10
Lincoln.....	15,580					2	19	201	541	33	5
Lincolnwood.....	11,937	507				12	6	61	362	66	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS²—Continued											
Lisle.....	15,823			1		1	14	149	328	16	3
Lombard.....	37,691			1		14	28	299	1,342	182	12
Loves Park.....	14,066					13	13	194	698	30	
Machesney Park.....	20,345					7	34	268	722	41	
Macomb.....	19,243					8	8	133	458	24	4
Marion.....	14,633			1		6	19	148	384	42	
Markham.....	15,321					42	74	542	220	83	2
Matteson.....	11,288					7	11	54	713	148	1
Mattoon.....	19,431					8	17	92	173	30	
Maywood.....	27,518			3		168	227	448	1,135	403	34
McHenry.....	12,522	394	395			1	4	58	319	12	1
Melrose Park.....	20,713					29	28	110	743	334	
Midlothian.....	14,418					8	14	121	539	111	6
Moline.....	46,127			1		10	70	432	1,555	71	8
Monmouth.....	10,457					4	20	109	397	11	3
Morton.....	13,974					2	7	67	182	8	
Morton Grove.....	23,553					9	14	106	548	65	6
Mount Prospect.....	53,580					13	39	276	1,143	140	23
Mount Vernon.....	17,733			1		6	39	268	837	49	2
Mundelein.....	17,604					4	13	66	547	32	2
Murphysboro.....	10,130					2	34	63	405	14	
Naperville.....	51,032					19	31	385	1,596	34	
Niles.....	29,939					13	9	73	598	120	4
Normal.....	37,712					9	50	390	871	38	5
Norrdge.....	15,783	839	841			14	17	70	579	159	2
Northbrook.....	31,926	1,036	1,039			4	6	90	876	60	3
North Chicago.....	39,787			3		88	475	280	882	142	6
Northlake.....	12,315					6	15	76	248	54	2
Oak Forest.....	27,100					4	20	246	617	113	9
Oak Lawn.....	58,839					22	25	101	887	216	8
Oak Park.....	55,202			1		278	89	1,254	2,145	403	10
O'Fallon.....	13,489					3	15	104	332	18	2
Orland Park.....	26,148	1,022				3	17	79	778	145	
Ottawa.....	18,049			1		3	17	133	389	27	
Palatine.....	32,353			1		5	7	146	876	47	7
Palos Heights.....	10,880	199	199				2	21	162	14	
Palos Hills.....	16,834					2	3	69	235	39	
Park Forest.....	26,488			2		13	35	165	693	61	5
Park Ridge.....	37,754					7	24	340	772	58	14
Pekin.....	32,950					10	51	287	999	56	
Peoria.....	117,530	9,788	9,847	4	50	258	981	2,360	5,875	260	59
Peru.....	10,563	302				3	6	45	233	15	
Pontiac.....	11,314	451	455				8	84	341	18	4
Prospect Heights.....	13,544					8	19	176	384	55	4
Quincy.....	41,596			1		9	97	496	1,549	35	7
Rantoul.....	20,172					4	25	88	363	19	6
Richton Park.....	10,226			1			14	67	238	30	
Riverdale.....	12,915			1		32	33	171	343	138	2
River Forest.....	11,970					19	7	90	344	89	3
River Grove.....	10,228					11	15	78	300	94	3
Rock Falls.....	10,668	300					4	69	221	6	
Rockford.....	137,017			12		397	729	3,737	6,660	425	49
Rock Island.....	45,637					65	205	330	1,794	97	20
Rolling Meadows.....	21,906			1		9	23	173	605	37	9
Romeoville.....	15,453					5	44	355	660	45	6
Roselle.....	15,635					4	13	86	321	29	4
Round Lake Beach.....	13,743					11	22	140	554	28	11
Saint Charles.....	18,686					1	13	167	555	15	7
Sauk Village.....	10,842					3	25	180	340	32	8

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS²—Continued											
Schaumburg.....	57,551					18	73	620	1,939	312	13
Schiller Park.....	11,476	721	721			7	16	154	444	100	
Skokie.....	59,875					36	30	464	1,715	237	
South Holland.....	23,878					20	12	158	417	138	11
Springfield.....	101,931			9		231	597	2,058	5,515	299	52
Sterling.....	15,726					4	22	179	487	10	
Streamwood.....	25,238					1	15	264	604	40	3
Streator.....	14,131	344				2	3	120	210	9	
Taylorville.....	11,552					2	7	58	165	2	
Tinley Park.....	28,961			1		8	50	130	765	90	13
Urbana.....	34,327			1		46	124	445	1,236	81	14
Vernon Hills.....	11,804			1		2	4	55	454	26	2
Villa Park.....	22,640					16	25	222	1,020	81	10
Washington.....	10,164					2	1	41	229		
Waukegan.....	70,326			2		196	224	750	3,098	227	33
Westchester.....	16,969			2		5	5	113	258	31	2
West Chicago.....	13,489					3	19	107	463	39	2
Western Springs.....	12,628	307	309				7	100	196	4	2
Westmont.....	19,484					7	18	176	429	47	3
Wheaton.....	46,096					5	11	268	831	24	5
Wheeling.....	25,928					7	27	132	720	59	3
Wilmette.....	27,341					6	9	192	584	35	2
Winnetka.....	12,586	321	321			2	1	65	242	11	
Wood Dale.....	11,335					3	8	74	229	31	3
Woodridge.....	24,094					5	30	178	523	59	29
Wood River.....	12,138					6	22	88	539	26	6
Woodstock.....	12,357					1	17	76	354	24	3
Worth.....	12,051	250				3	5	75	137	30	
Zion.....	18,841			3		19	235	513	734	29	12
INDIANA											
Anderson.....	61,839	2,315	2,366	2	26	43	33	558	1,548	105	51
Bedford.....	13,497	721	725		2	3	8	83	578	47	4
Bloomington.....	52,277	1,372		1	4	15	77	222	962	91	
Carmel.....	19,233	737			1	7	3	73	613	40	
Connersville.....	16,691	968	974		2	5	40	148	746	27	6
Crawfordsville.....	13,216	665	665	2	1	3	52	116	473	18	
Crown Point.....	16,679	311	311			1	5	33	249	23	
Elkhart.....	43,146	3,353	3,377	5	22	51	30	716	2,388	141	24
Elwood.....	10,205	538	539		2		55	113	352	16	1
Evansville.....	130,477	6,655	6,722	4	37	94	564	1,512	4,130	314	67
Fort Wayne.....	165,599	13,022	13,128	16	78	355	298	1,864	9,719	692	106
Gary.....	143,254	8,278	8,967	46	82	561	696	2,169	2,824	1,900	689
Goshen.....	20,408	933	937		3	4	7	103	772	44	4
Greenfield.....	11,454	557	558			4	1	69	461	22	1
Greenwood.....	21,902	1,017	1,019	1		7	3	152	792	62	2
Griffith.....	16,691	849	850		1	14	50	64	649	71	1
Hammond.....	89,463	5,717	5,800	3	55	224	626	1,311	2,590	908	83
Highland.....	24,585	971	974	2	1	9	31	113	641	174	3
Hobart.....	22,633	812	822		1	6	29	157	551	68	10
Huntington.....	16,346	604	607			4	30	94	457	19	3
Indianapolis.....	470,591	29,726	30,004	63	438	1,571	2,235	8,247	13,815	3,357	278
Jeffersonville.....	21,397	980	986	1	5	22	12	182	679	79	6
Kokomo.....	45,435	2,331	2,363	5	10	39	4	507	1,670	96	32
Lafayette.....	44,108	2,197	2,214		11	29	27	547	1,469	114	17
La Porte.....	21,616	1,134	1,135			5	3	88	995	43	1
Lawrence.....	25,986	541	541	1	4	25	35	153	233	90	
Lebanon.....	12,059	249	252	1	2	3		50	182	11	3

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Logansport	17,456	977	977	1	2	7	54	82	811	20	.....
Marion	36,297	1,683	1,683	3	5	25	87	290	1,195	78	.....
Martinsville	11,951	296	.....	.....	.....	2	9	27	241	17	.....
Merrillville	27,182	998	1,003	1	4	32	44	91	679	147	5
Michigan City	36,190	2,504	2,507	3	16	65	51	756	1,382	231	3
Mishawaka	41,145	2,694	2,715	1	11	25	114	377	2,009	157	21
Muncie	74,272	3,850	3,885	7	24	71	83	1,109	2,291	265	35
Munster	20,398	649	650	1	.....	3	5	40	554	46	1
New Castle	18,641	1,078	1,103	1	2	9	41	254	722	49	25
Noblesville	13,282	549	552	.....	4	.....	24	67	441	13	3
Plainfield	10,050	319	319	.....	.....	1	26	36	245	11	.....
Portage	28,880	1,176	1,189	2	3	14	43	255	775	84	13
Richmond	40,025	1,679	1,702	3	7	58	7	306	1,212	86	23
Schererville	14,121	380	381	.....	.....	2	1	61	258	58	1
Seymour	15,557	638	641	.....	1	8	30	84	484	31	3
South Benj	107,235	10,814	10,869	17	84	298	421	3,206	6,373	415	55
Speedway	12,669	483	483	.....	4	12	13	69	338	47	.....
Valparaiso	22,860	1,141	1,144	.....	2	13	50	157	870	49	3
Wabash	12,194	230	232	.....	.....	2	4	45	168	11	2
Warsaw	10,826	364	364	.....	.....	5	.....	14	334	11	.....
West Lafayette	21,040	812	812	.....	3	11	22	145	602	29	.....
IOWA											
Ames	44,247	2,197	2,213	2	6	12	126	251	1,700	100	16
Ankeny	16,111	803	808	.....	.....	3	25	117	633	25	5
Bettendorf	27,407	1,037	1,042	1	4	6	29	240	724	33	5
Boone	12,268	472	472	.....	5	1	3	64	381	18	.....
Burlington	27,955	1,816	1,824	.....	3	12	132	457	1,167	45	8
Cedar Falls	34,840	1,165	1,171	.....	3	3	30	117	984	28	6
Cedar Rapids	106,482	8,613	8,662	2	12	109	110	1,845	6,145	390	49
Clinton	30,948	1,940	1,944	.....	3	11	17	345	1,483	81	4
Council Bluffs	55,797	4,334	4,386	3	22	104	218	1,084	2,615	288	52
Davenport	100,073	7,707	7,778	.....	48	130	862	1,850	4,593	224	71
Des Moines	186,991	21,683	21,917	18	89	442	741	4,884	14,696	813	234
Dubuque	59,016	3,017	3,075	.....	2	19	110	684	2,064	138	58
Fort Dodge	27,199	2,369	2,378	.....	.....	10	151	525	1,577	106	9
Fort Madison	12,716	636	637	.....	1	8	122	475	30	1	.....
Indianola	10,495	408	415	.....	.....	.....	13	103	281	11	7
Iowa City	49,958	2,816	2,850	.....	21	15	155	508	2,021	96	34
Keokuk	13,198	414	415	.....	1	4	3	123	271	12	1
Marion	20,082	706	706	.....	2	3	7	168	505	21	.....
Marshalltown	26,327	1,198	1,209	.....	2	1	97	294	773	31	11
Mason City	29,498	2,172	2,191	1	2	20	88	346	1,641	74	19
Muscatine	23,656	965	971	2	4	9	20	143	738	49	6
Newton	14,711	634	638	1	1	4	12	117	481	18	4
Oskaloosa	10,868	538	543	.....	3	5	55	107	356	12	5
Ottumwa	26,260	992	994	.....	3	7	12	255	656	59	2
Sioux City	80,121	6,571	6,617	2	23	68	314	1,843	4,087	234	46
Spencer	11,391	643	643	.....	1	1	7	105	525	4	.....
Urbandale	19,431	1,047	1,052	.....	1	13	32	253	718	30	5
Waterloo	74,138	4,391	4,429	1	29	62	238	1,168	2,763	130	38
West Des Moines	22,491	1,779	1,782	1	4	18	34	375	1,313	34	3
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,393	777	783	.....	.....	7	57	162	520	31	6
Atchison	11,509	466	471	.....	2	4	27	84	330	19	5
Chanute	10,991	337	342	1	.....	.....	14	76	239	7	5
Coffeyville	14,727	921	929	.....	8	7	45	187	645	29	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS—Continued											
Derby	11,915	396	403		2		11	77	288	18	7
Dodge City	19,729	1,906	1,915	3	7	9	68	368	1,387	64	9
El Dorado	11,378	557	557		2	2	23	103	404	23	
Emporia	27,342	1,508	1,516		11	17	34	382	1,027	37	8
Garden City	21,889	2,070	2,085	4	6	18	217	331	1,428	66	15
Great Bend	17,803	873	880		8	3	60	199	576	27	7
Hays	18,257	725	727		1	5	24	155	521	19	2
Hutchinson	40,811	3,298	3,319		25	20	192	754	2,198	109	21
Independence	11,100	589	595		2	5	39	140	388	15	6
Junction City	20,175	1,729	1,738	1	16	34	174	281	1,180	43	9
Kansas City	161,978	16,264	16,447	21	147	623	1,603	4,585	7,397	1,888	183
Lawrence	54,707	3,788	3,839	4	20	37	162	679	2,723	163	51
Leavenworth	35,398	1,558	1,582		12	25	147	316	993	65	24
Leawood	14,618	397	399		1	10	7	115	252	12	2
Lenexa	23,584	1,284	1,284	1	4	14	32	303	872	58	
Liberal	15,991	1,562	1,573	1	6	9	52	329	1,128	37	11
Manhattan	32,686	1,540	1,548		9	7	52	265	1,164	43	8
McPherson	12,152	327	329		1		14	21	280	11	2
Merriam	11,310	897	899		1	16	64	160	596	60	2
Olathe	47,202	2,743	2,764	1	15	22	128	572	1,888	117	21
Ottawa	11,146	335	341		1	1	10	28	285	10	6
Overland Park	90,017	5,085	5,121	4	12	44	112	848	3,755	310	36
Parsons	13,212	451	456		1	1	19	101	321	8	5
Prairie Village	24,368	584	586		1	7	13	120	424	19	2
Salina	43,337	2,126	2,141		13	9	72	292	1,694	46	15
Shawnee	30,229	1,321	1,339	2	3	15	50	286	909	56	18
Topeka	120,064	10,430	10,479	12	57	244	487	4,038	5,233	359	49
Wichita	286,163	23,857	24,087	23	261	586	661	5,033	15,939	1,354	230
Winfield	11,881	393	394		2	1	9	67	300	14	1
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	26,247	1,057	1,058	1	5	11	117	238	638	47	1
Bowling Green	43,958	2,755	2,757	2	22	33	169	513	1,863	153	2
Covington	46,484	3,847	3,889	6	32	104	350	1,108	2,005	242	42
Danville	13,018	387	389	1	6	5	14	103	250	8	2
Elizabethtown	16,895	643	653	1	1	8	43	119	427	44	10
Erlanger	14,382	644	657	1	1	4	22	70	519	27	13
Florence	17,390	1,135	1,135		5	21	33	125	883	68	
Fort Thomas	15,624	142	142			1	7	20	110	4	
Frankfort	26,838	1,194	1,198		7	20	102	228	781	56	4
Georgetown	11,632	291	291			1	1	30	241	18	
Glasgow	12,663	138	138	1			6	28	100	3	
Henderson	25,532	1,487	1,504	2	6	16	158	311	951	43	17
Hopkinsville	27,901	1,737	1,747	2	9	47	146	455	1,012	66	10
Jeffersonton	19,771	668	669		2	10	41	71	506	38	1
Lexington	210,432	13,486	13,566	24	89	386	776	3,202	8,285	724	80
Louisville	290,230	18,665	18,836	42	119	1,469	735	5,609	9,438	1,253	171
Mad sonville	16,867	940	952		12	5	51	250	595	27	12
Mayfield	10,138	296	297		6	6	14	75	186	9	1
Middlesboro	12,111	683	683	1	1	3	34	145	445	54	
Murray	14,446	483	483		1	6	48	166	238	24	
Newport	20,272	1,846	1,850	2	7	57	178	433	1,045	124	4
Nicholasville	12,321	479	481		3	4	47	146	259	20	2
Owensboro	55,797	2,813	2,831	5	30	25	27	702	1,903	121	18
Paducah	29,134	2,942	2,970	2	19	53	380	718	1,658	112	28
Richmond	21,593	1,074	1,077	1	4	9	143	257	610	50	3
Saint Matthews	14,094	863	864		3	19	1	158	620	62	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Shively.....	15,447	916	916	1	2	39	70	211	512	81	.....
Somerset.....	11,315	396	396	.....	2	2	13	75	286	18	.....
Winchester.....	16,035	676	681	1	1	3	14	76	558	23	5
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria.....	52,985	5,203	5,231	20	28	86	335	1,312	3,222	200	28
Bastrop.....	16,713	809	811	1	16	7	33	139	592	21	2
Baton Rouge.....	246,388	35,642	35,793	51	181	1,224	3,635	9,610	18,775	2,166	151
Bogalusa.....	17,060	1,169	1,169	1	12	22	104	323	662	45	.....
Bossier City.....	55,015	3,854	3,874	5	27	71	344	640	2,550	217	20
Crowley.....	16,628	578	580	2	2	12	48	243	246	25	2
Gretna.....	20,536	2,004	2,008	1	8	110	148	455	1,118	164	4
Harahan.....	11,065	442	444	.....	1	3	16	93	305	24	2
Houma.....	39,527	2,223	2,234	3	11	36	172	532	1,403	66	11
Jennings.....	12,591	690	690	.....	1	5	107	141	423	13	.....
Lafayette.....	83,321	10,071	10,117	12	75	232	839	2,067	6,523	323	46
Lake Charles.....	75,728	4,713	4,720	5	9	58	152	1,016	3,293	180	7
Leesville.....	11,507	768	.....	2	3	12	98	132	507	14	.....
Minden.....	15,545	502	503	1	1	8	133	149	196	14	1
Monroe.....	56,451	4,476	4,477	3	32	69	761	1,093	2,367	151	1
Morgan City.....	15,461	944	946	1	2	15	22	373	489	42	2
Natchitoches.....	16,619	816	819	1	3	13	126	217	440	16	3
New Iberia.....	36,181	1,460	.....	.....	3	44	17	358	1,007	31	.....
New Orleans.....	563,927	56,889	57,220	197	456	5,165	3,347	11,561	26,697	9,466	331
Pineville.....	13,495	569	572	1	1	4	12	127	406	18	3
Ruston.....	21,751	901	.....	1	.....	2	63	118	697	20	.....
Shreveport.....	221,895	21,016	21,121	45	109	651	1,202	5,170	13,019	820	105
Tallulah.....	11,218	492	497	1	6	7	109	153	211	5	5
West Monroe.....	16,221	1,049	1,051	1	8	6	52	157	807	18	2
Westwego.....	12,144	531	531	1	2	18	36	108	325	41	.....
MAINE											
Auburn.....	23,299	826	828	.....	5	5	6	150	616	44	2
Augusta.....	21,681	1,191	1,208	.....	2	5	37	152	953	42	17
Bangor.....	31,293	2,121	2,152	.....	7	27	43	453	1,496	95	31
Bath.....	10,405	360	364	.....	.....	2	11	52	280	15	4
Biddeford.....	20,695	1,007	1,021	.....	2	2	38	180	733	52	14
Brunswick.....	17,804	706	718	.....	1	8	15	139	524	19	12
Gorham.....	10,705	167	170	.....	.....	2	9	54	89	13	3
Lewiston.....	40,000	2,506	2,511	3	8	24	107	604	1,679	81	5
Portland.....	62,736	7,267	7,346	2	28	146	378	1,247	5,121	345	79
Presque Isle.....	11,253	352	352	.....	.....	1	4	51	274	22	.....
Saco.....	13,850	679	687	1	1	4	2	150	503	18	8
Sanford.....	18,867	775	789	1	5	4	16	167	549	33	14
Scarborough.....	12,089	487	490	.....	2	2	3	131	321	28	3
South Portland.....	23,252	1,486	1,505	.....	6	10	9	171	1,235	55	19
Waterville.....	18,010	955	962	.....	7	.....	37	115	762	34	7
Westbrook.....	15,482	647	650	.....	5	6	14	122	464	36	3
Windham.....	12,480	491	497	.....	.....	3	2	132	340	14	6
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen.....	11,808	895	900	1	9	24	88	168	542	63	5
Annapolis.....	32,732	2,874	2,939	3	23	73	204	780	1,618	173	65
Baltimore.....	783,542	66,273	67,031	240	660	7,989	6,340	14,321	29,850	6,873	758
Baltimore City State Police.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Cambridge.....	11,500	978	986	2	3	27	81	235	609	21	8
Cumberland.....	24,720	1,063	1,069	.....	1	7	26	213	786	30	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND—Continued											
Frederick	32,778	2,319	2,357	1	9	52	404	405	1,336	112	38
Greenbelt	17,089	968			10	32	47	192	582	105	
Hagerstown	33,900	1,790	1,827	1	8	43	91	459	1,099	89	37
Hyattsville	11,865	748		1	5	45	34	163	402	98	
Laurel	12,232	1,151		2	1	30	36	213	768	101	
Rockville	46,244	476	476			7	2	88	350	29	
Salisbury	17,133	2,026	2,036	4	9	65	210	494	1,182	62	10
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	10,775	593			5	32	51	176	291	38	
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	4,477	329				24	19	119	133	34	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Acton	17,777	343	344		1	1	15	81	213	32	1
Adams	10,241	140	140		3		10	37	84	6	
Agawam	26,913	728	736	1	3	12	17	123	506	66	8
Amesbury	14,649	299	303		11	2	11	111	119	45	4
Amherst	32,999	778	780		5	6	32	159	533	43	2
Andover	27,364	914	922		2		15	218	542	137	8
Arlington	45,911	898	899	1	1	18	23	299	403	153	1
Athol	10,623	158	160		2	1	12	67	62	14	2
Auburn	14,563	522	539			10	4	131	317	60	17
Barnstable	35,287	3,607	3,609	3	13	28	374	987	1,962	240	2
Bedford	12,876	280	286		2	1	27	69	147	34	6
Bellingham	14,155	297	367			1	16	99	155	26	70
Belmont	25,551	380	380		3	5	12	97	230	33	
Boston	574,107	69,007	69,132	105	516	6,225	5,549	10,485	26,553	19,574	125
Bourne	15,084	829	834		8	10	41	254	476	40	5
Bridgewater	17,919	246	246		1	2	30	74	113	26	
Brockton	96,461	9,000	9,213	4	59	366	509	2,470	3,299	2,293	213
Brookline	53,618	2,700	2,707	1	13	102	126	581	1,412	465	7
Cambridge	93,084	6,441	6,477	4	31	401	304	1,419	3,033	1,249	36
Canton	18,285	503	507	1	2	7	24	109	262	98	4
Chelmsford	31,335	696	696		3	9	17	96	452	119	
Chicopee	56,799	2,108	2,139		24	28	157	598	1,055	246	31
Dartmouth	24,987	1,541	1,560			16	18	389	722	396	19
Dedham	24,544	1,274	1,274			13	3	174	542	542	
Dennis	13,625	816	820	1		4	29	371	373	38	4
Dracut	23,035	613	613			2	31	172	251	157	
Easthampton	16,285	132	133	1	1	3	3	63	40	21	1
East Longmeadow	12,609	512	525		1	5	20	151	312	23	13
Easton	17,824	323	324		2	5	10	112	143	51	1
Everett	36,728	1,375	1,419	1	3	17	87	199	644	424	44
Fall River	92,584	6,355	6,658	4	40	147	404	1,854	2,819	1,087	303
Falmouth	25,155	1,440	1,441		4	8	35	535	737	121	1
Fitchburg	39,976	1,456	1,472	1	12	28	76	360	874	105	16
Foxboro	14,473	259	260			2	13	80	134	30	1
Franklin	19,136	567	573		3	2	52	135	330	45	6
Gardner	18,258	385	398		4	9	18	138	154	62	13
Gloucester	28,259	581	590	1	7	6	45	206	237	79	9
Grafton	11,920	175	179		2	3	8	56	82	24	4
Harvard	13,252	43	43		1		1	26	13	2	
Haverhill	47,998	3,549	3,550	3	7	49	350	982	1,135	1,023	1
Hingham	20,060	583	583			3	5	123	411	41	
Holden	13,592	114	114		1		5	24	84		
Holliston	12,977	108	108		2			34	68	4	
Hudson	17,472	335	338	1	6	2	42	117	127	40	3
Ipswich	11,635	397	400		2	4	38	96	220	37	3
Leominster	34,830	1,262	1,267		5	24	115	332	682	104	5
Lexington	29,205	450	450		1	4	4	164	248	29	
Longmeadow	16,309	400	400	1		2	2	49	334	12	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Ludlow.....	18,457	494	498		3	2	40	157	269	23	4
Lynn.....	79,741	6,438	6,458	1	23	252	185	1,967	2,672	1,338	20
Lynnfield.....	11,257	239	239	2	1	1	5	85	94	51	
Malden.....	53,922	2,350	2,374	2	13	51	357	527	834	566	24
Marblehead.....	19,872	321	322			1		91	206	23	1
Marlborough.....	31,737	419	419	1	6	6	2	96	242	66	
Marshfield.....	22,011	692	708		3	1	28	153	430	77	16
Medfield.....	10,627	226	230	1		1	3	42	167	12	4
Melrose.....	29,296	587	588		5	2	6	142	355	77	1
Methuen.....	38,675	1,878	1,911		23	21	62	258	849	665	33
Middleboro.....	17,218	543	543	1	7	2	64	114	281	74	
Milford.....	24,258	367	367		6	3	19	113	159	67	
Millbury.....	11,752	106	108	2	2		9	49	39	5	2
Milton.....	25,849	608	613		4	16	31	194	254	109	5
Natick.....	30,377	710	711		6	11	11	147	407	128	1
Needham.....	27,472	511	511	1		4	5	98	368	35	
New Bedford.....	98,318	5,921	6,097	2	25	208	555	1,634	2,537	960	176
Newburyport.....	16,643	514	514		5	5	18	103	310	73	
Newton.....	82,786	2,280	2,281		5	36	147	601	1,159	332	1
North Adams.....	17,490	719	721		14	5	113	159	392	36	2
Northampton.....	29,352	1,284	1,284		4	13	75	301	814	77	
North Andover.....	21,799	371	371			3	10	48	205	105	
Northboro.....	10,805	244	248		1	2	5	59	164	13	4
Northbridge.....	12,338	195	195	1		1	20	64	95	15	
Norton.....	13,234	310	314	1	7		60	74	145	23	4
Norwood.....	29,090	438	438		1	7	22	81	206	121	
Oxford.....	11,962	275	281		2	2	9	103	130	29	6
Peabody.....	46,414	2,138	2,159		8	27	77	553	1,156	317	21
Pembroke.....	13,964	438	439		2	7	21	121	234	53	1
Pittsfield.....	50,639	1,757	1,790	1	39	33	120	647	753	164	33
Quincy.....	84,177	3,455	3,492	2	40	66	245	666	1,846	590	37
Reading.....	22,679	289	291	1	1	3	4	96	129	55	2
Sandwich.....	10,820	368	375	1	2	2	21	108	219	15	7
Saugus.....	25,463	1,933	2,011	1	4	14	84	289	998	543	78
Scituate.....	17,376	303	304				26	125	125	27	1
Seekonk.....	12,428	930	930			10		162	547	211	
Sharon.....	14,281	291	292		3	2	12	88	157	29	1
Shrewsbury.....	22,682	697	702	1	1	6	78	161	387	63	5
Somerville.....	76,286	3,085	3,145	5	10	131	146	536	1,265	992	60
Southbridge.....	16,728	274	274		3	12	20	131	70	38	
South Hadley.....	16,412	298	300		2	8	25	77	156	30	2
Spencer.....	11,332	157	157					53	94	10	
Springfield.....	151,347	8,459	8,556	6	155	532	1,147	2,730	2,811	1,078	97
Stoneham.....	22,583	429	429		1	8	7	101	163	149	
Stoughton.....	27,287	539	543	1	2	6	25	105	280	120	4
Sudbury.....	14,076	212	212		1		3	45	149	14	
Swampscott.....	13,579	378	379		2	3	41	100	191	41	1
Swansea.....	15,534	814	901			4	54	129	295	332	87
Taunton.....	45,681	1,640	1,658	2	11	26	92	500	786	223	18
Walpole.....	19,408	507	527		3	5	40	81	281	97	20
Waltham.....	58,056	2,259	2,259		13	23	60	687	1,237	239	
Wareham.....	19,320	1,235	1,236		5	9	70	335	712	104	1
Watertown.....	33,628	1,389	1,392		7	21	108	233	778	242	3
Webster.....	14,883	251	255	1	5	4	27	119	79	16	4
Wellesley.....	26,816	496	496		1	1	8	82	377	27	
Westboro.....	13,340	477	483			7	13	92	310	55	6
Westfield.....	37,143	985	991		6	5	16	241	629	88	6
Westford.....	14,623	452	468		3	3	8	115	296	27	16
Weston.....	10,973	180	183				4	52	120	4	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Westport.....	13,943	646	646	1	3	2	50	201	311	78	.....
West Springfield.....	27,125	2,004	2,032	.....	12	22	101	389	1,277	203	28
Westwood.....	13,053	263	264	.....	1	2	8	63	154	35	1
Weymouth.....	54,595	1,335	1,355	2	4	11	30	407	616	265	20
Wilbraham.....	12,238	294	294	.....	2	3	10	54	214	11	.....
Wilmington.....	17,546	355	355	.....	1	3	6	68	185	92	.....
Winchester.....	20,140	348	349	.....	.....	4	9	82	219	34	1
Woburn.....	37,472	1,191	1,235	.....	2	16	68	240	503	362	44
Worcester.....	160,792	11,662	11,773	4	82	550	1,158	2,942	5,817	1,109	111
MICHIGAN											
Adrian.....	20,505	1,551	1,557	.....	.....	7	38	234	1,240	32	6
Albion.....	10,558	654	655	3	1	4	43	92	500	11	1
Allen Park.....	31,851	1,350	1,358	.....	9	34	43	335	655	274	8
Alpena.....	11,619	614	621	.....	4	.....	17	114	458	21	7
Ann Arbor.....	108,461	10,619	10,683	3	44	217	485	1,753	7,534	583	64
Auburn Hills.....	15,515	788	791	1	7	27	64	185	423	81	3
Battle Creek.....	54,747	5,466	5,499	8	52	162	412	1,327	3,377	128	33
Bay City.....	40,224	2,054	2,070	.....	47	33	122	397	1,378	77	16
Bedford Township.....	10,060	277	277	.....	1	3	23	113	127	10	.....
Benton Harbor.....	14,532	2,607	2,666	2	43	77	471	768	1,162	84	59
Benton Township.....	17,802	2,641	2,648	1	27	53	152	659	1,658	91	7
Berkley.....	17,747	514	514	.....	2	18	13	56	363	62	.....
Berrien Springs—Oronoko.....	11,884	343	345	.....	6	3	24	51	245	14	2
Beverly Hills.....	10,980	371	374	.....	1	6	10	80	248	26	3
Big Rapids.....	13,614	717	718	.....	8	2	19	77	588	23	1
Birmingham.....	20,891	1,091	1,096	.....	3	19	12	217	711	129	5
Blackman Township.....	18,844	578	581	.....	3	3	35	84	430	23	3
Bloomfield Township.....	43,151	1,838	1,842	.....	3	34	65	239	1,290	207	4
Bridgeport Township.....	13,395	387	389	.....	5	3	4	90	280	5	2
Brownstown Township.....	17,609	994	1,001	.....	10	10	44	276	531	123	7
Buena Vista Charter Township.....	11,463	1,114	1,138	1	11	21	125	271	637	48	24
Burton.....	29,357	2,259	2,274	.....	13	67	169	422	1,438	150	15
Cadillac.....	10,586	723	.....	.....	5	3	13	88	584	30	.....
Canton Township.....	59,446	2,400	2,446	.....	19	31	57	436	1,632	225	46
Chesterfield Township.....	19,662	549	.....	.....	2	13	15	192	276	51	.....
Clawson.....	14,461	528	530	.....	4	11	11	133	312	57	2
Clio—Vienna.....	15,445	599	601	.....	3	5	26	145	367	53	2
Davison Township.....	13,652	348	349	.....	3	2	15	71	223	34	1
Dearborn.....	87,597	7,227	7,242	4	17	230	172	765	4,574	1,465	15
Dearborn Heights.....	63,543	3,757	3,791	2	9	190	173	987	1,758	638	34
Detroit.....	1,096,947	140,415	141,941	648	1,351	16,421	8,857	38,975	42,250	31,913	1,526
De Witt Township.....	10,535	362	362	.....	8	6	21	111	197	19	.....
East Detroit.....	36,086	2,725	2,747	2	17	97	107	440	1,565	497	22
East Grand Rapids.....	11,511	383	383	.....	2	6	1	35	314	25	.....
East Lansing.....	47,081	1,824	1,830	.....	12	10	35	266	1,367	134	6
Ecorse.....	13,503	948	969	4	12	58	120	274	345	135	21
Emmett Township.....	11,126	556	565	.....	3	7	46	129	345	26	9
Escanaba.....	14,496	926	929	.....	1	2	10	205	679	29	3
Farmington.....	10,222	538	538	.....	2	8	29	104	337	58	.....
Farmington Hills.....	63,500	3,224	3,240	.....	10	49	144	824	1,752	445	16
Ferndale.....	25,379	1,839	1,846	.....	16	98	123	352	1,008	242	7
Flint.....	150,098	23,582	24,123	61	276	1,528	3,330	6,357	9,800	2,230	541
Flint Township.....	34,245	2,443	2,449	.....	5	69	83	449	1,613	224	6
Fraser.....	14,131	928	933	.....	2	12	39	237	561	77	5
Garden City.....	33,499	1,548	1,562	1	16	48	58	327	943	155	14
Genesee Township.....	24,497	1,172	1,183	3	17	31	101	297	638	85	11
Grand Blanc Township.....	24,913	1,006	1,009	1	4	5	68	218	632	78	3
Grand Haven.....	11,946	686	688	.....	2	1	7	60	596	20	2
Grand Rapids.....	184,340	16,419	16,541	21	220	455	1,446	3,508	9,572	1,197	122

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Grandville.....	13,261	560	562		3	5	12	97	409	34	2
Green Oak Township.....	10,579	297	300			1	24	80	167	25	3
Grosse Pointe Park.....	13,912	880	882			34	14	117	515	200	2
Grosse Pointe Woods.....	17,455	486	489		2	10	13	66	357	38	3
Hamburg Township.....	11,544	315	320		4	2	16	73	200	20	5
Hampton Township.....	10,270	399	401		4	2	10	63	310	10	2
Hamtramck.....	19,653	2,685	2,699	1	13	212	254	633	803	769	14
Harper Woods.....	15,217	2,051	2,054	1	1	99	22	159	1,328	441	3
Hazel Park.....	20,443	2,316	2,322	1	14	124	215	368	1,205	389	6
Highland Park.....	26,080	4,360	4,418	22	62	577	515	838	1,421	925	58
Holland.....	28,360	1,573	1,575	1	10		58	291	1,160	53	2
Jackson.....	37,974	4,421	4,476	4	48	116	685	1,094	2,302	172	55
Kalamazoo.....	77,792	10,458	10,533	3	115	364	1,315	2,504	5,823	334	75
Kalamazoo Township.....	21,302	958	961	1	8	17	44	275	579	34	3
Kentwood.....	34,363	2,063	2,071	1	6	17	58	245	1,638	98	8
Lansing.....	128,909	11,683	11,769	6	145	293	1,057	3,107	6,607	468	86
Lansing Township.....	10,135	554	554		11	26	18	104	366	29	
Leoni Township.....	13,833	281	283		1	5	11	58	197	9	2
Lincoln Park.....	43,517	3,364	3,397	3	16	108	180	574	1,908	575	33
Livonia.....	101,098	5,211	5,238	1	18	130	248	804	2,912	1,098	27
Madison Heights.....	34,610	2,436	2,450	4	10	73	99	374	1,361	515	14
Marquette.....	21,825	969	974		5	1	22	89	820	32	5
Melvindale.....	11,746	1,083	1,087	1	1	33	35	225	591	197	4
Midland.....	38,199	1,423	1,430		8	9	32	135	1,187	52	7
Monroe.....	22,005	904	911	1	15	12	65	156	589	66	7
Mount Clemens.....	18,892	1,875	1,899	1	10	66	108	438	1,034	218	24
Mount Morris Township.....	26,969	1,803	1,819	3	12	115	135	463	893	182	16
Mount Pleasant.....	22,565	901	902	1	8	1	19	119	729	24	1
Mundy Township.....	10,886	340	347			5	35	86	192	22	7
Muskegon.....	39,843	4,755	4,788	3	44	100	949	916	2,616	127	33
Muskegon Heights.....	14,362	1,874	1,885		17	46	233	387	1,136	55	11
Muskegon Township.....	14,391	774	778	1	5	8	5	167	566	22	4
Niles.....	12,531	916	920		14	14	63	205	598	22	4
Niles Township.....	12,445	458	463		2	5	8	104	322	17	5
Northville Township.....	13,738	592	597		2	3	10	120	424	33	5
Norton Shores.....	21,532	636	641		2	9	26	104	468	27	5
Novi.....	24,966	1,737	1,739		2	10	45	285	1,209	186	2
Oak Park.....	30,737	2,354	2,356		26	155	138	433	1,010	592	2
Oscoda-Ausable Township.....	14,496	317	323	1	3	1	17	81	207	7	6
Owosso.....	15,728	993	993		19	8	52	200	669	45	
Pittsfield Township.....	13,225	1,374	1,381		5	39	33	243	908	146	7
Plymouth.....	10,205	338	342			6	8	48	252	24	4
Pontiac.....	71,493	8,440	8,469	15	225	589	1,517	2,147	3,147	800	29
Portage.....	40,129	2,118	2,127	2	12	14	69	281	1,667	73	9
Port Huron.....	33,611	2,069	2,089	2	15	59	124	353	1,452	64	20
River Rouge.....	12,058	1,164	1,171	3	11	67	124	310	509	140	7
Riverview.....	14,222	525	525			14	6	115	325	65	
Romulus.....	24,017	2,531	2,581	2	34	85	175	634	1,170	431	50
Roseville.....	52,424	4,658	4,678	2	31	94	116	819	2,924	672	20
Royal Oak.....	67,930	3,683	3,699		13	85	89	723	2,201	572	16
Saginaw.....	74,234	8,011	8,204	20	208	315	1,204	2,280	3,685	299	193
Saginaw Township.....	37,801	1,481	1,491	1	7	23	49	214	1,113	74	10
Saint Clair Shores.....	72,220	3,592	3,605		11	50	97	750	2,190	494	13
Sault Sainte Marie.....	14,043	753	757	1	2	4	31	164	518	33	4
Shelby Township.....	40,887	1,622	1,636	2	4	9	44	302	1,093	168	14
Southfield.....	73,943	8,405	8,423	3	19	296	212	1,330	3,759	2,786	18
Southgate.....	30,967	2,138	2,159		7	45	59	311	1,364	352	21
Sterling Heights.....	110,241	5,616	5,647		26	56	348	960	3,562	664	31
Summit Township.....	21,314	323	323		2	1	21	67	228	4	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Sumpter Township	11,161	440	449		3	5	59	133	221	19	9
Taylor	73,715	6,000	6,030	4	85	133	386	1,324	3,073	995	30
Thomas Township	11,179	96		1			1	20	72	2	
Traverse City	15,519	1,926	1,928		16	9	32	268	1,531	70	2
Trenton	21,419	675	676	1	3	8	19	165	426	53	1
Troy	67,897	4,792	4,813	4	11	52	178	790	3,035	722	21
Van Buren Township	19,443	1,113	1,124	1	8	17	76	213	636	162	11
Walker	15,842	813	818		9	6	11	124	632	31	5
Warren	153,148	10,643	10,707	10	40	296	743	1,865	5,613	2,076	64
Wayne	21,293	1,773	1,797	4	9	61	90	390	978	241	24
West Bloomfield Township	44,555	1,653	1,663		7	18	72	386	1,078	92	10
Westland	81,737	4,918	4,981	1	33	114	178	1,021	2,845	726	63
White Lake Township	22,317	950	957		8	2	38	208	630	64	7
Woodhaven	11,206	680	688		3	11	19	88	498	61	8
Wyandotte	32,122	1,530	1,542		5	23	23	234	1,125	120	12
Wyoming	62,010	3,384	3,398	1	26	42	105	673	2,389	148	14
Ypsilanti	23,476	2,497	2,509	5	50	115	399	524	1,214	190	12
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,801	731	734		8	6	9	147	536	25	3
Andover	10,756	278	278			1		154	104	19	
Anoka	15,525	991	1,004		4	8	5	270	669	35	13
Apple Valley	26,553	770	775			4	12	148	579	27	5
Austin	22,680	1,409	1,413	2	5	6	22	250	1,046	78	4
Bemidji	11,248	1,313	1,318	1	10	4	52	170	1,002	74	5
Blaine	33,693	1,941	1,952		10	13	310	1,466	132	11	
Bloomington	85,186	3,851	3,886	2	14	38	34	567	2,949	247	35
Brainerd	11,479	864	874		3	2	17	172	632	38	10
Brooklyn Center	32,355	2,079	2,080	1	8	27	18	404	1,466	155	1
Brooklyn Park	50,981	2,681	2,697		17	40	99	670	1,664	191	16
Burnsville	39,478	2,687	2,694		12	21	24	429	2,101	100	7
Champlin	10,668	426	428		4	5	4	135	258	20	2
Cloquet	11,051	745	752		3	9	30	186	474	43	7
Columbia Heights	19,286	997	1,014		3	17	12	277	643	45	17
Coon Rapids	41,425	2,220	2,228		6	13	19	388	1,687	107	8
Cottage Grove	20,655	783	790		9	7	18	112	612	25	7
Crystal	24,940	927	928		5	17	9	204	643	49	1
Duluth	86,690	4,741	4,781	1	47	54	120	1,223	3,029	267	40
Eagan	27,902	1,042	1,050		8	6	15	232	728	53	8
Eden Prairie	22,545	1,119	1,132		3	3	10	162	899	42	13
Edina	46,497	1,674	1,676		2	15	21	270	1,300	66	2
Fairmont	11,811	434	434		1	1	3	40	370	19	
Faribault	16,641	1,077	1,081		6		11	229	778	53	4
Fergus Falls	12,476	483	484		3		6	68	388	18	1
Fridley	29,638	1,934	1,939	1	4	15	15	283	1,486	130	5
Golden Valley	22,902	1,043	1,061	1	10	20	11	311	609	81	18
Hastings	13,631	413	413		1		11	91	292	18	
Hibbing	20,274	363	363	1	1	1	3	49	287	21	
Hopkins	14,578	765	766		2	8	9	166	522	58	1
Inver Grove Heights	18,150	693	703	1	2	6	17	190	438	39	10
Lakeville	16,951	523	539		7	3	15	119	335	44	16
Mankato	27,768	1,919	1,928	1	9	6	17	369	1,457	60	9
Maple Grove	27,638	759	760		2	3	8	121	584	41	1
Maplewood	29,734	1,513	1,526	1	6	15	16	292	1,112	71	13
Marshall	11,308	468	470		3	1	8	54	376	26	2
Minneapolis	362,845	41,794	42,096	44	492	2,801	2,622	10,750	20,917	4,168	302
Minnetonka	42,170	1,758	1,760	1	4	3	7	298	1,351	94	2
Moorhead	29,486	1,423	1,425		6	8	22	232	1,100	55	2
Mounds View	13,657	651	651	1	1	5	11	89	481	63	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
New Brighton	23,103	745	765	1		4	4	193	488	55	20
New Hope.....	23,397	649	649		3	4	13	122	480	27	
New Utm	13,834	510	511		1		3	121	371	14	1
Northfield.....	13,170	518	525			1	7	59	417	34	7
North Saint Paul.....	12,051	545	549		1	1	7	99	419	18	4
Oakdale	14,285	451	451	1	4	3	8	112	298	25	
Owatonna	18,446	539	543			1	7	81	425	25	4
Plymouth.....	40,949	1,315	1,318		3	11	22	256	943	80	3
Ramsey.....	11,234	330	330			1	5	83	224	17	
Red Wing.....	14,096	530	535		2		4	66	433	25	5
Richfield.....	37,022	1,521	1,534		4	27	20	336	1,004	130	13
Robbinsdale.....	14,104	705	710	1	5	11	9	158	484	37	5
Rochester.....	58,883	2,750	2,754		14	26	36	457	2,119	98	4
Roseville.....	35,098	1,876	1,885	1	5	14	5	312	1,402	137	9
Saint Cloud.....	42,582	2,808	2,812		8	15	38	291	2,354	102	4
Saint Louis Park.....	43,487	2,274	2,289		11	23	13	444	1,650	133	15
Saint Paul.....	269,250	21,326	21,613	12	239	794	1,356	6,605	10,994	1,326	287
Shakopee	10,632	663	666		2	3	20	139	457	42	3
Shoreview.....	21,087	566	569		1	4	7	105	363	18	3
South Lake Minnetonka.....	10,065	296	299			2	3	53	219	19	3
South Saint Paul.....	20,929	710	716		2	3	10	201	455	39	6
Stillwater.....	12,736	482	487		1	7	8	92	364	10	5
Virginia.....	10,094	387	388				9	57	297	24	1
West Saint Paul.....	18,435	1,029	1,031			12	14	177	780	46	2
White Bear Lake.....	23,691	679	682		1	7	10	130	500	31	3
Willmar.....	16,263	676	681		6	2	19	67	559	23	5
Winona.....	24,908	1,420	1,422	1	2	3	8	172	1,174	60	2
Woodbury.....	14,093	465	469		4	2	8	138	302	11	4
Worthington.....	10,019	281	282				10	47	216	8	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Brookhaven.....	11,040	466	467	1	2	3	20	109	322	9	1
Clarksdale.....	21,575	958		3	3	34	41	440	406	31	
Clinton.....	15,821	537	540		5	4	7	133	366	22	3
Columbus.....	28,956	1,498	1,500		18	30	42	270	1,068	70	2
Corinth.....	12,691	597	603		2	6	8	284	259	38	6
Greenwood.....	21,289	1,423	1,483	4	4	24	17	482	846	46	60
Grenada.....	12,988	504	506			3	94	123	254	30	2
Gulfport.....	41,661	4,693	4,715	11	47	144	189	1,396	2,662	244	22
Hattiesburg.....	42,364	2,388	2,391	6	11	17	95	630	1,551	78	3
Jackson.....	210,985	14,043	14,157	33	115	429	903	4,268	7,622	673	114
Laurel.....	21,890	1,914	1,922	3	7	13	3	490	1,353	45	8
Long Beach.....	16,081	950	950		3	8	11	340	541	47	
McComb.....	12,230	959			2	16	86	302	548	5	
Meridian.....	47,858	2,317	2,323	10	12	52	71	660	1,412	100	6
Moss Point.....	19,136	552	552	2	10	11	15	306	185	23	
Natchez.....	22,672	1,762	1,769	3	9	28	35	314	1,306	67	7
Oxford.....	10,370	643	643	1	1	9	23	170	428	11	
Pascagoula.....	30,398	2,510	2,512	1	20	51	192	676	1,460	110	2
Pearl.....	20,558	677	677	1	7	7	19	137	470	36	
Starkville.....	16,893	775	775	3	2	12	53	147	541	17	
Tupelo.....	25,753	1,098		2	2	9	9	228	784	64	
Vicksburg.....	26,465	1,358		4	8	24	70	581	633	38	
Yazoo City.....	11,957	875	878	3	11	12	30	240	554	25	3

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forceable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI											
Arnold.....	19,883	704	713	2	2	9	23	156	465	47	9
Ballwin.....	14,117	419	421	1	1	2	7	76	310	22	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors.....	12,000	427	428	.....	1	5	2	21	360	38	1
Belton.....	14,391	603	607	.....	6	1	37	95	432	32	4
Berkeley.....	16,683	754	759	3	10	32	40	256	317	96	5
Blue Springs.....	30,404	1,460	1,476	.....	6	8	9	325	1,032	80	16
Bridgeton.....	18,195	1,191	.....	.....	4	26	96	232	696	137	.....
Cape Girardeau.....	34,792	1,992	2,012	2	2	27	44	250	1,586	81	20
Carthage.....	11,325	435	.....	.....	4	6	15	98	301	11	.....
Clayton.....	14,185	830	831	2	4	21	11	189	580	23	1
Columbia.....	64,031	4,310	4,337	1	19	53	159	734	3,224	120	27
Crestwood.....	12,340	410	411	.....	1	9	1	51	307	41	1
Creve Coeur.....	10,883	414	414	2	1	4	6	58	298	45	.....
Excelsior Springs.....	10,649	472	480	1	1	7	14	102	330	17	8
Ferguson.....	24,215	1,016	1,019	1	7	34	38	274	529	133	3
Florissant.....	56,601	1,289	1,293	3	7	22	38	242	897	80	4
Fulton.....	10,704	394	394	.....	2	2	16	85	266	23	.....
Gladstone.....	26,354	764	769	1	2	13	42	150	499	57	5
Grandview.....	25,626	1,449	1,459	.....	8	47	35	352	879	128	10
Hannibal.....	19,406	1,071	1,078	.....	2	4	76	238	730	21	7
Hazelwood.....	15,974	790	794	4	3	13	28	143	500	99	4
Independence.....	113,427	5,868	5,924	4	28	114	309	1,420	3,579	414	56
Jefferson City.....	35,420	1,610	1,614	1	10	20	79	255	1,201	44	4
Jennings.....	17,543	1,776	1,781	2	4	69	124	235	1,185	157	5
Joplin.....	40,112	2,522	2,546	4	15	23	202	425	1,691	162	24
Kansas City.....	448,237	54,378	54,932	116	460	3,442	5,655	13,525	24,375	6,805	554
Kennett.....	10,205	573	574	.....	4	5	100	80	363	21	1
Kirkwood.....	28,316	996	998	.....	4	21	9	202	680	80	2
Lebanon.....	10,124	516	517	.....	1	3	8	107	365	32	1
Lees Summit.....	33,177	1,108	1,119	1	5	9	23	274	681	115	11
Maplewood.....	10,620	556	558	.....	2	18	20	79	373	64	2
Marshall.....	13,025	292	.....	2	.....	2	5	71	210	2	.....
Mexico.....	11,987	281	286	.....	.....	1	6	68	204	2	5
Moberly.....	13,468	564	.....	.....	3	6	50	87	397	21	.....
Neosho.....	10,074	534	.....	.....	1	4	58	90	353	28	.....
O'Fallon.....	10,061	611	618	.....	.....	5	57	104	413	32	7
Overland.....	19,271	1,096	1,099	.....	3	26	33	206	747	81	3
Raytown.....	31,641	1,122	1,123	1	3	39	37	266	672	104	1
Richmond Heights.....	11,347	617	620	.....	4	20	16	77	423	77	3
Rolla.....	13,812	636	638	.....	1	12	47	138	419	19	2
Saint Ann.....	15,423	945	945	.....	.....	14	.....	93	673	165	.....
Saint Charles.....	47,766	1,769	1,785	.....	18	18	77	433	1,117	106	16
Saint Joseph.....	75,732	4,342	4,419	3	15	53	223	1,319	2,536	193	77
Saint Louis.....	434,298	51,188	51,721	195	373	3,326	5,995	12,523	21,641	7,135	533
Saint Peters.....	22,150	836	.....	1	.....	11	6	153	625	40	.....
Sedalia.....	20,334	992	995	1	2	5	26	148	763	47	3
Sikeston.....	17,915	869	873	1	5	10	22	201	610	20	4
Springfield.....	138,534	11,470	11,535	5	40	133	199	2,716	7,951	426	65
University City.....	43,429	2,466	2,489	7	18	82	123	749	1,230	257	23
Warrensburg.....	13,214	972	984	.....	9	3	24	257	659	20	12
Webster Groves.....	23,419	579	584	1	1	14	20	117	387	39	5
MONTANA											
Billings.....	69,407	6,166	6,176	4	17	46	74	1,083	4,707	235	10
Kalispell.....	11,001	1,310	1,317	1	1	4	65	146	1,019	74	7

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA											
Alliance.....	10,199	363	365	1	4		11	46	283	18	2
Beatrice.....	12,558	449	451	3	1	1	6	42	385	11	2
Bellevue.....	32,190	1,130	1,132			10	11	143	924	42	2
Columbus.....	18,535	562	563		1	1	6	110	431	13	1
Fremont.....	23,901	839	841	1	1	1	6	105	682	43	2
Grand Island.....	39,640	2,529	2,532		2	6	14	439	2,008	60	3
Hastings.....	22,955	1,025	1,026		6	4	27	182	775	31	1
Kearney.....	23,542	1,181	1,187	1		2	43	114	982	39	6
La Vista.....	10,718	178	178		6	2	5	31	131	3	
Lincoln.....	179,488	11,601	11,674	3	64	111	564	2,132	8,307	420	73
Norfolk.....	20,155	748	749		1	3	11	81	632	20	1
North Platte.....	22,998	1,406	1,406	2	5	3	50	211	1,094	41	
Omaha.....	332,368	22,511	22,610	30	225	627	1,844	4,643	13,927	1,215	99
Scottsbluff.....	14,210	1,131	1,133	1	5	2	33	183	871	36	2
NEVADA											
Boulder City.....	11,725	306	306				10	87	192	17	
Henderson.....	42,989	1,399	1,416	1	38	33	29	346	848	104	17
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction.....	463,158	35,841	36,187	75	323	1,933	1,616	9,077	19,689	3,128	346
Reno.....	111,665	9,819	9,901	8	79	375	410	2,470	5,855	622	82
Sparks.....	50,640	3,200	3,252	2	28	78	175	627	2,118	172	52
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford.....	10,841	412	416		1	1	17	57	318	18	4
Berlin.....	12,881	203	208	1			7	19	151	25	5
Claremont.....	15,237	541	546		8	3	12	116	373	29	5
Concord.....	32,493	1,499	1,513		12	18	19	252	1,121	77	14
Derry.....	22,464	948	965		5	1	25	226	602	89	17
Dover.....	24,686	897	901		8	3	14	92	745	35	4
Durham.....	12,574	515	521			1	1	312	192	9	6
Exeter.....	12,240	315	317			1	16	73	210	15	2
Goffstown.....	12,970	373	377			1	2	65	289	16	4
Hampton.....	11,986	668	671		1	3	33	181	409	41	3
Hudson.....	16,050	523	534		15	2	9	127	339	31	11
Keene.....	22,682	1,087	1,101		20	5	14	170	826	52	14
Laconia.....	17,610	1,283	1,307		23	3	36	170	834	70	24
Lebanon.....	11,914	468	474	4	7	1	2	81	355	18	6
Londonderry.....	15,707	445	456	1		1	30	90	277	46	11
Manchester.....	99,824	5,495	5,577	2	8	103	63	1,288	3,613	418	82
Merrimack.....	17,776	369	373		3	2	5	71	264	24	4
Nashua.....	76,188	2,863	2,885	4	41	26	12	505	1,986	289	22
Portsmouth.....	29,219	1,462	1,489	2	6	9	124	281	967	73	27
Rochester.....	24,106	880	880		10	3	6	188	627	46	
Salem.....	25,888	1,261	1,265		1	10	30	208	727	285	4
Somersworth.....	11,335	450	456	1	1		4	71	338	35	6
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township.....	18,843	823	827		13	8	53	147	529	73	4
Asbury Park.....	16,912	1,731	1,735	2	28	102	124	317	988	170	4
Atlantic City.....	37,284	14,885	14,949	7	49	550	482	1,695	11,503	599	64
Bayonne.....	64,848	1,999	2,023	2	5	85	148	430	967	362	24
Belleville.....	35,759	1,860	1,874	2	8	58	91	310	781	610	14
Bellmawr.....	13,718	346	349		2	2	18	51	241	32	3
Bergenfield.....	26,012	685	686			15	24	179	419	48	1
Berkeley Heights.....	12,728	176	176		1		1	17	151	6	
Berkeley Township.....	28,070	871	884		1	7	20	204	592	47	13
Bernards Township.....	13,643	222	223		2	2	2	47	168	1	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Bloomfield	47,663	1,946	1,951	.....	4	58	44	408	958	474	5
Brick Township	59,149	2,212	2,230	1	4	16	147	406	1,492	146	18
Bridgeton	18,885	1,563	1,578	3	8	80	132	429	843	68	15
Bridgewater Township	29,912	640	646	.....	5	6	10	136	444	39	6
Burlington	10,745	551	.....	1	4	19	21	124	336	46	.....
Burlington Township	11,802	763	775	.....	5	12	19	147	506	74	12
Camden	83,291	11,362	11,506	28	140	1,202	913	2,845	4,203	2,031	144
Carteret	20,288	480	481	.....	2	8	24	156	242	48	1
Cedar Grove Township	12,354	279	279	.....	.....	4	15	69	172	19	.....
Cherry Hill	70,299	4,625	4,650	.....	11	73	80	717	3,092	652	25
Cinnaminson Township	16,158	430	432	.....	4	10	15	112	246	43	2
Clark	16,668	464	465	.....	.....	6	.....	54	354	50	1
Cliffside Park	21,310	483	483	.....	1	5	4	107	292	74	.....
Clifton	76,463	3,013	3,026	8	85	84	595	1,748	493	493	13
Collingswood	15,978	485	489	.....	.....	16	15	78	333	43	4
Cranford Township	24,560	625	627	.....	4	6	19	102	451	43	2
Delran Township	14,861	383	385	.....	3	6	13	73	259	29	2
Denville Township	14,500	383	383	.....	.....	6	30	49	272	26	.....
Deptford Township	24,502	1,692	1,700	.....	5	25	40	254	1,060	308	8
Dover	14,842	428	429	.....	.....	3	11	98	266	50	1
Dover Township	70,073	3,190	3,223	1	28	40	81	700	2,112	228	33
Dumont	18,418	325	325	.....	.....	.....	3	92	201	29	.....
East Brunswick Township	39,735	1,753	1,758	.....	1	8	51	296	1,249	148	5
East Orange	77,399	7,724	7,841	18	95	1,004	597	2,003	2,188	1,819	117
East Windsor Township	22,541	760	766	.....	8	8	23	139	518	64	6
Eatontown	13,279	899	906	2	3	10	26	105	689	64	7
Edison	77,264	3,392	3,422	1	6	56	116	719	1,995	499	30
Egg Harbor Township	21,150	1,681	1,690	3	12	28	59	422	968	189	9
Elizabeth	108,960	9,825	9,878	15	43	886	511	1,465	4,478	2,427	53
Elmwood Park	18,583	731	736	.....	4	20	19	106	471	111	5
Englewood	23,999	1,794	1,810	2	7	91	107	431	1,005	151	16
Evesham Township	25,689	946	948	.....	.....	3	10	200	669	64	2
Ewing Township	35,538	1,686	1,690	.....	4	36	45	353	1,044	204	4
Fair Lawn	31,910	845	848	1	1	20	29	143	573	78	3
Fairview	10,642	520	521	.....	.....	9	13	125	299	74	1
Florham Park	10,593	201	201	.....	.....	1	.....	9	184	7	.....
Fort Lee	33,555	1,603	1,608	1	5	28	31	218	1,120	200	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	13,804	408	413	.....	2	6	23	127	220	30	5
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	34,372	1,616	1,617	.....	8	35	44	380	1,041	108	1
Freehold	10,266	550	556	.....	16	33	37	124	310	30	6
Freehold Township	20,282	777	777	1	1	12	10	110	602	41	.....
Galloway Township	16,683	543	548	1	4	7	23	116	350	42	5
Garfield	27,238	295	295	.....	2	5	17	46	177	48	.....
Glassboro	14,708	993	998	.....	3	29	.....	186	695	52	5
Glen Rock	11,506	97	97	.....	.....	.....	3	34	52	8	.....
Gloucester City	13,242	322	323	.....	.....	2	11	51	208	50	1
Gloucester Township	49,116	1,733	1,746	1	10	11	81	259	1,188	183	13
Hackensack	36,216	2,416	2,424	.....	7	46	37	205	1,767	354	8
Haddonfield	12,245	348	352	.....	1	3	7	64	260	13	4
Haddon Township	16,620	588	601	.....	.....	11	15	98	421	43	13
Hamilton	85,657	3,107	3,137	2	9	71	55	857	1,858	255	30
Hamilton Township	11,332	524	540	2	4	8	32	174	284	20	16
Hammononton	12,528	447	456	.....	1	10	5	99	265	67	9
Hanover Township	12,196	196	196	.....	.....	4	5	47	133	7	.....
Harrison	12,694	538	538	.....	.....	7	38	55	254	184	.....
Hasbrouck Heights	12,091	439	439	.....	.....	10	7	71	318	33	.....
Hawthorne	18,724	468	468	.....	1	9	27	76	311	44	.....
Hazlet Township	23,419	439	452	.....	.....	7	34	108	247	43	13
Highland Park	13,534	442	443	.....	1	7	11	103	304	16	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1925—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hillsborough Township.....	21,718	476	483	.....	2	.....	8	111	338	17	7
Hillsdale.....	10,515	186	186	.....	.....	.....	6	51	124	5	.....
Hillside Township.....	21,870	1,741	1,743	1	.....	123	72	285	774	486	2
Hoboken.....	42,411	1,918	1,940	3	5	79	103	424	905	399	22
Hopatcong.....	15,687	349	351	.....	5	.....	9	51	268	16	2
Hopewell Township.....	11,085	244	246	.....	1	2	8	84	139	10	2
Howell Township.....	28,922	904	913	.....	8	8	45	150	643	50	9
Irvington.....	62,652	6,437	6,491	10	59	493	609	1,367	2,125	1,774	54
Jackson Township.....	27,193	1,901	1,904	.....	2	15	40	244	1,541	59	3
Jefferson Township.....	16,999	328	329	.....	.....	2	12	145	145	24	1
Jersey City.....	226,135	19,505	19,598	19	130	2,200	1,309	4,745	7,428	3,674	93
Keansburg.....	10,755	353	356	.....	3	5	39	58	224	24	3
Kearny.....	35,921	2,226	2,236	3	12	38	114	331	1,262	466	10
Lacey Township.....	16,193	546	547	.....	.....	1	16	136	380	13	1
Lakewood.....	40,304	2,445	2,477	.....	24	109	126	684	1,321	181	32
Lawrence Township.....	21,646	2,151	2,158	1	5	31	23	263	1,626	202	7
Linden.....	37,942	1,793	1,800	1	9	77	63	323	1,027	293	7
Lindenwold.....	18,638	856	860	.....	7	10	53	248	428	110	4
Little Falls Township.....	12,250	407	411	.....	2	7	17	97	224	60	4
Livingston.....	28,217	1,302	1,303	.....	1	10	17	122	914	238	1
Lodi.....	23,995	746	748	2	.....	12	24	100	466	142	2
Long Branch.....	29,822	2,221	2,253	2	21	93	164	573	1,246	122	32
Lower Township.....	19,107	615	618	.....	6	6	14	173	393	23	3
Lyndhurst Township.....	20,545	775	782	.....	3	11	25	109	487	140	7
Madison.....	15,638	269	272	.....	.....	2	5	46	187	29	3
Mahwah Township.....	13,487	507	509	.....	.....	5	9	97	365	31	2
Manalapan Township.....	22,858	470	483	.....	.....	6	19	88	322	35	13
Manchester Township.....	32,589	391	405	1	4	2	21	114	244	5	14
Manville.....	11,430	210	211	.....	.....	.....	7	37	157	9	1
Maple Shade Township.....	20,604	889	894	.....	3	19	28	202	493	144	5
Maplewood Township.....	22,812	896	898	1	2	50	17	188	491	147	2
Marlboro.....	22,695	711	721	.....	9	4	42	184	437	35	10
Maywood.....	10,023	186	187	.....	.....	7	3	40	109	27	1
Medford Township.....	19,716	605	608	.....	2	1	19	93	467	23	3
Metuchen.....	13,512	489	497	.....	3	4	22	128	297	35	8
Middlesex.....	13,530	384	385	.....	1	6	10	79	258	30	1
Middle Township.....	12,712	778	778	.....	10	3	14	208	524	19	.....
Middletown Township.....	68,183	1,440	1,460	.....	3	9	94	375	885	74	20
Millburn Township.....	19,467	990	992	1	1	12	7	162	731	76	2
Millville.....	25,474	1,249	1,263	1	11	38	32	412	668	87	14
Monroe Township (Gloucester County).....	22,965	799	805	1	7	15	38	340	336	62	6
Monroe Township (Middlesex County).....	18,431	338	343	.....	3	3	12	93	216	11	5
Montclair.....	38,571	1,866	1,878	4	10	58	85	469	1,035	205	12
Montville Township.....	15,041	449	450	.....	1	10	23	96	299	20	1
Moorestown Township.....	16,027	706	710	.....	3	10	10	87	513	83	4
Morristown.....	17,105	1,211	1,216	.....	10	34	53	171	856	87	5
Morris Township.....	19,965	439	439	.....	3	3	10	86	317	20	.....
Mount Holly.....	11,124	653	661	.....	3	24	46	160	374	46	8
Mount Laurel Township.....	21,827	1,121	1,125	.....	.....	8	37	232	739	105	4
Mount Olive Township.....	19,741	480	485	1	3	4	15	119	310	28	5
Neptune Township.....	29,533	1,999	2,023	1	11	69	263	482	1,055	118	24
Newark.....	318,801	40,477	41,061	113	589	5,464	3,994	5,654	11,745	12,918	584
New Brunswick.....	41,269	2,755	2,760	2	12	118	49	621	1,690	263	5
New Milford.....	16,861	408	411	.....	2	4	7	101	272	22	3
New Providence.....	12,470	142	144	.....	1	1	1	23	106	10	2
North Arlington.....	16,609	376	379	.....	2	11	16	75	231	41	3
North Bergen Township.....	47,984	3,092	3,092	1	11	82	130	598	1,631	639	.....
North Brunswick Township.....	25,173	1,200	1,205	.....	4	11	31	309	696	149	5
North Plainfield.....	19,143	1,008	1,011	3	2	24	4	231	673	71	3

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Nutley	29,124	762	762	.....	1	10	18	159	423	151	.....
Oakland	13,360	295	299	.....	1	4	18	66	195	11	4
Ocean City	15,244	1,443	1,448	.....	.....	3	14	286	1,093	47	5
Ocean Township	24,049	1,305	1,307	.....	2	10	28	218	990	57	2
Old Bridge	55,056	1,618	1,664	.....	13	19	122	344	971	149	46
Orange	31,543	3,482	3,496	3	28	335	280	800	1,195	841	14
Palisades Park	13,879	300	301	.....	.....	10	.....	93	145	52	1
Paramus	26,729	3,790	3,818	1	7	37	101	199	2,741	704	28
Parsippany-Troy Hills	50,928	1,769	1,772	.....	33	9	59	358	1,140	170	3
Passaic	54,407	3,521	3,547	4	13	334	150	737	1,387	896	26
Paterson	140,765	11,687	11,721	20	66	1,246	1,015	3,172	4,207	1,961	34
Pemberton Township	31,341	1,565	1,589	1	20	28	122	657	635	102	24
Pennsauken	34,718	2,539	2,563	.....	7	92	69	530	1,404	437	24
Pennsville Township	14,132	473	480	.....	.....	3	6	75	366	23	7
Pequannock Township	13,927	371	372	.....	1	3	9	61	284	13	1
Perth Amboy	38,895	1,474	1,484	3	6	103	107	436	673	146	10
Phillipsburg	16,595	687	696	.....	4	6	36	168	440	33	9
Piscataway Township	43,936	1,877	1,898	.....	10	54	153	445	1,089	126	21
Plainfield	46,798	4,549	4,580	8	33	490	159	1,484	2,057	318	31
Pleasantville	14,124	1,463	1,479	4	11	78	157	439	687	87	16
Point Pleasant	18,625	613	617	.....	.....	1	2	108	470	32	4
Pompton Lakes	11,030	245	245	.....	.....	.....	4	26	202	13	.....
Princeton	12,657	773	775	.....	1	18	11	185	541	17	2
Princeton Township	14,273	409	409	1	2	2	10	150	236	8	.....
Rahway	26,931	1,041	1,047	.....	1	44	23	189	650	134	6
Ramsey	13,376	464	465	.....	2	2	14	69	342	35	1
Randolph Township	18,960	523	523	.....	3	3	9	87	399	22	.....
Readington Township	11,519	187	187	.....	.....	1	5	33	139	9	.....
Red Bank	12,131	748	751	.....	16	5	20	123	557	27	3
Ridgefield	10,284	243	243	.....	.....	3	5	54	132	49	.....
Ridgefield Park	12,589	327	328	.....	.....	6	17	80	205	19	1
Ridgewood	25,473	222	226	.....	2	3	3	45	154	15	4
Ringwood	13,209	201	203	.....	.....	1	5	53	134	8	2
River Edge	10,993	319	320	.....	.....	4	10	53	240	12	1
Rockaway Township	20,093	1,022	1,024	.....	5	1	17	131	741	127	2
Roselle	20,926	1,133	1,144	2	17	51	26	322	532	183	11
Roselle Park	13,476	359	360	1	2	9	4	66	220	57	1
Roxbury Township	19,959	635	641	.....	9	4	15	89	492	26	6
Rutherford	19,029	467	467	.....	2	6	18	86	298	57	.....
Saddle Brook Township	14,092	722	724	.....	.....	7	13	80	549	73	2
Sayreville	31,303	1,041	1,064	.....	7	9	95	148	662	120	23
Scotch Plains	21,711	497	499	.....	1	29	15	101	293	58	2
Secaucus	15,234	1,468	1,468	.....	1	18	18	105	1,059	267	.....
Somers Point	10,565	457	459	.....	5	8	21	172	236	15	2
Somerville	12,209	495	497	.....	4	10	9	78	376	18	2
South Brunswick Township	18,730	764	771	.....	2	5	31	276	392	58	7
South Orange	15,814	1,006	1,008	1	5	77	17	228	464	214	2
South Plainfield	20,607	1,083	1,092	.....	2	33	7	149	815	77	9
South River	13,982	319	325	.....	2	2	14	93	179	29	6
Sparta Township	13,993	389	396	1	1	2	12	105	262	6	7
Springfield	14,118	465	468	.....	.....	2	8	66	304	85	3
Stafford Township	12,076	396	398	.....	.....	3	8	114	261	10	2
Summit	21,249	510	511	.....	.....	7	4	52	409	38	1
Teaneck Township	39,500	1,511	1,516	1	9	34	55	365	954	93	5
Tenafly	13,684	343	344	.....	1	2	2	83	246	9	1
Totowa	11,503	758	758	.....	1	10	8	72	564	103	.....
Trenton	93,344	9,107	9,157	21	114	1,025	321	2,499	3,801	1,326	50
Union City	57,475	4,516	4,522	9	18	193	220	1,112	1,874	1,090	6
Union Township	51,512	3,618	3,649	.....	7	85	44	547	2,060	875	31

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Ventnor City.....	12,195	492	492		1	10	12	147	310	12	
Vernon Township.....	17,940	634	636				12	74	526	22	2
Verona.....	14,012	362	365		3	4	24	64	236	31	3
Vineland.....	53,898	4,114	4,150	2	43	140	255	1,049	2,386	239	36
Voorhees Township.....	18,275	1,216	1,223		1	19	10	147	861	178	7
Waldwick.....	10,795	163	163		1		6	35	115	6	
Wallington.....	10,711	264	264			9	3	59	150	43	
Wall Township.....	19,854	676	686		2	4	8	196	429	37	10
Wanaque.....	10,531	235	236				18	61	144	12	1
Warren Township.....	10,156	251	254				4	48	195	4	3
Washington Township (Bergen County).....	10,078	61	61				6	11	42	2	
Washington Township (Gloucester County).....	31,099	1,100	1,104	2	3	24	45	282	651	93	4
Washington Township (Morris County).....	13,583	236	237				10	48	157	21	1
Wayne Township.....	48,570	2,927	2,930		2	32	29	256	1,813	795	3
Weehawken Township.....	13,541	1,030	1,032		2	28	55	215	568	162	2
West Caldwell.....	11,375	319	320		1	1	6	26	256	29	1
West Deptford Township.....	18,504	410				4	9	27	330	40	
Westfield.....	30,878	784	785		1	16	9	128	609	21	1
West Milford Township.....	24,147	679	688		3		22	166	455	33	9
West New York.....	41,830	2,549	2,551	2	5	57	118	445	1,289	633	2
West Orange.....	40,322	1,592	1,605	3	15	23	39	363	926	223	13
West Paterson.....	11,479	664	671		2	15	17	88	451	91	7
Westwood.....	11,007	344	345		2	6	5	74	233	24	1
Willingboro Township.....	40,006	1,639	1,648		11	51	66	650	761	100	9
Winslow Township.....	23,203	798	819		9	11	53	270	408	47	21
Woodbridge Township.....	94,798	4,852	4,885	2	10	68	90	798	2,925	959	33
Woodbury.....	10,496	551	551			9	26	100	358	58	
Wyckoff.....	15,997	222	222				3	53	161	5	
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo.....	28,553	1,936	1,957		2	2	183	551	1,119	79	21
Albuquerque.....	364,196	35,516	35,675	49	247	1,248	2,748	9,746	19,490	1,988	159
Carlsbad.....	29,538	2,016	2,029	3	5	11	65	390	1,484	58	13
Clovis.....	34,723	2,100	2,107	2	34	12	132	447	1,412	61	7
Deming.....	11,021	809	809	2	1	7	49	187	537	26	
Farmington.....	38,782	3,124	3,150	4	29	49	213	623	2,029	177	26
Gallup.....	21,773	2,759	2,763	6	22	36	319	338	1,848	190	4
Grants.....	10,189	545	546		10	2	144	90	278	21	1
Las Cruces.....	52,228	4,994	5,006	6	19	57	186	1,313	3,189	224	12
Las Vegas City.....	15,961	1,653	1,655	2	5	13	217	400	963	53	2
Lovington.....	12,159	672	676		5	11	29	118	478	31	4
Portales.....	10,862	701	707			5	88	208	372	28	6
Rio Rancho.....	12,788	578	578		6	1	3	184	346	38	
Roswell.....	47,478	3,197	3,203	6	23	31	157	871	2,004	105	6
Silver City.....	11,442	864			1	2	70	116	644	31	
NEW YORK											
Albany.....	99,657	5,901	5,946	8	71	238	422	1,904	2,956	302	45
Amherst.....	108,505	2,965	2,978		4	45	197	539	1,956	224	13
Amsterdam.....	21,362	460	460			3	9	171	257	20	
Auburn.....	32,211	970	972	1	7	8	10	136	778	30	2
Batavia.....	16,447	633	633	1	1	1	7	116	495	12	
Beacon.....	13,607	445	447	2	1	15	31	175	200	21	2
Binghamton.....	54,614	2,466	2,482	2	12	25	21	321	2,002	83	16
Blooming Grove Town.....	10,786	175	175			1	21	48	94	11	
Buffalo.....	339,685	24,889	25,547	35	281	1,533	1,906	6,729	11,303	3,102	658
Carmel.....	28,904	467	471			3	60	119	257	28	4

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Cicero Town	23,147	191	193			1	6	32	149	3	2
Clarkstown	78,159	1,844	1,846		4	37	88	372	1,231	112	2
Clay Town	47,942	414	414		1	1	2	57	351		
Cohoes	17,812	475	481		4	3	22	139	276	31	6
Colonie Town	74,933	2,774	2,789	2	2	28	13	459	2,184	86	15
Corning	13,059	425	427		2	3	37	72	273	38	2
Cortland	19,393	1,030		1	6	8	7	224	755	29	
Dunkirk	15,026	504	518	1	3	8	16	60	404	12	14
East Aurora - Aurora Town	13,621	299	302		1	3	15	52	213	15	3
Eastchester	20,197	290	290			3	6	48	199	34	
East Greenbush Town	13,379	411	416		3	2	32	66	295	13	5
Elmira	33,529	2,160	2,179	1	11	24	27	431	1,620	46	19
Endicott	14,492	492	494		3	2	5	61	411	10	2
Fishkill Town	14,926	152	154			4	6	34	106	2	2
Floral Park	17,137	275		1		13	3	63	162	33	
Fredonia	10,992	223	224		2		3	71	137	10	1
Freeport	40,111	1,898	1,907	1	20	154	63	470	1,001	189	9
Fulton	13,625	702	708			2	32	180	461	27	6
Garden City	22,674	719	721			11	20	148	420	120	2
Gates	30,351	1,305	1,310		2	29	8	216	958	92	5
Geddes Town	11,374	192				2	1	29	153	7	
Geneva	14,695	690	694	2	3	18	40	106	514	7	4
Glens Falls	16,165	366	366			4	5	107	215	35	
Glenville Town	21,179	307	310			2	17	78	195	15	3
Gloversville	17,656	712	720			7	8	151	512	34	8
Greece	83,461	2,636	2,640	1	6	21	19	301	2,175	113	4
Greenburgh	40,505	2,180	2,183		6	32	90	359	1,512	181	3
Harrison Town	23,159	409	409			1	5	53	292	58	
Haverstraw Town	22,656	459	459		2	11	9	144	271	22	
Hyde Park	21,020	402	402				65	30	304	3	
Jamestown	35,736	1,826	1,852	1	2	13	39	350	1,367	54	26
Johnson City	17,259	975			3	4	21	90	845	12	
Kingston	24,552	1,204	1,231	2	5	46	210	202	700	39	27
Lancaster Village	13,413	300		1	2	1	23	86	174	13	
Lockport	24,683	1,304	1,306	3	4	24	154	347	722	50	2
Long Beach	34,355	1,374	1,421	4	8	47	27	434	720	134	47
Lynbrook	20,314	521			1	16	30	106	297	71	
Mamaroneck Town	11,956	343	343		1		15	86	216	25	
Mamaroneck Village	17,282	766	767		2	15	9	152	521	67	1
Massena	12,566	448	452		1	1	2	80	357	7	4
Middletown	22,392	1,246	1,254	1	5	43	34	279	811	73	8
Mount Pleasant	24,071	353	356	1		3	17	92	216	24	3
Mount Vernon	66,878	4,324	4,349	8	32	327	301	981	2,004	671	25
Newark	10,080	506		1	3	5	44	47	397	9	
Newburgh Town	22,819	1,187	1,197		1	24	80	235	772	75	10
New Castle	15,920	182	182				9	57	114	2	
New Hartford Town & Village	19,339	300	300			2		36	261	1	
New Paltz Town & Village	10,694	384			2	7	36	88	238	13	
New Rochelle	71,769	2,590	2,619	1	7	130	117	599	1,405	331	29
New Windsor Town	21,746	757	770		3	15	62	207	430	40	13
New York	7,179,609	635,199	641,966	1,582	3,536	80,827	57,306	124,382	281,713	85,853	6,767
Niagara Falls	66,578	4,217	4,243	5	48	171	120	1,154	2,500	219	26
Niskayuna Town	18,290	672	673			7	30	111	516	8	1
North Greenbush Town	10,450	180	180		1		19	54	101	5	
North Tonawanda	35,289	884		1	6	6	10	230	586	45	
Ogden	14,830	311	312				13	84	208	6	1
Ogdensburg	12,251	579	579		1	2	3	116	416	41	
Olean	17,997	911	913		2	7	8	100	755	39	2
Oneida	10,677	426	428			2	7	58	343	16	2

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Oneonta.....	14,595	418	422	.....	1	2	6	94	302	13	4
Orangetown.....	35,817	685	.....	.....	7	3	72	142	426	35	.....
Orchard Park.....	23,838	749	751	1	1	3	35	176	501	32	2
Oswego.....	19,702	766	771	1	5	7	19	151	533	50	5
Peekskill.....	18,927	830	831	.....	7	51	41	247	444	40	1
Plattsburgh.....	21,347	689	695	.....	3	4	41	185	442	14	6
Port Washington.....	14,757	555	556	.....	.....	14	3	82	413	43	1
Poughkeepsie.....	30,257	2,646	2,664	2	14	209	62	818	1,440	101	18
Poughkeepsie Town.....	38,006	1,654	1,669	.....	11	19	83	297	1,185	59	15
Ramapo Town.....	57,864	1,286	1,289	.....	1	29	118	369	706	63	3
Riverhead Town.....	21,531	959	965	.....	4	19	91	382	452	11	6
Rochester.....	243,065	22,728	23,063	38	178	1,059	1,888	5,813	12,476	1,276	335
Rockville Centre.....	25,978	951	.....	1	.....	26	16	230	556	122	.....
Rome.....	43,756	1,201	1,213	1	1	12	22	288	877	.....	12
Rotterdam.....	29,285	715	716	.....	.....	3	36	103	539	34	1
Rye.....	15,276	401	401	.....	1	1	4	44	330	21	.....
Saugerties Town.....	14,524	260	260	.....	.....	2	9	76	169	4	.....
Schenectady.....	68,122	3,281	3,306	2	15	121	68	1,249	1,665	161	25
Southampton Town.....	35,361	1,634	.....	1	13	16	57	516	931	100	.....
Southport.....	11,006	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	31	1	.....
Spring Valley.....	21,539	1,735	1,742	1	12	78	67	479	1,014	84	7
Stony Point.....	17,784	196	205	.....	2	3	8	72	107	4	9
Suffern.....	10,796	234	236	.....	.....	.....	4	59	158	13	2
Syracuse.....	164,560	12,205	12,329	9	61	552	486	3,646	6,954	497	124
Tarrytown.....	10,764	340	341	.....	.....	3	11	49	258	19	1
Tonawanda Town.....	69,136	1,688	1,698	1	3	17	133	432	1,013	89	10
Troy.....	55,443	3,228	3,271	3	21	101	87	858	2,005	153	43
Ulster.....	12,438	472	474	.....	.....	4	30	33	389	16	2
Utica.....	73,086	2,213	2,229	3	15	119	62	751	1,134	129	16
Vestal.....	27,505	443	447	.....	1	.....	5	100	305	32	4
Wallkill Town.....	21,407	326	326	.....	.....	.....	11	66	222	27	.....
Watertown.....	27,343	992	.....	3	1	2	17	239	711	19	.....
Warwick Town.....	12,977	197	199	.....	.....	1	1	56	123	16	2
Webster.....	23,750	606	614	1	2	8	11	118	439	27	8
White Plains.....	45,811	2,852	2,852	1	9	98	48	235	2,248	213	.....
Yonkers.....	191,631	9,359	9,424	13	30	603	211	2,225	4,779	1,498	65
Yorktown.....	32,474	1,118	.....	1	2	7	22	180	869	37	.....
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle.....	15,219	619	624	1	4	4	34	148	393	35	5
Asheboro.....	16,058	1,033	1,033	2	4	11	134	190	646	46	.....
Asheville.....	60,148	4,812	4,818	6	33	100	221	970	3,219	263	6
Boone.....	11,036	372	373	.....	2	1	16	78	259	16	1
Burlington.....	38,308	1,722	1,730	2	11	21	117	352	1,142	77	8
Cary.....	27,960	936	937	.....	6	8	19	144	721	38	1
Chapel Hill.....	33,817	1,893	1,898	.....	11	24	68	416	1,237	137	5
Charlotte.....	339,767	35,381	35,705	53	305	1,454	3,675	9,598	18,637	1,659	324
Concord.....	19,229	968	971	2	4	18	64	235	616	29	3
Durham.....	104,750	9,826	9,883	20	48	281	287	2,690	6,049	451	57
Eden.....	16,182	631	635	1	.....	5	31	127	434	33	4
Fayetteville.....	67,916	8,642	8,684	11	67	319	1,029	1,888	4,879	449	42
Garner.....	11,559	454	460	.....	.....	3	37	83	310	21	6
Gastonia.....	49,656	5,366	5,427	8	21	161	340	1,319	3,233	284	61
Goldensboro.....	36,889	2,213	2,220	5	15	57	128	464	1,441	102	7
Greensboro.....	163,614	11,138	11,207	18	66	300	815	2,421	7,131	387	69
Greenville.....	38,294	2,665	2,681	1	32	58	129	646	1,708	91	16
Havelock.....	21,754	395	395	.....	1	2	28	133	199	32	.....
Henderson.....	16,539	1,666	1,674	.....	5	28	132	453	1,001	47	8
Hickory.....	25,006	2,471	2,496	4	13	44	187	651	1,442	130	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Rebbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
High Point.....	68,557	5,068	5,116	10	27	124	433	1,119	3,145	210	48
Jacksonville.....	26,317	2,719	2,725	4	12	47	201	537	1,822	96	6
Kannapolis.....	32,765	1,280	1,289	4	4	17	91	316	801	47	9
Kinston.....	25,712	2,057	2,059	4	6	49	218	514	1,225	41	2
Laurinburg.....	12,660	935	941	3	1	9	37	223	638	24	6
Lenoir.....	14,084	1,216	1,228	1	5	14	123	240	805	28	12
Lexington.....	16,333	1,152	1,164	3	6	12	83	393	593	62	12
Lumberton.....	19,404	1,965	1,984	6	6	56	134	398	1,271	94	19
Monroe.....	17,395	1,140	1,143	1	1	29	205	258	614	32	3
Morganton.....	15,383	730	733	1	1	4	58	141	488	37	3
New Bern.....	16,251	1,282	1,290	1	5	14	90	342	789	41	8
Raleigh.....	173,901	11,896	11,945	16	76	339	732	2,284	7,712	737	49
Reidsville.....	12,742	409	409	.....	1	4	84	43	266	11	.....
Rocky Mount.....	47,403	3,974	3,990	4	18	88	301	1,038	2,401	124	16
Salisbury.....	23,300	1,568	1,575	1	8	39	69	485	916	50	7
Sanford.....	16,981	1,492	1,496	.....	8	14	122	407	856	85	4
Statesville.....	19,509	1,721	1,721	4	7	25	54	390	1,188	53	.....
Tarboro.....	10,479	666	670	1	2	11	72	152	404	24	4
Thomasville.....	15,359	931	933	2	5	11	37	262	551	63	2
Wilmington.....	46,016	5,543	5,583	11	30	97	202	1,453	3,483	267	40
Winston-Salem.....	147,235	12,377	12,536	17	109	369	1,964	3,107	6,247	564	159
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck.....	46,833	2,416	2,416	.....	14	3	10	345	1,942	102	.....
Dickinson.....	18,607	604	610	.....	1	.....	16	87	480	20	6
Fargo.....	64,727	3,132	3,137	.....	13	17	17	355	2,568	162	5
Grand Forks.....	43,564	2,219	2,225	1	9	8	13	284	1,803	101	6
Jamestown.....	15,874	583	588	.....	.....	1	2	93	463	24	5
Mandan.....	16,296	515	519	.....	2	2	4	56	425	26	4
Minot.....	36,698	1,710	1,712	.....	3	7	10	156	1,461	73	2
West Fargo.....	11,852	373	373	2	3	.....	4	61	291	12	.....
Williston.....	15,877	875	877	.....	5	1	1	101	724	43	2
OHIO											
Akron.....	226,877	17,598	17,839	25	163	676	1,581	3,295	10,571	1,287	241
Alliance.....	23,688	1,608	.....	.....	6	29	155	393	978	47	.....
Amherst.....	10,564	366	.....	.....	3	6	6	13	329	9	.....
Ashland.....	19,659	416	427	.....	.....	1	35	58	301	21	11
Ashtabula.....	22,622	1,462	1,487	.....	16	18	166	279	912	71	25
Athens.....	20,995	781	782	.....	4	4	38	71	609	54	1
Avon Lake.....	13,369	251	251	.....	1	1	1	46	191	11	.....
Barberton.....	28,456	1,702	.....	.....	15	39	226	271	1,075	76	.....
Bay Village.....	17,528	196	198	.....	.....	2	5	47	132	10	2
Beavercreek Township.....	35,128	981	998	.....	1	6	2	212	741	19	17
Bedford.....	14,923	640	642	1	1	7	23	63	441	104	2
Bedford Heights.....	12,374	489	.....	.....	5	4	33	53	304	90	.....
Berea.....	19,054	606	606	1	1	13	11	134	379	67	.....
Bexley.....	13,588	546	550	.....	2	20	6	143	361	14	4
Blue Ash.....	10,805	570	575	.....	2	3	3	94	460	8	5
Boardman Township.....	42,049	1,771	1,771	.....	1	31	34	252	1,165	288	.....
Bowling Green.....	24,508	829	829	.....	7	6	17	153	622	24	.....
Brecksville.....	10,645	163	166	2	.....	1	6	47	95	12	3
Broadview Heights.....	10,844	156	159	.....	3	3	3	27	96	24	3
Brookfield Township.....	10,923	199	.....	.....	4	2	26	58	97	12	.....
Brunswick.....	28,643	431	440	1	1	8	42	60	283	36	9
Bucyrus.....	13,375	643	647	1	4	5	8	89	520	16	4
Cambridge.....	12,983	596	.....	.....	1	1	2	95	476	21	.....

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Canton.....	89,098	5,742	5,829	8	67	269	297	1,448	3,265	388	87
Centerville.....	19,579	594	597	.....	2	5	7	98	457	25	3
Chillicothe.....	23,840	2,045	2,063	1	4	29	78	516	1,352	65	18
Cincinnati.....	370,482	27,699	28,277	46	291	1,216	1,787	6,034	17,169	1,156	578
Circleville.....	11,866	546	548	.....	4	5	15	121	374	27	2
Cleveland.....	546,544	44,235	45,263	124	773	3,698	2,520	11,928	13,453	11,739	1,028
Cleveland Heights.....	56,937	2,069	2,069	3	4	28	3	358	1,216	457	.....
Columbus.....	566,115	46,552	46,958	78	550	2,255	2,265	12,121	26,491	2,792	406
Cuyahoga Falls.....	42,416	1,691	1,708	.....	11	25	118	284	1,159	94	17
Dayton.....	181,159	16,569	16,878	51	219	1,428	904	4,026	8,992	949	309
Defiance.....	16,099	715	718	.....	.....	9	8	143	523	32	3
Delaware.....	19,391	927	932	1	6	8	12	182	672	46	5
Delhi Township.....	29,996	468	482	.....	5	5	6	67	375	10	14
Dover.....	11,612	449	449	1	1	3	2	92	323	27	.....
East Cleveland.....	36,696	2,599	2,625	7	36	192	127	713	870	654	26
Eastlake.....	22,131	503	513	.....	7	1	13	125	317	40	10
Elyria.....	57,192	1,897	1,913	5	28	43	49	632	916	224	16
Englewood.....	11,119	457	457	.....	.....	7	34	73	332	11	.....
Euclid.....	57,985	2,476	2,488	.....	3	50	27	443	1,635	318	12
Fairborn.....	28,652	898	898	.....	4	12	20	138	692	32	.....
Fairfield.....	32,484	1,772	1,777	1	6	20	69	385	1,198	93	5
Fairview Park.....	18,491	550	551	.....	.....	7	5	105	375	58	1
Franklin.....	10,627	561	569	.....	.....	5	9	126	372	49	8
Fremont.....	17,317	592	593	1	7	9	27	161	349	38	1
Gahanna.....	20,222	542	.....	.....	5	10	4	113	388	22	.....
Galion.....	11,975	456	459	1	2	9	9	69	344	22	3
Garfield Heights.....	33,694	1,022	1,030	1	5	21	110	230	501	154	8
Girard.....	12,792	321	.....	.....	.....	8	3	88	182	40	.....
Goshen Township.....	13,126	304	311	1	1	3	6	70	196	27	7
Greenville.....	12,559	659	670	.....	1	3	10	116	515	14	11
Grove City.....	17,442	615	616	1	2	10	26	100	435	41	1
Hamilton.....	63,967	5,152	5,223	7	50	139	408	1,231	3,075	242	71
Jackson Township.....	29,267	1,311	1,318	.....	5	37	32	217	923	97	7
Kent.....	27,849	1,183	1,193	2	9	22	32	235	813	70	10
Kettering.....	60,188	2,738	2,766	.....	17	27	155	482	1,912	145	28
Lakewood.....	60,531	1,984	1,997	1	11	37	33	376	1,341	185	13
Lancaster.....	34,710	1,980	.....	.....	3	14	375	267	1,230	91	.....
Liberty Township.....	13,369	657	.....	.....	.....	14	9	85	406	143	.....
Lima.....	46,049	3,462	3,521	3	35	132	313	795	2,087	97	59
Lorain.....	72,789	2,259	2,273	4	49	48	64	800	1,138	156	14
Lyndhurst.....	16,892	290	290	1	.....	2	6	58	200	23	.....
Madison Township (Montgomery County).....	22,016	1,531	1,540	2	5	40	67	268	1,075	74	9
Madison Township (Lake County).....	15,558	524	.....	.....	3	1	20	108	361	31	.....
Mansfield.....	51,887	3,761	3,793	1	34	78	467	1,038	2,010	133	32
Maple Heights.....	28,703	766	766	.....	3	19	36	158	376	174	.....
Marietta.....	16,509	424	428	1	6	9	39	97	244	28	4
Marion.....	35,827	2,250	2,264	1	15	44	22	614	1,496	58	14
Massillon.....	30,801	1,529	1,548	2	16	30	155	291	954	81	19
Maumee.....	16,268	822	829	.....	5	6	6	110	647	48	7
Mayfield Heights.....	20,202	681	686	.....	1	14	5	66	455	140	5
Mentor.....	42,854	1,494	.....	.....	4	14	35	204	1,113	124	.....
Miamisburg.....	16,195	1,280	1,299	.....	4	11	27	206	966	66	19
Miami Township.....	17,769	691	698	3	7	2	46	143	459	31	7
Middleburg Heights.....	15,395	729	731	1	2	11	11	97	496	111	2
Middletown.....	43,791	2,515	2,534	3	11	43	31	551	1,800	76	19
Montgomery.....	11,190	357	357	.....	1	2	1	44	296	13	.....
Newark.....	41,276	1,669	.....	.....	14	35	26	325	1,147	122	.....
New Philadelphia.....	17,018	852	855	1	6	5	29	213	570	28	3
Niles.....	22,467	1,082	.....	1	2	15	34	184	721	125	.....

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
North Canton	14,859	246	249		1	2	12	76	138	17	3
North College Hill	10,798	436	436			9	11	72	338	6	
North Olmsted	36,021	1,448	1,453		1	22	28	194	998	205	5
North Ridgeville	21,851	509	513		3	1	6	115	360	24	4
Norton	11,955	360	360		1	3	14	97	225	20	
Norwalk	14,483	394	395	1	1	1		49	330	12	1
Norwood	25,382	1,360	1,361	1	12	31	7	220	1,005	84	1
Oregon	18,672	965		1	7	17	26	231	628	55	
Oxford	16,649	779	782		3	3	12	158	579	24	3
Parma	90,225	2,666	2,706		15	47	131	579	1,560	334	40
Perkins Township	10,400	478	478			9	13	27	401	28	
Perrysburg	10,696	233	236		1	1	1	63	160	7	3
Perry Township	32,652	808	811		4	12	107	152	491	42	3
Piqua	20,063	1,151	1,157	2	7	4	6	194	902	36	6
Portsmouth	24,446	1,239			5	24	72	411	673	54	
Randolph Township	12,433	245		1		5	2	61	168	8	
Reading	12,389	416	417		3	4	8	69	301	31	1
Reynoldsburg	22,390	1,116	1,129		7	11	37	170	846	45	13
Salem	12,620	330	330		2	3	39	37	226	23	
Sandusky	30,597	1,950	1,958	1	16	45	87	369	1,370	62	8
Seven Hills	13,189	144	144		1		17	47	66	13	
Shaker Heights	31,452	1,849	1,861	2	11	69	49	539	750	429	12
Sharonville	10,646	967			4	10	9	163	746	35	
Sheffield Lake	10,431	202		1	5	4	5	36	145	6	
Solon	15,700	467	481		2	5	4	104	299	53	14
South Euclid	25,135	707	748				13	3	152	477	100
Springdale	10,869	1,340			4	21	4	64	1,207	40	
Springfield	70,079	6,158	6,204	4	81	180	866	1,311	3,405	311	46
Stuebenville	24,340	1,162		2	11	29	196	459	392	73	
Stow	25,752	818	822		4	6	2	165	606	35	4
Strongsville	31,129	809	815			4	2	255	456	92	6
Sylvania	15,848	502	504		2	3	5	74	387	31	2
Sylvania Township	18,892	1,055		1		14	89	157	730	64	
Tallmadge	14,363	497	505	1	3	11	29	94	339	20	8
Tiffin	19,401	927	930	1	2	3	79	109	718	15	3
Toledo	343,939	27,415	27,890	21	297	1,120	1,022	5,992	16,185	2,778	475
Troy	19,374	624	630		5	11	11	123	446	28	6
Union Township (Butler County)	26,451	985	996			3	13	225	706	38	11
Union Township (Clermont County)	29,912	1,739	1,760		6	20	112	238	1,264	99	21
University Heights	15,490	431	434		3	8	15	70	271	64	3
Upper Arlington	36,067	1,299	1,314	1	6	10		189	1,056	37	15
Urbana	10,946	408				1	27	42	321	17	
Vandalia	12,702	462	469	2	4	3	18	69	334	32	7
Vermilion	11,203	299	301	1	3	1	7	61	215	11	2
Wadsworth	15,064	466	468		4	3	12	47	379	21	2
Warren	54,057	2,915		5	40	123	327	1,052	1,149	209	
Warrensville Heights	16,352	926	943	1	6	20	18	252	441	188	17
Washington Court House	12,639	572	577		3	2	10	120	415	22	5
West Carrollton	13,271	757	762		2	5	29	142	514	65	5
Westerville	24,878	1,048	1,051		1	15	79	168	762	23	3
Westlake	21,511	459	466		1	2	3	74	325	54	7
Whitehall	22,754	1,495	1,503		10	53	12	271	1,053	96	8
Wickliffe	15,958	367	378	2		5	5	55	214	86	11
Willoughby	19,774	732	735	3	3	9	5	103	547	62	3
Wilmington	10,556	369	372		2	1	8	51	292	15	3
Wooster	19,468	927	932	1	7	9	12	155	705	38	5
Worthington	18,721	663	670	1	3	4	4	123	496	32	7
Xenia	24,093	1,162	1,177	1	2	6	42	136	951	24	15

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Youngstown.....	108,042	6,746		33	77	393	951	2,314	1,739	1,239	
Zanesville.....	28,337	1,853			18	35	78	464	1,159	99	
OKLAHOMA											
Ada.....	16,953	1,233	1,250		6	8	94	311	749	65	17
Altus.....	23,837	1,103	1,110	3	2	14	25	338	675	46	7
Ardmore.....	24,898	2,072	2,080	4	4	19	85	502	1,343	115	8
Bartlesville.....	35,784	1,971	1,994		7	24	40	376	1,432	92	23
Bethany.....	22,148	1,190	1,191	1		18	20	243	796	112	1
Broken Arrow.....	47,072	1,963	1,984		11	11	39	542	1,164	196	21
Chickasha.....	17,056	1,305	1,322	3	6	13	92	282	820	89	17
Claremore.....	14,405	738	742	2	1	7	48	210	405	65	4
Clinton.....	11,593	843	847	1	3	24	54	249	466	46	4
Del City.....	27,108	2,377	2,392	3	20	41	70	650	1,308	285	15
Duncan.....	23,276	1,368	1,381	2		7	118	273	931	37	13
Durant.....	12,830	1,167	1,169	1	1	7	75	294	718	71	2
Edmond.....	46,261	2,085	2,115	15	8	15	34	587	1,257	169	30
Elk City.....	14,541	642	645	2	2	6	29	161	402	40	3
El Reno.....	17,260	847	857	3	1	18	32	265	454	74	10
Enid.....	52,614	4,385	4,415	7	22	48	196	1,313	2,663	136	30
Guthrie.....	12,162	855	871	1	3	9	28	269	475	70	16
Lawton.....	85,812	5,914	5,974	5	56	188	380	1,654	3,280	351	60
McAlester.....	18,457	1,050	1,063		8	5	36	330	588	83	13
Miami.....	14,219	805			2	1	23	151	581	47	
Midwest City.....	53,499	4,951	4,965	4	14	84	179	1,126	2,986	558	14
Moore.....	40,325	2,558	2,569	1	9	48	101	698	1,487	214	11
Muskogee.....	42,883	3,317	3,347	3	21	63	270	899	1,762	299	30
Norman.....	75,511	4,665	4,675	2	20	70	74	1,415	2,752	332	10
Oklahoma City.....	444,119	57,394	57,887	60	425	1,484	2,270	17,048	29,404	6,703	493
Okmulgee.....	16,225	1,412	1,421		11	17	91	314	781	198	9
Ponca City.....	28,677	1,108	1,113	3	11	10	40	294	679	71	5
Sand Springs.....	14,702	855	875	3	1	6	23	233	499	90	20
Sapulpa.....	17,555	814	854	2	1	15	14	229	474	79	40
Shawnee.....	27,992	2,712	2,727	2	11	18	110	853	1,536	182	15
Stillwater.....	38,125	1,601	1,610		10	11	75	332	1,072	101	9
Tahlequah.....	11,246	512		1	1	4	19	110	324	53	
Tulsa.....	375,335	35,984	36,172	40	272	858	2,125	9,374	16,647	6,668	188
Village.....	12,009	799	805	1	5	17	10	166	543	57	6
Warr Acres.....	10,472	958	960		3	14	17	215	652	57	2
Weatherford.....	12,400	420	424		1	1	16	124	257	21	4
Woodward.....	15,351	597	610		2	4	33	153	375	30	13
Yukon.....	22,539	974	974		4	19	11	277	592	71	
OREGON											
Albany.....	28,322	2,078	2,105	2	9	29	20	591	1,287	140	27
Ashland.....	15,294	832	838		4	8	37	169	565	49	6
Beaverton.....	33,758	2,402	2,412		8	61	6	541	1,664	122	10
Bend.....	17,768	1,664	1,667	2	6	8	9	290	1,284	65	3
Coos Bay.....	15,037	1,241	1,253	2	11	14	25	357	752	80	12
Corvallis.....	40,055	2,341	2,348		7	13	56	551	1,635	79	7
Eugene.....	102,502	8,649	8,685	8	29	142	153	2,185	5,720	412	36
Forest Grove.....	11,707	772	776	1	3	7	19	189	528	25	4
Grants Pass.....	15,838	2,062	2,079	1	4	22	23	362	1,574	76	17
Gresham.....	36,066	2,378	2,392	1	14	53	73	772	1,267	198	14
Hillsboro.....	30,295	1,610	1,623	1	15	21	8	448	1,043	74	13
Keizer.....	19,776	1,143	1,146	1	7	14	18	249	812	42	3
Klamath Falls.....	18,352	1,947	1,958	1	9	30	77	511	1,248	71	11

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON—Continued											
La Grande	12,128	570	575	1	4	2	46	82	410	25	5
Lake Oswego.....	23,861	807	822		2	4	12	260	497	32	15
Lebanon.....	10,582	864	870		1	3	23	128	680	29	6
McMinnville.....	15,048	1,107	1,112	2	8	6	7	246	782	56	5
Medford.....	42,323	4,000	4,021	1	21	56	86	899	2,780	157	21
Milwaukie.....	18,086	1,188	1,192	1	6	26	14	370	689	82	4
Newberg.....	11,467	463	469		3	4	19	123	285	29	6
Oregon City.....	14,963	1,293	1,297		5	23	20	286	870	89	4
Pendleton.....	14,304	769	779	1	6	5	24	170	515	48	10
Portland.....	368,439	65,654	66,244	46	438	3,887	4,433	17,236	35,722	3,892	590
Roseburg.....	16,208	1,627	1,632	1	5	14	28	254	1,237	88	5
Salem.....	91,123	9,376	9,418	8	69	233	45	2,585	6,049	387	42
Springfield.....	40,348	3,689	3,708	3	19	49	78	1,140	2,251	149	19
The Dalles.....	11,088	811	815		7	7	22	191	537	47	4
Tigard.....	18,806	1,368	1,380	1	9	23	15	352	891	77	12
Tualatin.....	10,857	730	731		4	10	2	232	442	40	1
West Linn.....	13,008	407	408		3	4	7	125	249	19	1
Woodburn.....	11,368	1,211	1,216		3	16	15	316	801	60	5
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township.....	58,905	1,875	1,882	1	5	57	33	327	1,275	177	7
Aliquippa.....	16,309	266	268		3	3	14	82	131	33	2
Allentown.....	103,801	5,915	5,965	10	41	231	178	1,595	3,591	269	50
Altoona.....	54,544	1,817	1,838		12	35	61	586	1,019	104	21
Aston Township.....	14,922	284	287		1	6	30	76	153	18	3
Baldwin Borough.....	24,006	206	207		1	4	4	56	97	44	1
Bensalem Township.....	56,592	3,036	3,045	4	20	65	231	512	1,791	413	9
Berwick.....	15,715	310	320		2	1	7	78	206	16	10
Bethlehem.....	69,901	2,506	2,514	4	18	61	96	592	1,647	88	8
Bethlehem Township.....	12,593	241	242			4	2	42	186	7	1
Bloomsburg Town.....	11,580	378	381		2	2	15	72	273	14	3
Bradford.....	10,505	321	321	1	3	2	10	69	219	17	
Brentwood.....	11,280	204	205		1	5	39	47	97	15	1
Butler.....	16,757	617	621		1	9	34	144	406	23	4
Butler Township.....	18,131	451	451		1	1	3	59	363	24	
Carlisle.....	19,187	747	754		7	19	38	120	531	32	7
Carnegie.....	10,219	183	183			7	4	39	100	33	
Center Township.....	10,397	185	185	1				19	143	22	
Chambersburg.....	16,183	1,155	1,161	1	6	17	206	226	670	29	6
Cheltenham Township.....	35,350	2,113	2,127	4	5	105	20	345	1,381	253	14
Chester.....	44,029	6,165	6,202	12	74	354	1,384	1,309	2,489	543	37
Coal Township.....	10,714	159	161		1	2	2	19	131	4	2
Coatesville.....	11,241	485	488	2	4	23	31	77	319	29	3
Columbia.....	11,011	444	446		1	5	19	106	284	29	2
Cranberry Township.....	12,454	207	208			2	7	47	132	19	1
Cumru Township.....	11,957	351	351		1	3	5	105	222	15	
Derry Township.....	18,030	592	592		2	2	27	70	466	25	
Doylestown Township.....	12,275	225	226			2	8	33	168	14	1
Dunmore.....	16,523	405	408		2	1	2	77	290	33	3
East Hempfield Township.....	16,721	377	379		3	1	9	65	283	16	2
East Norriton Township.....	13,149	475	475	1	1	6	25	74	349	19	
Easton.....	26,041	1,256	1,287		13	48	46	288	797	64	31
East Pennsboro Township.....	13,816	360	363	1	2	2	19	103	214	19	3
Elizabeth Township.....	16,216	192	194	1	2	1	6	45	119	18	2
Emmaus.....	11,147	182	183	1			5	46	122	8	1
Ephrata.....	11,335	329	329		1	4	9	49	256	10	
Erie.....	117,350	5,642	5,681	3	41	245	363	1,239	3,474	277	39
Falls Township.....	36,563	1,432	1,443	1	6	26	88	303	832	176	11

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Greensburg	17,058	461	466	1	2	7	31	111	275	34	5
Hanover	14,855	617	620		1	7	3	107	471	28	3
Hanover Township	12,456	327	328			3	4	117	183	20	1
Harrisburg	52,007	5,285	5,344	8	82	401	582	1,324	2,601	287	59
Harrison Township	12,666	78	78				2	17	46	13	
Haverford Township	51,782	665	675	2	1	11	25	130	444	52	10
Hazleton	26,089	611	620	2	1	9	11	195	360	33	9
Hermitage	17,179	652	653		1	4	15	76	511	45	1
Hilltown Township	10,212	172	173				8	38	118	8	1
Hopewell Township	14,115	186	186		1	1	8	41	110	25	
Horsham Township	16,868	525	532		1	2	14	99	378	31	7
Indiana	15,192	323	327		2		14	57	237	13	4
Jeannette	12,563	203	209		2	4	12	50	122	13	6
Johnstown	33,105	1,155	1,182		10	38	123	297	588	99	27
Kingston	15,573	302	307			5	9	97	172	19	5
Lancaster	56,208	3,543	3,576	5	16	157	96	880	2,232	157	33
Lancaster Township	11,204	271	271		1	2	3	56	190	19	
Lansdale	17,422	607	629		2	6	23	148	402	26	22
Lansdowne	11,659	145	147		2	2	12	32	83	14	2
Latrobe	10,149	176	179		1	5	13	38	112	7	3
Lebanon	26,304	935	937	1	2	12	20	175	699	26	2
Logan Township	12,314	488	489	1	1	3	9	60	397	17	1
Lower Burrell	12,737	68	68	1		3	2	23	38	1	
Lower Makefield Township	20,463	373	373				3	123	235	12	
Lower Moreland Township	12,796	226	226				5	56	155	10	
Lower Paxton Township	36,094	1,282	1,300		1	10	56	254	931	30	18
Lower Providence Township	19,691	587	588		2	2	29	117	406	31	1
Lower Southampton	19,004	617	619		1	3	15	113	443	42	2
Manheim Township	26,814	843	851	1	1	6	10	171	626	28	8
Manor Township	13,566	250	251		1	3	11	42	188	5	1
Marple Township	22,739	447	450		1	1	26	75	314	30	3
Meadville	14,832	684	686		2	7	9	110	527	29	2
Middletown	10,369	260	261		1		9	44	199	7	1
Middletown Township	38,291	1,701	1,719	2	5	14	29	274	1,176	201	18
Millcreek Township	45,190	1,183	1,191	1	4	14	16	277	794	77	8
Monessen	10,975	248	253		2	2	6	85	136	17	5
Moon Township	20,444	628	628		1	6	83	130	343	65	
Morrisville	10,298	550	552		4	14	16	124	343	49	2
Mountaintop Regional	12,608	39	40			2		13	17	7	1
Mount Lebanon	33,601	505	508			9	23	120	300	53	3
Muhlenberg Township	12,699	534	534	1		10	17	103	368	35	
Munhall	14,082	179	185		3	3	11	34	90	38	6
Murrysville	16,316	244	250			1	11	53	162	17	6
Nanticoke	12,693	192	192	1	1	4	2	64	99	21	
Newberry Township	10,783	200	200			1	10	48	130	11	
New Castle	32,072	1,381	1,392	4	25	59	92	491	594	116	11
New Kensington	17,624	517	519	1	3	13	25	149	279	47	2
Newtown Township	11,688	151	151			2	3	25	110	11	
Norristown	34,355	2,186	2,200	7	12	119	297	686	923	142	14
Northern York Regional	32,822	807	810		6	5	12	119	634	31	3
North Huntingdon Township	30,777	596	599	1	1	10	43	129	379	33	3
North Middleton Township	10,470	158	158		1	1	4	36	110	6	
North Versailles Township	12,998	285	285	1		10	4	46	134	90	
Oil City	13,643	381	390		2	2	8	77	265	27	9
Palmer Township	13,946	344	349		1	3	7	41	277	15	5
Penn Township	16,653	118	120				5	18	88	7	2
Peters Township	13,834	198	198			3	14	30	135	16	
Philadelphia	1,645,144	86,094		343	1,086	9,647	6,131	19,174	36,619	13,094	
Phoenixville	14,060	449	456		7	21	27	87	278	29	7

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Pittsburgh.....	402,204	32,008	32,380	47	253	3,253	1,154	6,980	11,137	9,184	372
Plains Township.....	11,394	329	329	1	2	2	19	84	192	29	.....
Plum.....	25,294	259	259	1	.....	.....	19	83	132	24	.....
Plymouth Township.....	17,034	1,014	1,017	.....	6	16	76	114	656	146	3
Radnor Township.....	27,896	702	703	.....	.....	10	12	81	561	38	1
Reading.....	78,290	5,562	5,661	5	31	323	273	1,751	2,822	357	99
Richland Township.....	13,598	307	310	.....	1	1	47	80	171	7	3
Ridley Township.....	33,313	687	691	.....	6	9	32	173	394	73	4
Ross Township.....	35,006	825	825	1	1	9	11	114	470	219	.....
Salisbury Township.....	12,510	158	158	.....	1	1	.....	36	111	9	.....
Scott Township.....	19,254	233	238	.....	1	3	11	66	101	51	5
Shaler Township.....	32,902	477	479	.....	.....	2	6	89	336	44	2
Shamokin.....	10,021	87	87	.....	.....	2	7	21	52	5	.....
Sharon.....	16,998	710	726	1	1	11	47	176	415	59	16
Springettybury Township.....	20,100	461	462	.....	1	4	6	51	385	14	1
Springfield Township (Delaware County).....	24,600	831	832	1	3	6	44	71	543	163	1
Springfield Township (Montgomery County).....	19,649	363	363	.....	.....	17	1	54	267	24	.....
Spring Garden Township.....	10,800	535	536	.....	1	5	13	67	433	16	1
Spring Township.....	17,108	126	127	.....	.....	1	.....	46	75	4	1
State College.....	44,437	1,739	1,747	.....	6	10	13	266	1,404	40	8
Sunbury.....	12,153	371	378	1	9	6	23	54	272	6	7
Susquehanna Township.....	18,338	493	495	1	8	6	30	90	335	23	2
Swatara Township.....	19,123	1,336	1,337	.....	14	25	19	244	990	44	1
Swissvale.....	11,391	288	289	.....	2	7	33	60	127	59	1
Towamencin Township.....	12,720	234	235	.....	.....	1	13	40	174	6	1
Tredyffrin Township.....	24,520	766	767	.....	3	8	13	117	593	32	1
Uniontown.....	13,613	771	783	.....	2	19	18	202	427	103	12
Upper Allen Township.....	11,239	158	162	.....	.....	2	3	24	124	5	4
Upper Chichester Township.....	14,822	497	508	.....	1	6	76	104	254	56	11
Upper Dublin Township.....	22,484	356	359	.....	2	7	8	66	250	23	3
Upper Gwynedd Township.....	10,152	158	159	.....	1	2	6	40	105	4	1
Upper Merion Township.....	26,076	1,586	1,586	1	3	19	16	227	1,172	148	.....
Upper Providence Township.....	10,630	113	114	.....	.....	.....	8	55	44	6	1
Upper Saint Clair Township.....	18,974	138	139	.....	.....	1	7	18	70	42	1
Upper Southampton Township.....	15,982	297	298	1	1	3	12	104	163	13	1
Warminster Township.....	36,179	1,012	1,030	.....	8	11	48	224	656	65	18
Warren.....	11,571	352	357	.....	4	1	7	60	266	14	5
Washington.....	18,311	904	919	2	2	32	73	240	452	103	15
West Chester.....	18,490	1,039	1,040	2	4	24	39	204	718	48	1
West Goshen Township.....	17,471	480	481	.....	1	10	22	103	313	31	1
West Manchester Township.....	13,037	679	690	.....	2	3	1	83	566	24	11
West Mifflin.....	25,372	1,003	1,030	.....	1	23	25	131	479	344	27
West Norriton Township.....	14,519	546	551	1	.....	8	23	170	314	30	5
West Whiteland Township.....	10,417	427	427	.....	2	6	9	74	306	30	.....
Whitehall.....	14,657	163	164	.....	2	3	5	44	68	41	1
Whitehall Township.....	21,508	981	986	.....	1	7	16	159	748	50	5
Whitemarsh Township.....	14,918	438	446	.....	.....	7	6	107	239	79	8
White Oak.....	10,029	232	233	.....	.....	3	16	51	130	32	1
Whitpain Township.....	13,070	389	391	1	1	1	15	58	278	35	2
Wilkes-Barre.....	49,270	2,044	2,047	2	8	47	52	588	1,194	153	3
Williamsport.....	32,236	1,418	1,448	.....	5	30	57	362	922	42	30
Yeadon.....	12,189	559	562	2	4	23	47	186	243	54	3
York.....	44,384	3,106	3,196	7	25	131	68	723	1,973	179	90
York Township.....	17,853	533	543	.....	3	7	4	104	388	27	10

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,067	326	330	.....	1	2	5	47	261	10	4
Bristol.....	20,025	440	440	.....	1	3	16	123	269	28	.....
Burrillville.....	14,833	239	242	.....	1	1	7	67	150	13	3
Central Falls.....	17,623	524	524	.....	1	12	38	206	187	80	.....
Coventry.....	29,309	930	936	1	2	7	9	188	680	43	6
Cranston.....	73,712	3,194	3,219	1	3	42	80	790	1,789	489	25
Cumberland.....	26,948	751	755	.....	.....	3	6	133	560	49	4
East Greenwich.....	10,433	221	221	.....	.....	1	4	68	138	10	.....
East Providence.....	52,391	1,579	1,602	1	4	11	46	406	937	174	23
Johnston.....	25,714	1,456	1,464	1	.....	17	31	498	661	248	8
Lincoln.....	17,396	823	824	.....	2	3	9	155	426	228	1
Middletown.....	17,742	683	685	.....	5	6	8	160	450	54	2
Narragansett.....	12,694	625	625	.....	1	1	15	226	347	35	.....
Newport.....	29,974	2,332	2,341	1	11	39	56	452	1,580	193	9
North Kingstown.....	23,313	707	717	1	2	1	24	235	400	44	10
North Providence.....	30,821	953	963	.....	4	2	29	295	451	172	10
North Smithfield.....	10,328	259	261	.....	1	.....	16	73	147	22	2
Pawtucket.....	73,796	3,433	3,433	3	12	73	167	1,137	1,618	423	.....
Portsmouth.....	15,198	261	261	.....	.....	1	.....	87	155	18	.....
Providence.....	156,251	16,685	17,008	18	83	860	936	4,492	7,091	3,205	323
Smithfield.....	17,737	244	245	.....	2	1	11	95	91	44	1
South Kingstown.....	21,152	526	526	.....	2	1	5	109	384	25	.....
Tiverton.....	13,982	385	385	.....	1	1	4	152	183	44	.....
Warren.....	11,123	297	298	.....	4	.....	3	55	211	24	1
Warwick.....	88,387	4,770	4,828	1	18	25	130	919	2,870	807	58
Westerly.....	19,365	499	499	.....	2	1	5	133	323	35	.....
West Warwick.....	28,316	932	935	2	1	4	45	213	595	72	3
Woonsocket.....	45,778	1,518	1,547	.....	18	25	95	440	800	140	29
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken.....	16,823	973	978	2	7	29	88	241	572	34	5
Anderson.....	27,839	2,304	2,318	5	16	42	208	582	1,338	113	14
Cayce.....	11,630	643	644	.....	2	12	52	115	417	45	1
Charleston.....	68,690	5,181	5,197	10	45	165	517	1,033	3,184	227	16
Columbia.....	100,959	12,168	12,219	11	101	446	956	2,668	7,418	568	51
Conway.....	12,681	1,061	1,066	4	2	9	145	139	721	41	5
Easley.....	16,087	645	648	1	2	4	66	155	398	19	3
Florence.....	31,945	2,724	2,739	1	28	117	279	525	1,649	125	15
Gaffney.....	13,977	787	797	.....	15	12	103	186	435	36	10
Georgetown.....	11,118	920	926	.....	10	28	66	230	550	36	6
Goose Creek.....	23,285	590	591	.....	8	7	26	126	390	33	1
Greenville.....	58,703	6,283	6,324	11	20	184	579	1,257	3,927	305	41
Greenwood.....	22,696	1,749	1,759	2	18	21	365	358	929	56	10
Greer.....	12,417	1,108	1,116	2	5	17	84	255	672	73	8
Hanahan.....	13,920	503	511	1	7	7	19	150	297	22	8
Lancaster.....	10,265	882	884	.....	6	15	178	170	489	24	2
Laurens.....	10,839	535	535	3	5	5	37	122	351	12	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	20,160	1,252	1,258	1	6	15	58	210	901	61	6
Myrtle Beach.....	25,843	4,169	4,173	2	10	69	61	1,187	2,628	212	4
Newberry.....	10,263	389	390	1	2	4	82	59	227	14	1
North Augusta.....	15,388	477	479	1	5	13	48	125	257	28	2
North Charleston.....	68,308	6,295	6,339	5	52	259	600	1,525	3,382	472	44
Orangeburg.....	15,842	1,557	1,569	1	12	42	127	375	933	67	12
Rock Hill.....	38,622	3,676	3,692	4	20	65	408	709	2,300	170	16
Simpsonville.....	11,302	323	323	.....	2	5	37	85	180	14	.....
Spartanburg.....	44,914	4,670	4,697	7	25	122	484	1,031	2,796	205	27
Summerville.....	13,635	964	969	.....	4	14	56	212	625	53	5

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Sumter	27,111	1,929	1,944	6	18	25	227	380	1,190	83	15
Union	10,608	279	281	1	4	.....	47	42	171	14	2
West Columbia.....	11,706	1,161	1,161	1	3	21	80	228	756	72	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,844	1,184	1,189	.....	12	13	24	160	930	45	5
Brookings	15,075	449	454	.....	.....	.....	2	50	389	8	5
Huron	12,418	405	408	1	.....	.....	6	45	313	40	3
Mitchell	13,936	919	920	.....	1	4	18	196	679	21	1
Pierre.....	12,441	714	714	.....	.....	.....	12	116	568	18	.....
Rapid City	49,300	3,859	3,870	3	28	47	171	660	2,797	153	11
Sioux Falls	88,050	4,443	4,455	3	39	28	123	912	3,208	130	12
Vermillion.....	10,038	371	373	1	2	.....	3	43	314	8	2
Watertown.....	16,512	573	577	.....	3	1	7	45	503	14	4
Yankton.....	12,151	481	481	.....	.....	1	12	35	428	5	.....
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,312	529	534	.....	1	3	40	104	337	44	5
Bartlett	21,044	613	.....	.....	1	8	25	197	355	27	.....
Brentwood	11,275	388	.....	2	.....	6	8	79	282	11	.....
Bristol	24,023	1,212	1,215	4	5	13	17	197	928	48	3
Chattanooga	167,406	13,283	13,432	25	130	449	1,183	2,803	7,074	1,619	149
Clarksville.....	59,602	2,825	.....	6	28	56	228	846	1,461	200	.....
Cleveland	27,422	1,352	1,357	3	12	14	70	359	747	147	5
Columbia	27,550	1,218	1,223	3	6	17	82	251	815	44	5
Cookeville.....	22,179	791	794	.....	2	4	32	261	434	58	3
Dyersburg.....	15,698	1,003	1,004	.....	1	10	66	250	629	47	1
East Ridge	21,337	1,016	1,020	.....	5	18	56	237	619	81	4
Franklin.....	16,383	792	.....	1	5	29	102	192	422	41	.....
Gallatin	18,467	858	858	3	3	11	90	198	508	45	.....
Germantown.....	27,067	473	474	2	.....	5	3	51	384	28	1
Greenville.....	14,590	566	.....	.....	3	6	1	109	404	43	.....
Humboldt.....	10,070	912	912	1	3	11	176	205	477	39	.....
Jackson.....	51,912	4,462	4,517	6	38	167	431	1,124	2,507	189	55
Johnson City.....	45,170	2,496	2,508	3	17	30	68	516	1,672	190	12
Kingsport.....	32,286	2,117	2,133	.....	2	22	79	409	1,454	151	16
Knoxville.....	177,153	11,872	12,033	29	87	496	825	4,079	4,906	1,450	161
Lawrenceburg	10,500	334	340	2	24	1	20	76	179	32	6
Maryville.....	17,895	486	.....	.....	2	13	3	152	251	65	.....
McMinnville.....	11,192	418	.....	2	.....	7	32	101	252	24	.....
Memphis.....	660,255	64,856	65,651	161	919	5,819	3,578	18,329	23,099	12,951	795
Millington.....	18,904	493	498	.....	5	18	67	104	262	37	5
Morristown.....	22,649	897	902	1	13	5	39	208	519	112	5
Murfreesboro.....	37,331	2,303	2,311	3	13	30	99	467	1,523	168	8
Nashville.....	470,906	38,240	.....	93	410	1,953	1,762	11,380	19,730	2,912	.....
Oak Ridge.....	28,206	1,278	1,282	.....	5	16	55	260	895	47	4
Red Bank.....	13,658	431	431	.....	1	1	19	102	267	41	.....
Shelbyville.....	13,909	514	515	1	1	6	16	203	228	59	1
Smyrna.....	11,616	634	638	.....	3	12	39	157	378	45	4
Springfield.....	10,748	478	478	2	.....	11	70	116	247	32	.....
Tullahoma.....	16,837	619	620	.....	.....	3	11	185	361	59	1
TEXAS											
Abilene.....	112,848	7,435	7,465	12	48	176	270	2,351	4,225	353	30
Alice.....	23,239	2,285	2,291	3	13	17	53	827	1,325	47	6
Allen.....	11,713	560	561	.....	2	2	5	140	379	32	1
Alvin.....	19,286	1,219	1,226	1	3	20	46	270	807	72	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Amarillo	169,927	13,865	13,984	21	81	275	510	3,653	8,656	669	119
Andrews	13,601	297	298				35	76	175	11	1
Angleton	15,832	789	790	1	4	2	51	202	489	40	1
Arlington	223,106	20,235	20,319	22	120	518	790	4,475	12,263	2,047	84
Athens	11,372	1,163	1,164	2	7	10	48	347	710	39	1
Austin	414,220	45,856	46,096	48	388	1,124	1,107	12,454	28,469	2,266	240
Balch Springs	17,818	1,559	1,600		10	24	30	482	886	127	41
Bay City	18,567	1,588	1,591	1	5	16	124	323	1,039	80	3
Baytown	63,308	4,356	4,381	7	12	104	115	1,221	2,342	555	25
Beaumont	128,706	10,892	10,936	14	105	450	542	3,490	5,736	555	44
Bedford	32,375	2,467	2,467	2	18	43	38	550	1,643	173	
Beeville	16,670	712	713	1	2	5	52	251	376	25	1
Bellaire	15,469	691	699		2	25	10	142	445	67	8
Belton	12,420	684	691		4	7	20	172	452	29	7
Benbrook	17,696	520	520		5	15	9	136	286	69	
Big Spring	28,650	2,305		4	10	21	331	667	1,196	76	
Borger	17,984	525	529	2	2	6	24	147	317	27	4
Brenham	13,351	604	604	3	2	1	13	85	488	12	
Brownfield	11,316	732	737		5	5	72	170	453	27	5
Brownsville	98,783	9,065	9,077	6	24	155	1,116	2,098	4,568	1,098	12
Brownwood	20,618	1,518	1,525	2	9	6	43	308	1,097	53	7
Bryan	61,550	4,550	4,560	4	46	80	310	1,382	2,522	206	10
Burkburnett	11,503	340	340			5	15	97	207	16	
Burleson	15,230	866	872		2	17	3	242	526	76	6
Canyon	11,637	242	244				10	48	164	20	2
Carrollton	55,131	4,517	4,536	4	15	59	41	1,404	2,731	263	19
Cedar Hill	10,086	1,000	1,001		6	9	23	447	469	46	1
Cleburne	22,342	1,095	1,106	1	1	6	24	103	870	90	11
College Station	47,741	3,066	3,068		12	30	87	535	2,261	141	2
Conroe	19,765	1,935	1,949	2	17	34	210	371	1,144	157	14
Copperas Cove	21,984	1,039	1,046	3	8	11	35	265	672	45	7
Corpus Christi	269,260	23,583	23,739	35	204	362	754	6,247	14,742	1,239	156
Corsicana	24,466	1,989	2,015	5	20	55	47	516	1,231	115	26
Dallas	1,016,488	153,926	154,863	347	1,255	9,289	8,384	37,703	80,734	16,214	937
Deer Park	25,601	651	655		2	7	18	226	318	80	4
Del Rio	35,893	2,184	2,189	5	7	17	167	564	1,275	149	5
Denison	25,285	2,518	2,551	4	5	26	260	408	1,703	112	33
Denton	48,073	5,962	5,962	6	31	77	296	1,355	3,863	334	
De Soto	20,439	1,899	1,908		9	30	16	566	1,113	165	9
Donna	11,880	647	648		1	5	35	372	208	26	1
Dumas	13,459	283	283				3	65	208	7	
Duncanville	33,275	2,135	2,182	1	5	42	15	608	1,278	186	47
Eagle Pass	25,142	1,332	1,336			3	42	302	925	60	4
Edinburg	31,334	2,156	2,171	1	1	8	103	665	1,266	112	15
El Campo	11,154	692	692			6	42	185	435	24	
El Paso	483,925	37,773	38,205	46	198	1,039	3,451	9,190	21,265	2,584	432
Ennis	13,202	743	744	1	2	4	16	222	441	57	1
Eules	29,100	2,264	2,277	2	8	52	59	506	1,445	192	13
Farmers Branch	27,612	2,034	2,039	2	4	25	25	485	1,310	183	5
Forest Hill	13,744	950	968	1	6	39	51	271	468	114	18
Fort Stockton	10,389	403	403		1	4	22	73	273	30	
Fort Worth	432,542	72,015	72,403	200	559	3,373	3,738	19,257	35,334	9,554	388
Freeport	12,949	1,103	1,105	5	9	15	31	294	692	57	2
Friendswood	18,345	638	645			1	6	197	343	44	7
Gainesville	14,676	809	809		1	5	26	202	510	65	
Galena Park	10,389	209	218			2		63	117	27	9
Galveston	65,085	6,930	6,995	7	66	375	593	1,711	3,676	502	65
Garland	167,157	10,437	10,504	15	72	202	235	3,285	5,958	670	67
Georgetown	12,867	581	583	1	2	6	16	127	415	14	2

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Graham	10,279	243		3			2	78	138	22	
Grand Prairie	89,803	7,975	7,983	8	44	246	461	1,936	4,204	1,076	8
Grapevine	17,520	1,377	1,385	3	9	9	37	276	921	122	8
Greenville	25,263	2,833	2,833	4	8	46	452	653	1,579	91	
Groves	17,596	607	607		2	8	6	202	365	24	
Haltom City	32,871	3,680	3,690	1	16	66	56	914	2,259	368	10
Harlingen	54,112	4,236	4,248	1		32	171	969	2,767	296	12
Henderson	12,491	960				13	32	195	675	45	
Hereford	16,031	1,045	1,049	3	2	1	83	201	718	37	4
Houston	1,779,677	168,150	170,035	408	1,524	10,926	7,718	44,530	68,856	34,188	1,885
Humble	11,931	2,025	2,027		11	37	40	310	1,281	346	2
Huntsville	31,460	1,628	1,630		17	16	94	286	1,093	122	2
Hurst	35,894	3,067	3,075	2		78	96	558	2,066	267	8
Irving	125,264	13,167	13,260	18	75	269	490	3,105	7,917	1,293	93
Jacinto City	10,853	523	523			7	61	109	292	54	
Jacksonville	13,383	768	771	1	2	8	41	180	500	36	3
Katy	10,315	237	238			4	13	46	152	22	1
Kerrville	17,739	989	1,009	2	4	19	65	305	560	34	20
Kilgore	12,665	931	931	1	3	8	46	274	536	63	
Killeen	58,080	5,196	5,263	3	73	115	148	1,577	3,042	238	67
Kingsville	31,248	1,788	1,795	2	7	16	142	443	1,134	44	7
Lake Jackson	21,082	804	807		1	4	16	127	626	30	3
La Marque	16,378	738	741	2	14	10	11	202	459	40	3
Lamesa	12,837	689	696	1		9	29	209	431	10	7
Lancaster	18,222	1,408	1,425	3	3	41	15	506	710	130	17
La Porte	24,885	954	967	1	5	11	32	295	506	104	13
Laredo	113,390	8,621	8,677	20	7	139	434	2,421	4,930	670	56
League City	23,929	1,042	1,056	4	9	12	16	302	617	82	14
Leon Valley	11,307	914	915		5	14	21	158	646	70	1
Levelland	15,259	886	892			3	30	215	603	35	6
Lewisville	24,845	3,522	3,533		11	36	46	790	2,299	340	11
Longview	76,441	5,996	6,020	14	42	114	129	1,620	3,770	307	24
Lubbock	186,272	19,222	19,298	28	105	324	1,284	6,146	10,458	877	76
Lufkin	31,944	2,475	2,477	1	27	25	222	560	1,533	107	2
Mansfield	11,199	918	918	4		10	32	250	569	53	
Marshall	26,036	1,530	1,549	2	11	19	102	294	1,030	72	19
McAllen	80,404	7,078	7,105	8	43	66	311	1,447	4,492	711	27
McKinney	19,022	1,460	1,460	1	9	17	67	359	930	77	
Mercedes	13,842	673	675	3	8	14	40	226	346	36	2
Mesquite	80,606	8,789	8,819	4	31	183	359	1,889	5,471	852	30
Midland	101,362	4,828	4,870	1	35	54	335	1,842	2,273	288	42
Mineral Wells	16,364	930	932		1	11	48	309	500	61	2
Mission	29,859	1,682	1,688	2	6	10	68	307	1,199	90	6
Missouri City	32,401	1,647	1,659	1		29	57	621	800	139	12
Mount Pleasant	12,189	722	730	2		7	33	145	494	41	8
Nacogdoches	29,991	1,558	1,558	4	9	25	193	330	908	89	
Nederland	17,743	783	784	1	1	8	29	200	506	38	1
New Braunfels	26,436	2,083	2,096	1		33	164	539	1,276	70	13
North Richland Hills	38,565	2,926	2,947		22	65	59	698	1,744	338	21
Odessa	113,404	10,575	10,644	14	51	148	411	2,876	6,671	404	69
Orange	27,101	2,755	2,781	5	20	94	111	934	1,491	100	26
Palestine	18,940	1,714	1,720	7	11	26	150	462	988	70	6
Pampa	23,241	1,422	1,429		15	12	104	337	900	54	7
Paris	27,311	3,337	3,370	2	22	40	317	605	2,195	156	33
Pasadena	124,477	7,579	7,653	9	59	128	452	1,838	4,162	931	74
Pearland	16,368	1,015	1,017		2	12	50	273	562	116	2
Pecos	13,673	766	770	1	3	8	67	210	466	11	4
Pharr	25,198	1,862	1,863	1		13	117	381	1,228	122	1
Plainview	23,386	1,743	1,750	1	9	18	129	378	1,158	50	7

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Plano.....	97,268	6,014	6,039	5	18	55	59	1,372	4,140	365	25
Port Arthur.....	66,872	3,820	3,842	16	28	130	234	1,124	2,165	123	22
Portland.....	13,274	490	491			6	11	84	365	24	1
Port Lavaca.....	12,885	511	513		2	7	26	107	355	14	2
Port Neches.....	14,955	452	454		2	3	8	141	276	22	2
Raymondville.....	10,519	344		2	1	1	53	137	140	10	
Richardson.....	80,320	4,740	4,784	1	15	98	50	1,108	3,146	322	44
Richmond.....	16,618	438	439		2	8	34	153	207	34	1
Robstown.....	13,903	825	827			3	43	342	407	30	2
Rosenberg.....	20,373	1,724	1,764	2	9	32	136	402	1,057	86	40
Round Rock.....	18,681	1,568	1,571	1	46	19	58	315	1,081	48	3
Rowlett.....	11,031	678	682		8	5	52	281	301	31	4
San Angelo.....	88,008	5,143	5,143	2	40	54	315	1,086	3,432	214	
San Antonio.....	879,332	100,209	100,927	162	805	3,262	2,008	29,194	56,648	8,130	718
San Benito.....	21,593	1,250	1,251	1	11	13	75	352	738	60	1
San Marcos.....	26,385	2,423	2,434	2	11	36	151	490	1,623	110	11
Seguin.....	19,724	1,912	1,916	4	8	16	249	490	1,096	49	4
Sherman.....	32,571	3,230	3,244	3	15	47	102	770	2,118	175	14
Snyder.....	14,778	356	356	2	2	1	37	41	260	13	
South Houston.....	15,155	985	985	1	5	32	19	171	617	140	
Stephenville.....	13,241	729	732		4	3	17	180	495	30	3
Sugar Land.....	15,544	428	436		1	9	9	126	249	34	8
Sulphur Springs.....	14,416	682	689		3	5	31	173	407	63	7
Sweetwater.....	13,290	619	619		3	4	73	146	368	25	
Taylor.....	11,526	698	702	2	4	11	35	180	439	27	4
Temple.....	46,998	3,376	3,388	6	50	60	56	834	2,204	166	12
Terrell.....	14,558	1,106	1,116	5	5	33	37	316	634	76	10
Texarkana.....	34,339	3,445	3,466	5	25	43	179	1,006	2,036	151	21
Texas City.....	45,440	4,026	4,066	7	3	109	218	1,105	2,346	238	40
The Colony.....	22,537	1,128	1,129		1	2	16	323	756	30	1
Tyler.....	76,188	9,098	9,120	13	87	143	333	2,213	5,847	467	22
Universal City.....	12,182	722	727			3	33	171	478	37	5
University Park.....	23,870	1,056	1,058	1	6	20	1	166	821	41	2
Uvalde.....	15,555	561	561			1	24	152	345	39	
Vernon.....	13,942	671	688	1	3	14	61	188	378	26	17
Victoria.....	57,503	4,220	4,249	2	25	58	314	1,207	2,463	151	29
Vidor.....	13,704	686	692		2	16	24	214	391	39	6
Village.....	21,150	287	289	1	2	2	5	72	177	28	2
Waco.....	108,649	11,784	11,818	16	69	247	609	3,748	6,537	558	34
Watauga.....	17,529	735	737		2	5	24	202	453	49	2
Waxahachie.....	16,441	1,439	1,454	2	6	24	89	367	845	106	15
Weatherford.....	14,659	1,225	1,230	1	5	12	25	354	721	107	5
Weslaco.....	23,667	2,084	2,088			11	90	595	1,257	131	4
West University Place.....	13,527	528	529		1	22	3	112	346	44	1
White Settlement.....	16,266	852	854	4	1	7	12	160	583	85	2
Wichita Falls.....	103,188	9,071	9,209	17	65	278	309	2,451	5,475	476	138
UTAH											
American Fork.....	15,178	580	580		1	1	15	65	480	18	
Bountiful.....	34,584	1,137	1,144		5	4	42	194	858	34	7
Brigham City.....	16,464	627	628	1			25	78	494	29	1
Cedar City.....	12,433	388	388		2	1	12	60	285	28	
Clearfield.....	22,036	632	640		2	6	24	108	466	26	8
Kaysville.....	11,859	347	347			1	10	53	273	10	
Layton.....	31,509	1,519	1,553	2	2	7	42	230	1,173	63	34
Logan.....	29,000	1,224	1,224	1	7	2	84	147	926	57	
Midvale.....	11,743	1,021	1,021	1	7	10	44	163	746	50	
Murray.....	27,148	3,195	3,196	1	6	27	73	480	2,486	122	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH—Continued											
North Ogden.....	10,557	178	178				9	28	135	6	
Ogden.....	68,737	6,641	6,649	3	49	116	154	1,183	4,855	281	8
Orem.....	61,378	2,821	2,821	1	10	8	66	347	2,320	69	
Pleasant Grove.....	13,068	495	499		3	1	12	69	394	16	4
Price.....	10,261	568	572				23	42	489	14	4
Provo.....	74,740	3,412	3,416	1	21	18	82	465	2,705	120	4
Roy.....	22,668	1,059	1,059		1	6	72	109	834	37	
Saint George.....	16,680	1,265	1,266		1	8	22	162	985	87	1
Salt Lake City.....	166,182	20,282	20,401	20	107	506	613	3,714	14,320	1,002	119
Sandy.....	64,014	2,388	2,396		17	27	63	437	1,755	89	8
South Ogden.....	12,397	493	493			6	4	76	388	19	
South Salt Lake.....	12,237	1,696	1,703		5	20	37	304	1,250	80	7
Spanish Fork.....	11,148	506	506			2	2	56	432	14	
Springville.....	13,775	543	546		1	2	17	83	418	22	3
Tooele.....	15,814	609	612		2	3	10	143	424	27	3
West Jordan.....	39,201	1,729	1,732		5	5	130	207	1,346	36	3
West Valley.....	89,871	5,646	5,698	1	32	47	144	998	4,162	302	12
VERMONT											
Barre.....	10,101	408		1	3		11	51	319	23	
Bennington.....	17,026	797				5	27	162	566	37	
Brattleboro.....	12,331	1,076			4		26	235	768	39	
Burlington.....	38,599	4,089		2	20	27	47	851	2,994	148	
Colchester.....	14,035	613				4	4	162	407	36	
Essex.....	15,382	872			6	4	6	181	623	52	
Rutland.....	18,177	1,061			5	7	19	221	736	73	
South Burlington.....	11,759	1,092			1	13	6	140	895	37	
Springfield.....	10,233	261			2	3	12	48	187	9	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria.....	109,902	7,388	7,444	4	57	447	220	1,501	4,346	813	56
Alexandria State Police.....		19	19				14		4	1	
Arlington.....	158,344	8,185	8,308	11	38	365	347	1,311	5,210	903	123
Arlington State Police.....		21	21				11		7	3	
Blacksburg.....	31,252	973	976		8	1	26	101	817	20	3
Bristol.....	19,029	947	951	1	2	22	40	150	688	44	4
Bristol State Police.....		1	1						1		
Charlottesville.....	41,681	3,018	3,033	2	28	50	141	469	2,182	146	15
Charlottesville State Police.....		1	1						1		
Chesapeake.....	129,418	5,447	5,500	10	48	187	278	1,724	2,963	237	53
Chesapeake State Police.....		11	11				7		4		
Christiansburg.....	11,970	475	481	1	1	6	10	108	314	35	6
Colonial Heights.....	17,860	557	557		4	6	10	45	478	14	
Colonial Heights State Police.....		4	4				3		1		
Danville.....	45,873	1,479	1,485	6	12	17	40	220	1,126	58	6
Danville State Police.....		1	1						1		
Fairfax City.....	21,036	1,276	1,288	1	5	14	10	151	1,003	92	12
Fairfax City State Police.....		2	2						2		
Fredericksburg.....	19,550	1,146	1,152	4	4	30	50	128	876	54	6
Fredericksburg State Police.....		6	6				1	1	3	1	
Front Royal.....	11,845	619	623	1	5	4	13	95	474	27	4
Hampton.....	129,378	7,616	7,664	6	59	141	188	1,291	5,524	407	48
Hampton State Police.....		18	18			2	6	1	7	2	
Harrisonburg.....	26,867	1,223	1,234	2	4	6	19	163	986	43	11
Herndon.....	14,930	748	754		1	4	23	125	560	35	6
Hopewell.....	24,928	1,064	1,108	4	7	18	43	222	726	44	44
Leesburg.....	10,495	355	356		5	10	6	51	264	19	1
Lynchburg.....	69,105	3,465	3,498	7	22	80	286	573	2,386	111	33

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Lynchburg State Police.....		2	2						2		
Manassas.....	17,772	706	706		2	6	3	151	506	38	
Martinsville.....	18,732	1,024	1,028	2	5	12	101	191	655	58	4
Newport News.....	158,714	8,141	8,230	15	77	339	444	1,891	4,816	559	89
Newport News State Police.....		14	14			1	4		5	4	
Norfolk.....	287,199	19,255	19,469	46	177	1,050	934	4,236	11,644	1,168	214
Norfolk State Police.....		65	65			1	43		20	1	
Petersburg.....	41,881	3,032	3,042	4	24	116	171	736	1,863	118	10
Petersburg State Police.....		10	10			1	6	1	1	1	
Poquoson.....	10,069	178	179	1			39	18	118	2	1
Portsmouth.....	110,862	6,863	6,997	21	60	333	238	1,604	4,332	275	134
Portsmouth State Police.....		12	13				12				1
Radford.....	13,785	170	172		1			19	127	23	2
Radford State Police.....		1	1						1		
Richmond.....	224,943	18,257	18,369	82	207	1,017	1,280	4,481	10,051	1,139	112
Richmond State Police.....		27	28				9	2	11	5	1
Roanoke.....	103,394	7,995	8,103	12	32	204	243	1,730	5,533	241	108
Roanoke State Police.....		7	7				7				
Salem.....	24,878	779	795	1	1	9	6	156	561	45	16
Salem State Police.....		2	2						1	1	
Staunton.....	22,457	760	765	2	2	11	22	107	598	18	5
Staunton State Police.....		2	2						1	1	
Suffolk.....	50,097	2,421	2,439	4	22	61	242	589	1,385	118	18
Suffolk State Police.....		3	3						2	1	
Vienna.....	17,509	564	572		2	6	4	69	458	25	8
Virginia Beach.....	316,959	17,712	17,886	25	85	336	290	4,474	11,749	753	174
Virginia Beach State Police.....		52	52			1	19	1	30	1	
Waynesboro.....	15,632	671	691	1	3	5	28	90	518	26	20
Williamsburg.....	11,284	449	450		1	8	5	77	334	24	1
Williamsburg State Police.....		2	3						2		1
Winchester.....	21,044	1,473	1,480		3	19	38	268	1,093	52	7
Winchester State Police.....		3	3			1				2	
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen.....	17,697	1,758	1,765		8	5	27	386	1,285	47	7
Anacortes.....	10,065	475	484		7		21	81	349	17	9
Auburn.....	29,855	2,611	2,630	4	18	27	62	535	1,783	182	19
Bellevue.....	80,657	5,403	5,444		25	45	94	1,130	3,900	209	41
Bellingham.....	46,306	4,272	4,312		24	30	105	818	3,063	232	40
Bremerton.....	36,139	2,300	2,315	3	45	41	99	479	1,545	88	15
Centralia.....	12,239	1,215	1,228	4	4	4	41	262	837	63	13
Des Moines.....	13,465	800	806		1	20	16	213	504	46	6
Edmonds.....	28,787	1,314	1,315		3	8	23	315	945	20	1
Ellensburg.....	11,891	823	824		6	7	26	165	594	25	1
Everett.....	58,254	5,836	5,871	3	43	112	105	1,490	3,796	287	35
Kelso.....	10,973	858	861		10	8	27	192	586	35	3
Kennewick.....	40,044	3,676	3,697	2	19	37	68	915	2,519	116	21
Kent.....	26,878	2,911	2,934	3	16	45	50	631	1,989	177	23
Kirkland.....	19,036	1,223	1,228		3	12	35	319	787	67	5
Lacey.....	15,079	1,125	1,126		7	6	23	164	902	23	1
Longview.....	30,227	2,195	2,206	2	11	24	86	623	1,361	88	11
Lynnwood.....	23,737	2,254	2,267	2	8	42	46	426	1,608	122	13
Mercer Island.....	21,310	542	547			3	9	128	384	18	5
Moses Lake.....	11,119	1,175	1,182	1	5	13	18	290	808	40	7
Mountlake Terrace.....	16,438	1,105	1,114		8	9	18	232	793	45	9
Mount Vernon.....	14,534	1,224	1,224		2	14	12	234	927	35	
Oak Harbor.....	12,421	549	549			1	3	76	445	17	
Olympia.....	29,941	2,210	2,220	3	16	16	30	342	1,704	99	10
Pasco.....	19,585	2,779	2,808	5	15	67	128	780	1,677	107	29

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Port Angeles	17,427	1,452	1,459		12	8	23	324	1,012	73	7
Pullman	24,022	575	579		9		13	133	390	30	4
Puyallup	19,073	1,361	1,369	1	4	16	14	305	952	69	8
Redmond	28,184	1,643	1,651	1	3	11	31	361	1,165	71	8
Renton	34,240	3,901	3,938		22	44	66	767	2,739	263	37
Richland	33,916	1,517	1,531	1	9	9	30	342	1,087	39	14
Seattle	501,279	67,740	68,091	50	443	2,792	3,505	16,215	41,625	3,110	351
Spokane	177,893	15,561	15,685	10	79	433	612	4,290	9,399	738	124
Tacoma	163,614	22,365	22,503	17	245	665	1,277	6,167	12,963	1,031	138
Vancouver	44,536	3,742	3,765	2	92	61	130	960	2,216	281	23
Walla Walla	26,246	2,711	2,738	1	23	23	134	621	1,834	75	27
Wenatchee	18,182	2,022	2,024	1	7	19	49	346	1,532	68	2
Yakima	50,228	7,653	7,694	5	28	179	229	2,072	4,957	183	41
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	20,091	940		3	1	6	20	178	691	41	
Bluefield	15,012	493		1	2	11	23	107	319	30	
Charleston	58,358	6,874	6,964	2	58	201	238	1,433	4,598	344	90
Clarksburg	21,014	587			7	7	21	94	416	42	
Fairmont	22,433	939		2	12	25	17	238	598	47	
Huntington	60,043	4,327		4	44	103	325	1,040	2,572	239	
Martinsburg	12,931	1,125		3	3	22	23	298	726	50	
Morgantown	27,312	1,325			15	14	24	191	1,007	74	
Moundsville	12,011	438	440			2	7	92	311	26	2
Parkersburg	38,707	1,810		3	15	37	49	456	1,130	120	
Saint Albans	11,855	605	606	1	1	3	10	143	415	32	1
South Charleston	14,962	418	420		1	5	11	88	275	38	2
Vienna	11,299	357	357		1	1	3	26	319	7	
Weirton	23,483	268		1	1	6	12	83	136	29	
Wheeling	41,362	1,100	1,114	2	5	65	35	446	474	73	14
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	62,598	2,388	2,400	3	5	4	23	472	1,825	56	12
Ashwaubenon Village	14,973	1,118	1,118			4	15	85	986	28	
Beaver Dam	13,981	610	610			1	1	23	559	26	
Beloit	34,177	3,216	3,240	2	11	39	309	457	2,306	92	24
Brookfield	33,483	1,220	1,222		1	7	10	148	1,010	44	2
Brown Deer	13,093	484	485			13	1	56	387	27	1
Caledonia	21,837	422	432			5	3	119	271	24	10
Chippewa Falls	12,521	482	483	1	1	1	10	69	384	16	1
Cudahy	19,448	931	955		3	9	55	251	571	42	24
De Pere	15,734	453	455			3	6	117	308	19	2
Eau Claire	54,113	2,974	2,997	3	4	7	54	531	2,303	72	23
Fond du Lac	36,141	1,691	1,699		8	1	25	216	1,402	39	8
Franklin	18,630	412	417	1	5	2	1	111	266	26	5
Germantown	11,635	386	387		1		2	39	334	10	1
Glendale	14,202	1,504	1,505	1	2	25	13	100	1,230	133	1
Green Bay	90,361	4,948	4,973	4	15	19	176	696	3,860	178	25
Greendale	16,614	737	737					24	690	23	
Greenfield	32,811	1,715	1,717			13	51	256	1,313	82	2
Janesville	51,708	2,944	2,971	2	13	14	49	636	2,138	92	27
Kenosha	75,958	5,058	5,107	3	33	109	112	1,164	3,372	265	49
La Crosse	47,783	2,995	3,017	2	13	11	12	236	2,635	86	22
Madison	171,423	11,161	11,202	3	67	211	177	1,988	8,207	508	41
Manitowoc	32,631	1,563	1,575		6		16	263	1,258	20	12
Marinette	11,739	657	666		1	2	52	49	530	23	9
Marshfield	19,295	746	749			4	7	89	621	25	3

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Menasha	14,715	767	769				21	172	565	9	2
Menasha Town.....	13,049	421	421			1	12	114	281	13	
Menomonee Falls	27,126	774	777		4	3	9	168	553	37	3
Menomonie.....	12,899	843	850		1	2	3	110	712	15	7
Mequon	16,275	226	227			1	1	31	181	12	1
Merrill	10,053	454	454		4	1		65	382	2	
Middleton	12,955	426	426		2	3	26	72	311	12	
Milwaukee ¹	623,278	48,909	49,209	83	444	2,207	3,401	8,417	28,051	6,306	300
Monroe.....	10,311	397	400	1		2	1	74	301	18	3
Muskego	15,724	266	266					56	202	8	
Neenah	22,636	1,000	1,006	1	1	4	4	160	805	25	6
New Berlin.....	30,537	616	631		2	5	22	132	435	20	15
Oak Creek.....	17,945	604	607		1	1	13	93	468	28	3
Onalaska.....	10,328	388	389		3	1	7	36	336	5	1
Oshkosh.....	50,349	3,088	3,099		5	11	42	443	2,520	67	11
Pleasant Prairie.....	12,535	321	323		1	1	11	60	233	15	2
Racine.....	83,767	7,253	7,359	5	76	329	566	2,033	3,987	257	106
Saint Francis.....	10,095	365	368		1	3	10	104	226	21	3
Sheboygan.....	47,879	2,450	2,465		6	11	49	422	1,875	87	15
Shorewood.....	14,859	544	546		1	36	13	148	326	20	2
South Milwaukee.....	21,008	748	769		2	5	29	204	480	28	21
Stevens Point.....	21,719	1,486	1,492	1	5	2	32	255	1,154	37	6
Two Rivers.....	13,284	474	476			1	8	67	384	14	2
Watertown.....	18,287	505	509	2		4	4	104	375	16	4
Waukesha.....	51,783	1,046	1,058	1	5	11	29	146	797	57	12
Wausau.....	31,944	2,199	2,216		4	9	41	366	1,721	58	17
Wauwatosa.....	51,090	1,968	1,974	1	6	48	14	296	1,453	150	6
West Bend.....	21,780	937	939			2	23	47	846	19	2
Whitefish Bay.....	14,655	402	403		2	7	9	34	338	12	1
Whitewater.....	11,429	441	444			2		51	379	9	3
Wisconsin Rapids.....	18,984	1,066	1,069			4	46	185	806	25	3
WYOMING											
Casper.....	49,160	3,143	3,162		13	30	160	770	2,042	128	19
Cheyenne.....	50,495	2,945	2,953	7	10	13	45	431	2,361	78	8
Evanston.....	12,990	814	816	2	3	4	112	104	548	41	2
Gillette.....	20,409	962	968		8	11	18	140	754	31	6
Green River.....	13,723	719	719		1	2	58	109	536	13	
Laramie.....	25,043	1,063	1,064		1	2	7	77	943	33	1
Rawlins.....	11,044	591	596	1	2	6	7	122	435	18	5
Rock Springs.....	20,909	1,692	1,699		11	16	180	301	1,073	111	7
Sheridan.....	16,420	558	566		2	1	6	61	458	30	8

¹Aggravated assault and burglary figures are not comparable to prior years.

²Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rapes for Illinois agencies are shown only if the counts were supported by supplemental reports. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

³Aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	17,616	9			1	8	481	41	433	7	
Montgomery	4,252	1		1			55	5	49	1	
Jacksonville State University	6,246	11		2	1	8	112	11	98	3	1
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	13,893	14		1	2	11	460	35	415	10	
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University	31,497	37		1	2	34	1,221	88	1,084	49	12
Arizona Western College	1,858	1				1	33	7	26		
Central Arizona College	2,211						15	3	12		
Northern Arizona University	10,106	12		1	2	9	486	37	442	7	9
Pima Community College	10,042	8			1	7	108	11	94	3	2
University of Arizona	25,478	14		2	5	7	1,529	294	1,176	59	10
Yavapai College	1,652	1				1	61	11	50		
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	12,594	10			1	9	466	165	288	13	5
Little Rock	7,019	3		2	1		122	4	117	1	
Medical Science	1,249						139	3	134	2	1
CALIFORNIA											
Cabrillo College	5,019						69	31	36	2	
California State College:											
Bakersfield	2,616						51	10	41		
San Bernardino	4,428	1				1	62	9	49	4	1
Stanislaus	2,957	1				1	92	2	89	1	
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	14,194	6		2	2	2	242	9	201	32	
San Luis Obispo	14,860	3		1	1	1	511	57	446	8	15
California State University:											
Chico	13,041	9		2		7	465	40	414	11	3
Dominguez Hills	5,835	9		1	1	7	150	57	66	27	1
Fresno	14,231	6		3		3	462	66	366	30	1
Fullerton	17,204	13		1		12	373	10	329	34	1
Hayward	9,381						129	13	103	13	
Long Beach	23,798	7			1	6	559	35	478	46	1
Los Angeles	14,026	3			1	2	618	295	228	95	
Northridge	21,501	3			1	2	315	16	257	42	2
Sacramento	18,472	9		2		7	385	44	324	17	
College of Marin	3,486	2			1	1	66	10	54	2	1
College of the Sequoias	4,359						40	7	32	1	
Contra Costa Community College	3,158	8				4	213	26	181	6	1
Foothill Deanza Community College	12,066						386	46	338	2	
Humboldt State University	5,530	1		1			259	20	237	2	
Merced College	3,442	1				1	143	16	127		
San Diego State University	27,424	25		7	2	16	1,204	43	1,085	76	
San Francisco State University	18,548	16			2	14	602	20	547	35	
San Jose City College	4,241						75	1	74		
San Jose State University	19,104	22		1	4	17	443	35	399	9	5
Sonoma State University	4,205	3				3	98	21	77		
University of California:											
Berkeley	29,745	76		12	29	35	1,672	192	1,408	72	13
Davis	18,639	6		2		4	1,146	45	1,092	9	10
Irvine	12,244	7			1	6	660	66	568	26	1
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	(*)	1				1	55	1	52	2	
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	(*)						98	2	96		
Los Angeles	33,064	29		6	8	15	2,064	468	1,309	287	1
Riverside	4,605	14		4	3	7	251	14	223	14	
Sacramento	(*)	11			1	10	245	15	224	6	
San Diego	13,884	7				7	917	46	832	39	
San Francisco	3,632	7				7	510	21	485	4	
Santa Barbara	16,587	4		3	1		718	58	646	14	7
Santa Cruz	6,929	5		1	1	3	380	36	330	14	4
West Valley College	8,188	2				2	140	2	138		
Yosemite Community College	(*)	6				6	75	21	54		

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO											
Adams State College.....	1,646					107	5	98	4		
Arapahoe Community College.....	2,727					71	3	67	1		
Auraria Higher Education Center.....	(²)	2		1		362	20	331	11		
Colorado State University.....	16,867	15		3		766	176	579	11	8	
Red Rocks Community College.....	1,255					11		11			
University of Colorado:											
Boulder.....	21,216	12		6	4	2	1,049	234	780	35	11
Colorado Springs.....	3,640	1				1	48	8	40		
Medical Center.....	(³)	3				3	275	10	262	3	
University of Denver.....	5,769	4		1	2	1	249	31	203	15	2
University of Northern Colorado.....	8,116	11		1	2	8	465	122	335	8	20
University of Southern Colorado.....	3,680	1				1	66	4	61	1	
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University.....	8,993	2			1	1	148	6	138	4	
Eastern Connecticut State University.....	2,929	6				6	75	18	56	1	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point.....	(⁴)	1				1	23	4	19		1
Health Center.....	505	3				3	127	3	124		
Main Campus.....	18,570	21		1	3	17	564	182	375	7	2
Western Connecticut State University.....	4,011	2				2	87	13	73	1	2
Yale University.....	10,659	13			12	1	1,162	347	807	8	3
FLORIDA											
Florida A & M University.....	4,371	12			9	3	175	22	146	7	2
Florida Atlantic University.....	6,262	2				2	161	4	124	33	
Florida International University.....	10,571	4		2	1	1	204	3	166	35	
Florida State University.....	18,634	22	1	6	10	5	826	58	745	23	1
University of Central Florida.....	11,583	5			1	4	193	41	148	4	
University of Florida.....	32,367	34		2	5	27	1,148	68	1,019	61	2
University of North Florida.....	3,681	1			1		120	12	106	2	
University of South Florida:											
Saint Petersburg.....	(⁵)	18			5	13	442	97	337	8	
Sarasota.....	(⁶)						29	1	28		1
Tampa.....	(⁷)	43		2	18	23	921	79	814	28	3
University of West Florida.....	4,072	1		1			78	2	76		
GEORGIA											
Albany State College.....	1,677	4			1	3	14	8	5	1	
Cherokee College.....	(⁸)	1				1	6	3	3		
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	10,388	46		1	37	8	1,017	162	789	66	
Georgia Southern College.....	6,270	15		2	2	11	234	42	189	3	2
Georgia Southwestern College.....	1,835	1		1			25	9	16		
Georgia State University.....	14,748	9			7	2	313	15	287	11	
North Georgia College.....	1,838						14		14		
University of Georgia.....	23,260	13		3	3	7	726	37	675	14	
Valdosta State College.....	5,422	4		1	1	2	115	13	101	1	
West Georgia College.....	4,999	3	1			2	237	33	203	1	
ILLINOIS⁵											
Black Hawk College.....	3,576	1				1	22		22		
Chicago State University.....	5,158	3			2	1	49	2	43	4	
College of DuPage.....	11,549	1				1	144	6	137	1	
Eastern Illinois University.....	9,748				1	5	257	17	235	5	
Governors State University.....	2,314						48		47	1	
Illinois State University.....	18,693					2	475	82	388	5	
Joilet Junior College.....	4,926	2				2	97	1	95	1	
Lake County College.....	4,544	1				1	111	9	100	2	
Northeastern Illinois State University.....	6,541				1	1	126	5	114	7	
Northern Illinois University.....	19,961				1	2	482	132	343	7	4
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale.....	20,169				5	10	902	65	817	20	2
Edwardsville.....	8,222				7	4	274	30	239	5	1
Thornton Community College.....	3,937						70		65	5	
Triton College.....	8,662						159	6	147	6	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS⁵—Continued											
University of Illinois:											
Chicago.....	20,730				6	6	957	18	911	28	
Urbana.....	34,410				8	4	835	59	736	40	
Western Illinois University.....	9,915				3	6	375	10	362	3	5
William Rainey Harper College.....	7,541						76		76		
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Bloomington.....	29,419	15		4	4	7	1,326	222	1,084	20	5
Gary.....	2,888						49		46	3	
Indianapolis.....	(⁴)	7			2	5	554	20	510	24	
New Albany.....	2,834	1				1	27	2	25		
IOWA											
Iowa State University.....	(⁴)	23				23	1,102	334	747	21	2
University of Iowa.....	25,929	8		1	2	5	781	196	577	8	3
University of Northern Iowa.....	10,003	2			1	1	223	2	218	3	1
KANSAS											
Emporia State University.....	4,282						153	46	107		5
Kansas State University,											
Manhattan.....	(⁴)	2			1	1	570	151	408	11	1
Kansas University Medical Center.....	(⁴)	8				5	323	30	285	8	
Pittsburg State University.....	2,050	3				3	85	26	58	1	1
University of Kansas.....	21,119	30		3	1	26	631	139	477	15	11
Wichita State University.....	10,692	5			2	3	194	8	178	8	
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky University.....	10,543	9		2		7	303	15	283	5	
Morehead State University.....	4,629						72	9	63		
Murray State University.....	6,124	9		1		8	203	19	181	3	
Northern Kentucky University.....	5,988						69	15	53	1	
University of Kentucky.....	17,259	28			5	23	744	42	678	24	3
University of Louisville.....	13,738	22		1	5	16	684	48	624	12	
Western Kentucky University.....	9,139	1			1		218	4	208	6	
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University,											
Baton Rouge.....	(⁴)	46		1	14	31	1,170	215	918	37	
Louisiana Tech University.....	9,451	6		3		3	178	41	135	2	11
Northeast Louisiana University.....	9,790	2				2	236	4	230	2	
Southeastern Louisiana University.....	7,784	6			3	3	236	2	227	7	
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono.....	9,555	4			1	3	397	23	370	4	5
University of Southern Maine.....	5,918	1				1	118	18	100		
MARYLAND											
Bowie State College.....	1,737	13			2	11	57	22	35		
Coppin State College.....	1,882	4			1	3	56	13	42	1	
Morgan State University.....	3,448	21			7	14	155	35	117	3	6
Saint Mary's College.....	1,259	2		1		1	49	11	36	2	
Salisbury State College.....	3,649						193	5	186	2	3
Towson State University.....	11,292	13		1	5	7	425	84	338	3	10
University of Baltimore.....	3,126	2			2		150	2	147	1	
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City.....	(⁴)	11			9	2	544	6	535	3	1
Baltimore County.....	6,861	9		1	3	5	207	31	176		4
College Park.....	32,558	15		2	4	9	1,318	292	981	45	4
Eastern Shore.....	1,094	9				9	68	4	64		

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent men-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	13,255	14			2	12	379	58	307	14	
Framingham State College.....	4,295	1				1	13		13		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	9,425	13			7	6	680	185	495		
North Adams State College	2,284	14					50	26	24		
Northeastern University.....	25,695	52		1	23	28	492	33	435	24	1
University of Massachusetts:											
Harbor Campus-Boston	9,095	6				6	237	18	215	4	2
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,499	14				8	176	29	141	6	1
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	15,153	2		2			417	14	401	2	5
Delta College.....	6,248	1				1	87	3	84		
Eastern Michigan University	14,601	17			6	11	504	51	433	20	2
Ferris State College	10,399	11		1	5	5	513	41	470	2	5
Grand Valley State College.....	5,632	2				2	106	5	101		
Hope College.....	2,303						156	11	144	1	4
Lansing Community College.....	9,375	1				1	204	1	203		
Macomb Community College	12,729	1				1	175	7	158	10	
Michigan State University	38,051	57		7	5	45	1,950	498	1,403	49	18
Michigan Technological University.....	6,164						102	2	100		
Northern Michigan University.....	6,123	6		2		4	331	20	306	5	14
Oakland University	9,007	5		2	1	2	209	12	195	2	
Saginaw Valley State College.....	3,201	4				4	159	9	150		
University of Michigan, Flint.....	3,731						106	8	96	2	
Western Michigan University	16,265	20		2	3	15	908	39	847	22	11
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota	45,664	8				4	1,074	66	1,005	3	2
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University.....	11,028	5				5	322	17	300	5	1
University of Mississippi.....	8,380						245	46	197	2	
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri:											
Columbia.....	20,627	5		2	1	2	949	150	791	8	8
Saint Louis.....	7,642	3				3	94	1	81	12	
Washington University.....	8,056	3				3	144	10	121	13	
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	20,904	4		1		3	1,035	200	824	11	
NEVADA											
University of Nevada, Reno.....	7,106	22		4	2	16	161	57	99	5	
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College.....	5,568	2				2	85		85		
Burlington County College.....	2,957						34	17	17		
Essex County College.....	3,726	6		1	2	3	58	15	31	12	
Glassboro State College.....	6,323	7		1		6	195	52	140	3	4
Kean College.....	8,304	5		2	1	2	224	16	173	35	1
Middlesex County College.....	6,175						31		31		
Monmouth College.....	2,897	2				2	98	12	85	1	5
Montclair State College.....	9,938	10		3	1	6	321	67	210	44	1
Rutgers University:											
Camden.....	3,395	10				6	141	9	127	5	
Newark.....	6,466	22		1	15	6	240	22	188	33	
New Brunswick.....	27,239	18			10	8	733	31	678	24	1
Stockton State College.....	4,191	10				10	192	28	157	7	
Trenton State College.....	5,915	6				3	211	18	188	5	2

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
University of Medical and Dentistry:											
Newark	(²)	54			21	33	574	5	494	75	
Piscataway	(²)	1				1	44	1	37	6	
William Paterson College	6,896	3				3	120	5	108	7	
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	4,778	6				6	158	37	118	3	1
New Mexico State University	11,298	15		2		13	410	43	348	19	1
University of New Mexico	18,656	12			4	8	898	48	805	45	
Western New Mexico University	1,266	2				2	81	24	54	3	
NEW YORK											
Ithaca College	5,386	2				2	246	8	238		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,426	1			1		316	63	253		2
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	9,366	4		1		3	220	5	214	1	
East Carolina University	13,375	10		1	1	8	479	99	377	3	1
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	20,057	53		2	6	45	1,061	163	861	37	7
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	1,982						67	24	43		
Chapel Hill	20,243	22		2	1	19	657	37	595	25	
Charlotte	9,248	3		1		2	265	86	177	2	4
Wilmington	5,377	9				9	244	10	229	5	
Western Carolina University	5,369						130	7	123		
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota	9,724	8		3		5	327	10	314	3	
OHIO											
Bowling Green University	15,997	7		1	2	4	823	197	615	11	
Cleveland State University	11,728	20			9	11	322	12	266	44	2
Cuyahoga Community College	13,088	7			2	5	108	41	64	3	
Lakeland Community College	4,246						69	1	68		
Miami University	14,815	7			1	6	487	7	478	2	1
Ohio State University	47,081	23	1	4	12	6	1,851	394	1,444	13	5
University of Akron	18,951	7		3		4	668	145	517	6	
University of Cincinnati	21,732	43		4	5	34	923	157	761	5	
University of Toledo	16,117	10		1	3	6	561	71	468	22	
Youngstown State University	11,203	7			3	4	266	17	229	20	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University	9,765	5			1	4	150	30	110	10	4
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	6,402	1				1	147	48	94	5	
Oklahoma State University	19,462	9				9	513	126	374	13	3
Putnam City Campus	(⁴)	7				7	109	42	64	3	
Tulsa Junior College	7,484						48		48		
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,195	1				1	105	10	83	12	
Norman	18,483	52		3	9	40	823	222	558	43	26
OREGON											
Oregon State University	14,411	1			1		494	40	447	7	2
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	5,634	2				2	100	2	97	1	
California University	4,339	7				7	77	13	63	1	1
Cheyney University	1,316	6				6	49	9	40		1
Clarion University	4,937	1				1	99	1	97	1	
East Stroudsburg University	3,756	11		1		10	125	9	114	2	1
Edinboro University	5,138	3				3	110	8	101	1	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Elizabethtown College.....	1,455						51	12	38	1	
Indiana University.....	11,779	5			2	3	257	26	227	4	2
Kutztown University.....	5,442	2		1		1	143	1	141	1	
Lehigh University.....	5,435	10	1	2		7	239	87	148	4	
Lock Haven University.....	2,590	2				2	65		65		
Mansfield University.....	2,661	4				4	58		58		
Millersville University.....	5,518	3		2	1		101	6	94	1	1
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus.....	1,871						48	2	46		1
Behrend College.....	2,044						51	1	49	1	
Capital Campus.....	1,644						31	1	30		
McKeesport.....	1,056						19		19		
University Park.....	33,120	8		1	1	6	1,027	157	864	6	
Shippensburg University.....	5,394	4		2		2	112	2	108	2	
Slippery Rock University.....	5,769	7		2		5	125	2	122	1	
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford.....	707	1				1	15	4	11		
West Chester University.....	8,022	16		2	1	13	201	66	135		2
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island.....	11,107	3		2	1		234	44	180	10	
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University.....	11,611	9		2	1	6	496	55	429	12	1
Medical University of South Carolina.....	1,763	4				3	373	7	365	1	
University of South Carolina.....	19,126	19		4	10	5	815	78	716	21	1
TENNESSEE											
East Tennessee State University.....	8,075	6				6	191	12	174	5	14
Middle Tennessee State University.....	9,679	3		1	1	1	274	16	252	6	
University of Tennessee:											
Martin.....	4,478	5		1		4	162	34	128		
Memphis.....	(^c)	3		1	1	1	241	4	230	7	
TEXAS											
Angelo State University.....	5,047						83	3	80		
Baylor University.....	11,027	3			1	2	224	29	178	17	
Eastfield College.....	4,358						52	2	50		
East Texas State University.....	4,647	6		1		5	116	18	98		
Lamar University.....	10,834	10		1		9	356	16	338	2	
McLennan Community College.....	2,979						11	2	9		
Midwestern State University.....	3,433	1				1	60	32	27	1	
North Harris County College.....	6,893	2			2		56	19	32	5	
North Texas State University.....	17,214	7		2	1	4	435	40	380	15	
Pan American University.....	6,801	4			1	3	100	17	78	5	4
Richland College.....	7,041						103		99	4	
Southern Methodist University.....	7,793						445	109	314	22	2
South Plains College.....	2,625	2				2	20	7	13		
Southwest Texas State University.....	17,371	12		1	1	10	712	185	507	20	15
Southwestern University.....	1,059	9				9	45	12	33		
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	11,347	3				3	416	64	347	5	
Sul Ross State University.....	1,585	2		1		1	44	17	27		
Texas A & M University:											
College Station.....	33,229	20			1	19	1,031	93	906	32	4
Galveston.....	570						31	1	29	1	
Texas Arts & Industries.....	4,209	4				4	167	49	115	3	3
Texas Christian University.....	7,059	4			1	3	141	66	75		1
Texas College Osteo. Med.....	382						38		37	1	
Texas Southern University.....	6,498	21		1	5	15	216	57	130	29	
Texas State Technical Institute:											
Amarillo.....	999	3		1		2	60	19	40	1	
Waco.....	4,260				2		360	104	244	12	1
Texas Tech. University.....	21,085	5				5	639	147	483	9	2
Texas Tech. Health Science Center.....	686	4				4	169	4	164	1	1
Texas Woman's University.....	5,893	2		1		1	46	5	38	3	

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
University of Houston:											
Central Campus.....	(*)	11		2	6	3	738	34	656	48	
Clear Lake.....	4,038						14		12	2	
Downtown Campus.....	4,370						92	9	77	6	
University of Texas:											
Arlington.....	18,541	8		1	2	5	291	36	243	12	
Austin.....	44,457	33		3		30	956	81	846	29	1
Dallas.....	4,572						57	3	54		
El Paso.....	11,569	3		1	2		169	12	153	4	2
Galveston.....	(*)	1				1	178	1	175	2	
Houston.....	(*)	1				1	284		274	10	
Permian Basin.....	1,163	2		1	1		4	1	3		
San Antonio.....	9,544						150	6	140	4	
Health Science Center, San Antonio.....	2,031	1				1	81	4	75	2	
University of Texas Southwest											
Medical School.....	(*)	1			1		121	4	110	7	
UTAH											
Brigham Young University.....	27,685	3				3	821	47	766	8	
University of Utah.....	19,760	10		3	1	6	626	44	569	13	4
Utah State University.....	9,547	3				3	326	24	294	8	
Utah Technical College:											
Provo.....	4,851	3		1		2	48	6	41	1	
Salt Lake.....	5,462	2			1	1	52	13	39		
Weber State College.....	8,461	1				1	150	17	131	2	
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College.....	2,706	1		1			33	3	30		1
College of William & Mary.....	6,092	11		1		10	135	6	125	4	
George Mason University.....	11,731	9		2	1	6	342	17	319	6	1
James Madison University.....	8,959	6				6	184	1	181	2	
Longwood College.....	2,555	1		1			126	14	111	1	4
Mary Washington College.....	2,703	1		1			72	2	69	1	
Old Dominion University.....	11,495	8			4	4	568	14	550	4	
Radford University.....	6,254	1				1	113		111	2	1
Thomas Nelson Community College.....	2,981						30		30		
University of Richmond.....	3,653	5		2		3	154	31	121	2	
University of Virginia.....	16,450	6		2	2	2	587	19	558	10	1
Virginia Commonwealth University.....	14,344	13	1	3	1	8	643	5	633	5	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.....	21,764	26		2	3	21	693	59	627	7	2
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University.....	6,320	3		1	1	1	294	34	252	8	6
Eastern Washington University.....	7,410	5		1	1	3	227	8	217	2	
University of Washington.....	30,072	16		1	5	10	1,120	236	852	32	2
Washington State University.....	15,377	14		8	2	4	557	133	414	10	3
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield State College.....	1,632						7		7		
Concord College.....	1,998						1			1	
Glenville State College.....	1,356						7	2	5		
Marshall University.....	8,306	6		1	3	2	144	6	136	2	
West Liberty State College.....	2,236						70	4	65	1	
West Virginia Institute of Technology.....	2,507						14		14		
West Virginia State College.....	3,073	9			1	8	48	1	45	2	
West Virginia University.....	15,774	6				6	435	18	406	11	
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire.....	9,964	1				1	256		256		1
Green Bay.....	3,750						25		25		
Madison.....	40,506	6			2	4	1,129	110	1,003	16	15
Milwaukee.....	19,209	2			2		465	17	443	5	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1986—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Oshkosh	9,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	235	1	.....
Parkside	3,628	1	.....	.....	.....	1	64	.....	64	.....	.....
Whitewater	9,715	6	.....	.....	.....	6	152	17	129	6	.....
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	9,003	3	.....	1	.....	2	272	18	249	5	.....

¹The student enrollment figures provided by the U.S. Department of Education are for 1985, the most recent year available.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Student enrollment figures are not available.

⁵Forcible rape figures furnished to the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rapes for Illinois agencies are shown only if the counts were supported by supplemental reports. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga.....	207	208	2	2	5	24	84	77	13	1
Baldwin.....	1,409	1,414	3	16	19	41	568	698	64	5
Blount.....	300		2	3		1	154	120	20	
Calhoun.....	552	561	2	3	4	88	187	244	24	9
Colbert.....	125	126		1	2	3	60	51	8	1
Dale.....	147		1	6		9	42	84	5	
Elmore.....	732		4	11	14	71	307	298	27	
Etowah.....	136	136	4	3	2	27	52	41	7	
Houston.....	489	490		6	12	59	127	245	40	1
Jefferson.....	6,557	6,673	15	48	154	1,086	1,976	2,882	396	116
Lauderdale.....	490	493		1	9	10	204	232	34	3
Madison.....	466	471	2	9	6	45	153	225	26	5
Mobile.....	2,195	2,198	3	14	33	137	774	1,130	104	3
Montgomery.....	503		1	2	7	86	134	224	49	
Russell.....	215		2	7	1	49	72	59	25	
Saint Clair.....	322		1		4	33	144	104	36	
Shelby.....	436		3	5	6	1	228	163	30	
Tuscaloosa.....	838	859			11	85	344	337	61	21
ARIZONA										
Maricopa.....	6,609	6,743	24	61	143	525	2,062	3,316	478	134
Pima.....	9,258	9,344	19	89	110	610	2,952	5,005	473	86
ARKANSAS										
Crawford.....	208	208	2			6	79	97	24	
Crittenden.....	419	420	7	9	19	54	207	95	28	1
Faulkner.....	180	181	1	2		3	75	81	18	1
Jefferson.....	672	678		14	5	66	246	312	29	6
Lonoke.....	300	300	2			1	101	187	9	
Miller.....	417	424	1	1	5	26	139	197	48	7
Pulaski.....	2,380	2,408	7	29	39	232	834	1,085	154	28
Saline.....	658	658	2	16		5	233	323	79	
Sebastian.....	215	215		1		13	67	115	19	
Washington.....	646	656	1	7	2	45	220	323	48	10
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda.....	3,196	3,234	8	24	184	184	1,113	1,399	284	38
Alameda Highway Patrol.....	119					73			46	
Alameda State Police.....	131	131		1	1	12	28	83	6	
Butte.....	3,512	3,624	5	29	31	193	1,325	1,917	12	112
Butte Highway Patrol.....	228							26	202	
Butte State Police.....	25	28				3	10	10	2	3
Contra Costa.....	6,236	6,281	12	56	153	317	2,352	3,343	3	45
Contra Costa Highway Patrol.....	545							53	492	
Contra Costa State Police.....	24	24			1	1	10	10	2	
El Dorado.....	2,645	2,661	8	22	17	252	1,221	1,114	11	16
El Dorado Highway Patrol.....	142					1		27	114	
Fresno.....	8,636	8,872	25	116	188	711	3,850	3,330	416	236
Fresno Highway Patrol.....	100					6		21	73	
Fresno State Police.....	37	38			1	1	11	22	2	1
Kern.....	17,440	18,266	24	149	516	1,482	5,307	9,011	951	826
Kern Highway Patrol.....	220					10		53	157	
Kern State Police.....	18	18						18		
Los Angeles.....	47,105	47,753	170	472	3,398	7,459	13,408	15,267	6,931	648
Los Angeles Highway Patrol.....	377					27		38	312	
Los Angeles State Police.....	647	650			29	61	171	298	88	3
Marin.....	2,124	2,143	3	1	57	238	669	1,144	12	19
Marin Highway Patrol.....	130							37	93	
Merced.....	1,640	1,644	7	12	44	151	706	720		4
Merced Highway Patrol.....	130							3	127	
Monterey.....	3,085	3,141	8	43	39	177	1,275	1,540	3	56
Monterey Highway Patrol.....	150							25	125	
Napa.....	1,396		4	11	20	265	410	674	12	
Napa Highway Patrol.....	108								108	
Orange.....	11,458	11,612	5	53	192	556	3,737	6,015	900	154
Orange Highway Patrol.....	78					2		1	75	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Orange State Police.....	55	55	1		1	1	31	19	2	
Placer.....	3,297	3,322	8	18	31	571	1,022	1,633	14	25
Placer Highway Patrol.....	180							20	160	
Riverside.....	25,975	26,147	36	113	619	2,573	9,390	11,077	2,167	172
Riverside Highway Patrol.....	92								92	
Riverside State Police.....	8	8					2	5	1	
Sacramento.....	35,732	35,962	37	224	1,334	1,794	8,450	21,222	2,671	230
Sacramento Highway Patrol.....	442					7		56	379	
Sacramento State Police.....	776	777		3	23	47	195	475	33	1
San Bernardino.....	18,861	19,026	47	126	418	2,266	7,081	7,177	1,746	165
San Bernardino Highway Patrol.....	148							11	137	
San Bernardino State Police.....	39	39			1	4	13	18	3	
San Diego.....	22,780	23,092	62	158	640	1,943	7,949	9,315	2,713	312
San Diego Highway Patrol.....	139					14		27	98	
San Diego State Police.....	65	65				1	18	38	8	
San Joaquin.....	6,786	6,861	24	44	137	307	2,736	3,538		75
San Joaquin Highway Patrol.....	471					7		73	391	
San Joaquin State Police.....	54	54				6	7	41		
San Mateo.....	3,692		4	24	58	361	555	2,330	360	
San Mateo Highway Patrol.....	9								9	
San Mateo State Police.....	6	6					4	2		
Santa Barbara.....	4,670	4,746		35	46	359	1,016	3,198	16	76
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol.....	274							74	200	
Santa Clara.....	3,575	3,590	6	44	53	293	1,058	2,039	82	15
Santa Clara Highway Patrol.....	182								182	
Santa Clara State Police.....	47	47				1	3	15	26	
Santa Cruz.....	3,971	4,008	15	32	59	218	1,707	1,918	22	37
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol.....	325							39	286	
Shasta.....	2,743	2,761	9	28	20	229	957	1,370	130	18
Shasta Highway Patrol.....	52							25	27	
Shasta State Police.....	37	37			4	8	9	12	4	
Solano.....	829	845	6	15	17	119	361	298	13	16
Solano Highway Patrol.....	69							3	66	
Solano State Police.....	8	8				2		6		
Sonoma.....	4,427	4,478	13	47	73	341	1,793	2,144	16	51
Sonoma Highway Patrol.....	397							97	300	
Sonoma State Police.....	19	20				3	7	8	1	1
Stanislaus.....	5,413	5,615	9	43	126	536	2,155	2,527	17	202
Stanislaus Highway Patrol.....	277								277	
Stanislaus State Police.....	3	3						3		
Sutter.....	1,312	1,319	2	3	9	158	419	662	59	7
Sutter Highway Patrol.....	30							2	28	
Tulare.....	5,692	5,968	16	52	117	729	1,897	2,881		276
Tulare Highway Patrol.....	347							15	332	
Ventura.....	2,282	2,316	14	22	30	298	793	975	150	34
Ventura Highway Patrol.....	58					9		23	26	
Yolo.....	2,676	2,707	7	39	93	226	1,001	1,300	10	31
Yolo Highway Patrol.....	336					3		94	239	
Yolo State Police.....	6	6					6			
Yuba.....	2,514	2,536	5	13	27	405	915	1,146	3	22
Yuba Highway Patrol.....	148							6	142	
COLORADO										
Adams.....	4,728	4,796	5	36	109	194	1,371	2,552	461	68
Arapahoe.....	4,397	4,431	4	8	40	99	1,467	2,644	135	34
Boulder.....	1,400	1,430		35	9	86	495	708	67	30
Douglas.....	1,087	1,103	1		7	52	332	644	51	16
El Paso.....	2,943	3,000	2	63	44	72	946	1,654	162	57
Jefferson.....	6,577	6,628	4	12	55	91	1,817	4,274	324	51
Larimer.....	1,608	1,619	1		8	30	423	1,064	82	11
Pueblo.....	710	716	3	7	6	100	184	373	37	6
Weld.....	1,354	1,369	2	30	6	112	476	638	90	15
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department.....	6,909	6,968	10	74	62	272	1,830	4,210	451	59
New Castle State Police.....	5,630	5,652	1	41	190	200	693	4,140	365	22

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA										
Alachua.....	5,409	5,440	3	44	151	435	1,873	2,706	197	31
Bay.....	1,313	1,324	3	45	37	105	321	618	184	11
Bradford.....	291	292	.....	5	5	21	119	120	21	1
Brevard.....	7,339	7,363	14	36	235	519	1,862	4,252	421	24
Broward.....	11,048	11,088	27	131	809	756	3,130	5,286	909	40
Clay.....	3,514	3,536	3	14	37	368	723	2,224	145	22
Collier.....	5,777	5,818	11	57	151	345	1,812	3,089	312	41
Dade.....	100,000	100,522	162	589	5,798	8,385	24,772	47,676	12,618	522
Escambia.....	13,990	14,094	15	187	405	1,648	3,554	7,517	664	104
Gadsden.....	605	606	8	16	12	112	233	207	17	1
Hernando.....	2,649	2,665	4	26	37	313	837	1,330	102	16
Hillsborough.....	30,332	.....	38	174	965	2,033	8,433	16,940	1,749	.....
Lee.....	6,947	6,976	5	60	155	131	2,540	3,442	614	29
Leon.....	1,863	1,876	3	22	25	200	730	773	110	13
Manatee.....	11,274	11,324	4	104	204	975	3,239	6,078	670	50
Marion.....	4,556	4,570	7	53	90	587	1,870	1,773	176	14
Martin.....	3,301	3,310	4	27	55	169	1,226	1,664	156	9
Nassau.....	1,275	1,281	3	7	16	113	367	682	87	6
Okaloosa.....	2,640	2,645	4	23	37	95	652	1,690	139	5
Orange.....	25,088	25,145	22	137	836	1,902	6,623	14,062	1,506	57
Osceola.....	2,177	2,186	3	26	95	113	899	898	143	9
Palm Beach.....	24,362	24,416	17	236	585	1,364	7,534	12,748	1,878	54
Pasco.....	9,631	9,714	17	84	102	750	2,644	5,617	417	83
Pinellas.....	11,744	11,804	7	57	141	679	3,992	6,227	641	60
Polk.....	15,239	15,269	21	66	441	1,336	3,918	8,633	824	30
Saint Johns.....	3,450	3,473	8	28	62	592	902	1,703	155	23
Saint Lucie.....	3,113	3,125	7	43	48	213	1,077	1,512	213	12
Santa Rosa.....	2,382	2,391	2	11	17	236	699	1,294	123	9
Sarasota.....	10,393	10,420	9	54	124	524	2,827	6,422	433	27
Seminole.....	5,628	5,667	9	27	143	534	1,671	2,961	283	39
Volusia.....	5,202	5,225	15	61	101	287	2,181	2,297	260	23
GEORGIA										
Barrow.....	561	.....	3	6	7	31	223	246	45	.....
Bibb.....	855	.....	3	6	7	15	344	422	58	.....
Butts.....	139	.....	1	2	3	3	71	48	11	.....
Chatham.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
Chatham Police Department.....	2,698	2,733	6	16	40	199	792	1,465	180	35
Chattahoochee.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	2	.....
Cobb.....	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	220	1	.....
Cobb Police Department.....	10,157	10,241	15	43	370	21	2,651	5,755	1,302	84
Columbia.....	1,165	.....	2	3	12	52	403	631	62	.....
Coweta.....	878	.....	2	8	9	37	339	430	53	.....
Dade.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	68	76	24
DeKalb.....	263	.....	1	1	10	79	17	148	7	.....
DeKalb Police Department.....	35,906	36,121	42	220	1,343	632	9,505	20,257	3,907	215
Effingham.....	339	.....	.....	6	9	17	120	160	27	.....
Forsyth.....	1,151	.....	.....	7	4	26	402	610	102	.....
Fulton.....	63	.....	.....	.....	2	4	10	35	12	.....
Fulton Police Department.....	7,632	7,676	8	37	244	187	2,035	4,250	871	44
Gwinnett.....	11,113	.....	3	52	165	338	2,971	6,555	1,029	.....
Henry.....	1,381	.....	2	8	13	62	463	725	108	.....
Lee.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	13	7
Madison.....	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	116	141	31
Newton.....	704	.....	3	3	6	30	320	306	36	.....
Oconee.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	26	9
Peach.....	184	.....	1	2	4	13	64	90	10	.....
Richmond.....	7,421	7,449	14	59	265	295	2,315	3,972	501	28
Rockdale.....	1,379	.....	.....	9	9	109	388	769	95	.....
Spalding.....	1,070	.....	.....	9	14	115	303	561	68	.....
Walker.....	956	.....	3	12	10	49	413	391	78	.....
Walton.....	315	.....	6	3	2	6	131	143	24	.....
IDAHO										
Ada.....	2,237	2,247	5	15	5	108	671	1,364	69	10

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS¹										
Boone.....						9	92	234	13	2
Champaign.....					17	53	504	567	90	4
Clinton.....						7	60	60	9	
Cook.....			4		66	213	1,260	2,836	539	39
Du Page.....			2		36	148	765	1,873	277	27
Grundy.....						6	50	184	16	8
Jersey.....					1	7	118	122	2	
Kane.....			2		7	87	499	642	68	11
Kankakee.....			2		4	76	275	347	38	12
Kendall.....			1		3	24	248	305	36	12
Lake.....			1		17	128	1,083	1,428	283	37
McHenry.....			1		5	42	446	795	105	
McLean.....					1	16	225	153	12	4
Macon.....					6	30	222	495	38	6
Madison.....			4		35	72	852	1,096	107	20
Menard.....	64	65				5	27	29	3	1
Monroe.....						7	90	89	8	3
Peoria.....					9	69	380	660	36	
Rock Island.....					3	5	119	165	12	
Saint Clair.....			3		13	50	597	781	118	18
Sangamon.....					22	109	517	737	106	22
Tazewell.....						11	62	186	5	
Will.....			6		23	223	1,226	1,544	237	40
Winnebago.....			6		26	128	652	1,156	67	4
Woodford.....	153		1			1	54	94	3	
INDIANA										
Allen.....	1,704	1,709	1	10	16	20	473	1,052	132	5
Allen State Police.....	152			1	2	22	31	76	20	
Elkhart.....	1,805	1,809	2	9	15	178	451	1,067	83	4
Elkhart State Police.....	84					9	12	48	15	
Hamilton.....	536	539	1	5	4	29	223	233	41	3
Hamilton State Police.....	63		1	1		12	16	21	12	
Howard.....	471	472		2	6	1	152	290	20	1
Howard State Police.....	20			1			5	8	6	
Lake.....	1,667	1,688	2	13	20	122	300	954	256	21
Lake State Police.....	350			2	4	55	33	96	160	
Marion.....	14,329	14,377	8	71	291	152	3,622	8,834	1,351	48
Marion State Police.....	533			8	7	82	70	238	128	
Monroe.....	804	809	1		5	101	291	344	62	5
Monroe State Police.....	119		1	3		13	30	53	19	
Porter.....	841	848		2	5	7	138	629	60	7
Porter State Police.....	101				4	17	11	49	20	
Saint Joseph.....	1,984	2,004	2	12	12	61	457	1,341	99	20
Saint Joseph State Police.....	211			2	5	27	39	112	26	
Tippecanoe.....	793	800		4	14	14	222	497	42	7
Tippecanoe State Police.....	117				4	23	15	52	23	
Vanderburgh.....	701	704		3	4	14	104	549	27	3
Vanderburgh State Police.....	64			1	1	3	8	41	10	
IOWA										
Black Hawk.....	190	195		1	1	21	60	99	8	5
Bremer.....	215	216			2	44	62	103	4	1
Dallas.....	321	321					100	200	21	
Dubuque.....	436	442				40	73	311	12	6
Johnson.....	557	559		4	4	14	150	357	28	2
Linn.....	565	567		3	2	151	152	241	16	2
Polk.....	2,017	2,020		8	13	269	486	1,117	124	3
Pottawattamie.....	245	246	1	5	4	46	87	73	29	1
Scott.....	405	407			4	22	84	283	12	2
Warren.....	495	504			4	10	215	243	23	9
Woodbury.....	250	251	1	4		5	120	111	9	1
KANSAS										
Butler.....	423	430	1	1	2	17	179	194	29	7
Douglas.....	271	275		1	2	22	89	137	20	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS—Continued										
Jefferson	287	292		1		16	107	149	14	5
Johnson	468	475		1	3	25	168	248	23	7
Leavenworth	315	332		2	5	15	165	117	11	17
Miami	230	234	1	1	1	20	103	96	8	4
Sedgwick	1,793	1,840	5	24	23	210	497	947	87	47
Shawnee	768	780		8	4	49	268	409	30	12
Wyandotte	109	110			2	6	20	80	1	1
KENTUCKY										
Boone	30	30			1		5	23	1	
Boone Police Department	613	618	3	4	5	17	161	384	39	5
Boone State Police	49	50			2	4	3	29	11	1
Bourbon	61	61				8	14	36	3	
Bourbon State Police	142	143	1	2		30	54	44	11	1
Boyd	104	104					104			
Boyd State Police	143	143			2	12	53	51	25	
Bullitt	105	107		1	2	11	42	46	3	2
Bullitt Police Department	213	213		3			106	88	16	
Bullitt State Police	34	47				3	13	13	3	13
Campbell Police Department	208	210		1		8	70	119	10	2
Campbell State Police	9	10	1			2	2	2	2	1
Carter	6	6			1	2		2	1	
Carter State Police	183	184	1	2	4	23	81	56	16	1
Christian	356	356	6	3	2	21	121	184	19	
Christian Police Department	246	247		6	3	52	36	140	9	1
Christian State Police	36	47	2		2	15	7	6	4	11
Clark	161	164				14	54	87	6	3
Clark State Police	55	57		1		5	27	13	9	2
Daviess	305	305		2	2	9	86	192	14	
Daviess State Police	249	255			1	14	112	115	7	6
Fayette State Police	29	30				6		22	1	1
Greenup	46	47		1			41	3	1	1
Greenup State Police	92	101	3	4	2	13	48	16	6	9
Henderson	354	354		1	2	29	101	206	15	
Henderson State Police	156	158			2	34	49	66	5	2
Jefferson Police Department	12,759	12,835	12	90	340	435	3,122	7,738	1,022	76
Jefferson State Police	7	9						5	2	2
Jessamine	167	167				2	88	65	12	
Jessamine State Police	102	106		6		15	48	32	1	4
Kenton Police Department	201	219			1	10	67	106	16	18
Kenton State Police	18	19	1	1		6	3	4	3	1
Oldham Police Department	281	281		8	3	20	97	137	16	
Oldham State Police	142	146	3	2		35	37	49	16	4
Scott	119	119				3	36	70	10	
Scott Police Department	49	52			1	6	23	16	3	3
Scott State Police	42	43			1	8	12	14	7	1
Shelby	83	83		2			8	71	2	
Shelby State Police	185	190	1	9	6	21	75	51	22	5
Woodford	46	46				2	34	7	3	
Woodford Police Department	172	184	1	1	2	1	48	104	15	12
Woodford State Police	28	28		1	1	9	5	10	2	
LOUISIANA										
Bossier	733	737	1	6	14	53	231	411	17	4
Caddo	1,855	1,867	8	17	22	134	658	901	115	12
Calcasieu	4,196		8	38	70	380	1,099	2,465	136	
East Baton Rouge	9,198	9,224	8	52	174	520	2,559	5,449	436	26
Jefferson	28,139	28,298	39	164	1,029	1,459	6,604	16,487	2,357	159
Lafayette	2,424	2,454	6	32	42	172	719	1,324	129	30
LaFourche	833	845	4	9	14	50	241	426	89	12
Livingston	979		4	1	2	95	405	425	47	
Ouachita	1,576	1,580	8	25	18	109	512	840	64	4
Rapides	1,546	1,550	6	8	12	122	404	921	73	4
Saint Charles	1,872	1,883	6	22	34	419	358	982	51	11
Saint Tammany	3,930	3,949	6	27	38	346	1,320	1,937	256	19
West Baton Rouge	435	435	1	11	14	116	89	188	16	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE										
Androscoggin	314	316				9	156	136	13	2
Androscoggin State Police	80	80		1	1	5	32	35	6	
Cumberland	834	842		2	2	26	367	393	44	8
Cumberland State Police	80	80			1	6	31	39	3	
MARYLAND										
Allegany	39	39				1	7	30	1	
Allegany County Investigator	1	1						1		
Allegany State Police	619	629	1	9	2	57	161	362	27	10
Anne Arundel Police Department	15,241	15,368	16	95	273	584	4,360	8,777	1,136	127
Anne Arundel State Police	1,625	1,626	1	15	23	216	242	904	224	1
Baltimore Police Department	41,996	42,459	31	192	1,384	5,185	9,429	22,124	3,651	463
Baltimore State Police	286	289		5	2	90	26	135	28	3
Calvert	302	302		1		29	67	186	19	
Calvert State Police	818	827	1	9	3	178	236	342	49	9
Carroll	24	24				2	4	17	1	
Carroll State Police	1,818	1,830		20	25	228	436	1,007	102	12
Cecil	349	349			1	39	91	209	9	
Cecil State Police	1,131	1,176		18	5	221	337	465	85	45
Charles	2,747	2,747	2	14	43	228	627	1,662	171	
Charles State Police	566	599		7	11	78	99	297	74	33
Frederick	248	248		3	2	3	72	156	12	
Frederick State Police	1,191	1,216	1	16	9	148	310	642	65	25
Harford	2,664	2,664	1	27	31	264	753	1,426	162	
Harford State Police	881	930	3	12	13	143	175	405	130	49
Howard	7,413	7,413	2	34	114	268	1,616	4,781	598	
Howard State Police	673	766	1	2	3	72	120	397	78	93
Montgomery	3	3				3				
Montgomery Police Department	25,840	26,386	9	139	648	834	4,720	17,282	2,208	546
Montgomery State Police	44	44		1		5		27	11	
Prince Georges	221	221				221				
Prince Georges Police Department	37,695	37,894	47	396	2,116	2,735	8,411	17,420	6,570	199
Prince Georges State Police	213	213		1	5	64	6	109	28	
Queen Anne's	66	66		1		5	18	41	1	
Queen Anne's State Police	612	624	2	16	11	76	157	325	25	12
Washington	601	601	2	6	7	37	154	362	33	
Washington State Police	607	640	3	4	9	81	165	303	42	33
MICHIGAN										
Bay	802	804		17	4	16	184	550	31	2
Bay State Police	848	863		26	7	28	186	548	53	15
Berrien	1,178			23	15	90	352	646	52	
Berrien State Police	1,126	1,153	1	31	36	99	321	578	60	27
Calhoun	399	400	1	8	8	47	142	184	9	1
Calhoun State Police	388	398	2	16	26	30	137	160	17	10
Clinton	455	455	2	4	4	13	168	243	21	
Clinton State Police	48	48		3	1	8	17	16	3	
Eaton	2,037	2,046		7	38	83	436	1,404	69	9
Eaton State Police	407	413		23	2	5	45	319	13	6
Genesee	279	279			7	40	61	152	19	
Genesee State Police	1,110	1,135		32	31	74	282	606	85	25
Ingham	1,362	1,376	1	26	8	53	440	763	71	14
Ingham State Police	384	392		19	5	6	37	300	17	8
Jackson	919	932		23	7	63	240	542	44	13
Jackson State Police	917	929	9	18	19	254	177	394	46	12
Kalamazoo	2,403	2,421		21	17	106	559	1,582	118	18
Kalamazoo State Police	93	96		6	5	11	33	31	7	3
Kent	3,266	3,286	2	33	15	90	646	2,302	178	20
Kent State Police	808	818	1	9	6	38	180	532	42	10
Lapeer	849	860	1	10	3	33	292	475	35	11
Lapeer State Police	398	403	4	45	7	42	91	190	19	5
Livingston	1,126	1,150		32	6	44	323	666	55	24
Livingston State Police	821	829		26	22	58	255	399	62	8
Macomb	2,727	2,752	1	12	21	73	525	1,815	280	25
Macomb State Police	829	847	1	11	17	45	217	471	67	18
Midland	627	633		13		20	177	400	17	6
Midland State Police	331				1	1	12	17	2	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Muskegon	1,186	1,188	1	14	2	49	323	730	67	2
Muskegon State Police	294	296		7	2	20	80	166	19	2
Oakland	7,438	7,489		58	66	329	1,684	4,607	694	51
Oakland State Police	774	794		24	10	53	317	329	41	20
Ottawa	1,615	1,623	1	34	3	49	457	993	78	8
Ottawa State Police	240	245		7	2	16	68	123	24	5
Saginaw	1,353	1,358	2	18	22	166	278	817	50	5
Saginaw State Police	904	930	1	21	18	103	198	515	48	26
Saint Clair	1,598	1,629		32	15	64	375	1,024	88	31
Saint Clair State Police	599	617		11	5	29	213	299	42	18
Washtenaw	4,644	4,667	4	57	125	314	953	2,849	342	23
Washtenaw State Police	1,092	1,105	2	67	47	132	218	480	146	13
Wayne	665	668		2	17	28	27	503	88	3
Wayne State Police	644	669	3	57	29	79	117	239	120	25
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	271	273		2	1		144	99	25	2
Benton	209	210		4		3	45	140	17	1
Carver	218	223		3		7	45	148	15	5
Chisago	990	995		8	4	27	189	703	59	5
Clay	163	164		4		12	35	101	11	1
Dakota	245	249	1	3		9	86	125	21	4
Hennepin	165	167	1	4		8	25	113	14	2
Isanti	344	347		2		12	120	173	37	3
Olmsted	409	415	1	4	1	7	165	199	32	6
Ramsey	225	225				18	38	150	19	
Saint Louis	863	881	1	19	2	23	383	386	49	18
Scott	431	440		1	1	11	119	254	45	9
Sherburne	308	308	1	5	1	9	87	186	19	
Stearns	872	875	2	9	1	4	120	679	57	3
Washington	687	702		5	2	6	179	448	47	15
Wright	1,158	1,168	1	4	1	19	266	760	107	10
MISSISSIPPI										
Hinds	400	403	4	5	7	25	169	171	19	3
Jackson	1,883			9	22	71	599	1,064	118	
MISSOURI										
Boone	625	628	2	7	1	60	219	310	26	3
Buchanan	293	293		1		14	146	120	12	
Cass	496	498			3	31	246	178	38	2
Christian	257	263	2	3	1	2	119	120	10	6
Clay	279	285		2	5	42	133	84	13	6
Franklin	838	856	3	4	3	20	336	432	40	18
Greene	1,211	1,218	1	2	10	139	295	706	58	7
Jasper	431	432	1			8	150	249	23	1
Lafayette	151	151	1		2	5	80	55	8	
Platte	371			1	6	33	120	186	25	
Ray	249	253		1	2	40	101	104	1	4
Saint Charles	1,647	1,666	3	19	11	99	441	898	176	19
Saint Louis Police Department	13,500	13,666	10	57	232	825	3,416	7,835	1,125	166
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	142	143		1	1	4	41	80	15	1
Dakota State Patrol	3	3				1			2	
Douglas	1,278	1,288	3	13	7	11	305	862	77	10
Douglas State Patrol	10	10				1	2	3	4	
Lancaster	523	527	1	1	1	28	148	327	17	4
Lancaster State Patrol	30	30				1	2	23	4	
Sarpy	650	652	1	1	4	19	177	408	40	2
Sarpy State Patrol	9	9		1	1			6	1	
Washington	85	89			1	2	29	44	9	4
Washington State Patrol	1	1				1				

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEVADA										
Washoe.....	1,715		6	70	21	89	510	915	104	
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police.....	1,033	1,045	1	7	17	36	130	805	37	12
Bergen State Police.....	424	425	1		11	25	18	284	85	1
Burlington State Police.....	898	916	1	11	11	43	247	499	86	18
Camden State Police.....	43	44			6	7	3	25	2	1
Cape May State Police.....	390	392	1	5	6	24	138	193	23	2
Cumberland State Police.....	932	948	2	11	8	87	356	424	44	16
Essex County Police.....	598	609	1	38	131	132	62	192	42	11
Essex State Police.....	71	71	1	1	17	9	1	36	6	
Gloucester State Police.....	23	23			2	3	2	15	1	
Hudson State Police.....	37	37			5	7	1	20	4	
Hunterdon State Police.....	321	325		3	3	16	107	164	28	4
Mercer State Police.....	293	294			6	4	21	250	12	1
Middlesex State Police.....	142	143			5	13	1	108	15	1
Monmouth State Police.....	296	299	1	1	3	19	79	171	22	3
Morris State Police.....	59	59			2	8	4	41	4	
Ocean State Police.....	169	171			4	18	26	114	7	2
Passaic State Police.....	27	27		1	2	3	1	12	8	
Salem State Police.....	488	495		3	9	29	186	222	39	7
Somerset State Police.....	23	23				1	6	14	2	
Sussex State Police.....	496	500	1	1		26	174	252	42	4
Union State Police.....	45	45		1	7	4	3	26	4	
Warren State Police.....	303	308	2	2	1	22	80	163	33	5
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo.....	5,422	5,445	16	52	130	551	2,677	1,693	303	23
Dona Ana.....	1,452	1,475	2	20	20	113	586	626	85	23
Santa Fe.....	472	473	5	2	4	79	227	121	34	1
NEW YORK										
Albany.....	130					30	36	61	3	
Albany State Police.....	768	787		8	3	27	252	460	18	19
Broome.....	790	801	1	11	2	5	182	553	36	11
Broome State Police.....	734	742	1	4	3	23	190	501	12	8
Chemung.....	498	502	1	3	2	34	138	298	22	4
Chemung State Police.....	513	517	1	1	2	57	81	355	16	4
Dutchess.....	1,192	1,229		2	7	138	329	671	45	37
Dutchess State Police.....	1,227	1,232	1	7	17	168	365	618	51	5
Greene.....	5	5						5		
Greene State Police.....	586			5	5	89	187	279	21	
Livingston.....	715	717		3	3	79	129	492	9	2
Livingston State Police.....	143	143		1		9	21	107	5	
Madison.....	105	105				3	43	59		
Madison State Police.....	398		1	12	1	18	171	185	10	
Monroe.....	5,482	5,531	3	20	41	50	852	4,254	262	49
Monroe State Police.....	851	852	1	2	4	8	74	735	27	1
Montgomery.....	158					10	60	82	6	
Montgomery State Police.....	126	129	1		1	8	29	80	7	3
Nassau.....	32,559	32,769	19	86	1,006	867	6,542	18,391	5,648	210
Niagara.....	1,857		2	18	23	121	402	1,177	114	
Niagara State Police.....	610	616		4	3	19	165	406	13	6
Oneida.....	538	543	1	4	3	4	191	319	16	5
Oneida State Police.....	1,335	1,354	1	9	7	77	367	853	21	19
Onondaga.....	2,959	2,961	2	41	31	169	676	1,886	154	2
Onondaga State Police.....	1,545	1,548	1	6	7	30	266	1,190	45	3
Ontario.....	1,068	1,073	1	10	4	75	310	630	38	5
Ontario State Police.....	416	418		1		20	110	279	6	2
Orange.....	11	11				7	1	3		
Orange State Police.....	1,507		3	7	37	72	386	918	84	
Orleans.....	307	307	1	4	3	24	87	179	9	
Orleans State Police.....	137	139	1		2	30	63	41		2
Oswego.....	514	565		6	3	9	130	326	40	5
Oswego State Police.....	664		1	11	3	16	269	355	9	
Putnam.....	649			2	23	56	173	352	43	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Putnam State Police	261	262		1	6	42	67	132	13	1
Rensselaer	426	452	1	2	2	72	163	161	25	26
Rensselaer State Police	596	598	1	4	3	37	287	231	33	2
Saratoga	824	828	1	3	2	72	210	527	9	4
Saratoga State Police	886	892		8	5	45	270	522	36	6
Schenectady	6	6				1	3	2		
Schenectady State Police	102	103			1	10	38	52	1	1
Tioga	393			1	2	62	80	223	25	
Tioga State Police	177	178		4	3	13	61	86	10	1
Warren	1,031		1	4	8	2	308	678	30	
Warren State Police	219	219		2		4	57	152	4	
Washington	224				2	21	60	124	17	
Washington State Police	307	310		1	1	38	94	157	16	3
Wayne	971	999		10	4	50	324	569	14	28
Wayne State Police	654	655	2	4	1	14	215	398	20	1
Westchester	914	919		9	8	102	13	746	36	5
Westchester State Police	661	679	1	3	17	66	239	310	25	18
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,122	1,128	3	11	9	75	418	547	59	6
Alexander	311	312	1	1		7	164	122	16	1
Buncombe	2,319	2,350	7	20	15	132	820	1,203	122	31
Burke	975	983	3	3	7	77	387	431	67	8
Cabarrus	998	1,008	2	3	5	13	379	552	44	10
Catawba	1,329	1,340		7	4	330	367	558	63	11
Cumberland	8,114	8,260	7	86	155	304	2,895	4,053	614	146
Davidson	1,143	1,158	2	4	10	24	501	505	97	15
Davie	447	448		2	4	25	212	188	16	1
Durham	1,305	1,312	4	6	11	129	390	713	52	7
Forsyth	1,802	1,878	5	15	27	346	652	626	131	76
Franklin	448	458	8	7	8	18	237	144	26	10
Gaston	2,821	2,861	2	26	43	152	1,164	1,279	155	40
Guilford	2,381	2,401	7	6	25	136	890	1,164	153	20
Lincoln	707	708		1	4	44	143	468	47	1
Mecklenburg	4,078	4,099	4	27	76	342	1,412	2,065	152	21
New Hanover	1,987	2,001	1	15	20	95	702	1,041	113	14
Onslow	2,542	2,584		6	26	246	893	1,252	119	42
Orange	1,134	1,140	2	9	6	22	479	579	37	6
Randolph	1,302	1,310	9	1	13	74	584	550	71	8
Rogan	1,002	1,003	1	1	3	40	413	501	43	1
Stokes	269	270	1	1	1	11	66	171	18	1
Union	1,173	1,175	1	3	7	55	455	583	69	2
Wake	3,118	3,169	8	22	41	138	1,259	1,473	177	51
Yadkin	257	265	1		1	13	81	143	18	8
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	170	170		2	1	18	28	111	10	
Cass	194	194		2	1	6	45	120	20	
Grand Forks	107	107			1	8	32	62	4	
Morton	87	87		1		8	12	65	1	
OHIO										
Auglaize	230	230	1	5	1	18	83	110	12	
Clermont	1,219	1,233	1	5	9	108	353	718	25	14
Fairfield	1,127	1,128	3	20	2	101	318	647	36	1
Franklin	4,160	4,194	11	57	145	299	820	2,538	290	34
Fulton	363	367	1	2		60	111	171	18	4
Greene	451	451		14	1	72	107	226	31	
Hamilton	7,322	7,374	4	56	116	107	1,119	5,527	393	52
Lake	579			1	7	2	139	363	67	
Lorain	1,061	1,077	2	15	11	264	381	339	49	16
Lucas	1,483	1,488		10	10	64	414	899	86	5
Madison	625	628		7	7	58	158	360	35	3
Mahoning	199			2	1	16	54	105	21	
Miami	807	821		12	1	43	296	398	57	14
Montgomery	3,869	3,901	3	31	159	64	973	2,391	248	32

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Pickaway	903	904	2	5	5	69	336	461	25	1
Richland	1,202	1,202	1	1	9	69	329	727	66	.....
Stark	2,330	2,353	.....	11	38	83	843	1,173	182	23
Trumbull	618	622	5	4	4	78	150	293	84	4
Warren	1,673	1	1	6	11	61	349	1,143	102	.....
Washington	676	683	1	5	5	11	243	383	28	7
Wood	347	352	1	1	.....	12	105	214	14	5
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	234	247	.....	4	2	2	129	80	17	13
Cleveland	667	679	2	13	5	67	310	232	38	12
Comanche	248	254	.....	2	1	13	91	122	19	6
Creek	868	876	7	2	5	60	387	261	146	8
Garfield	195	196	1	1	.....	.....	89	94	10	1
Logan	523	541	.....	6	.....	.....	238	222	29	18
McClain	175	180	.....	.....	1	3	86	55	30	5
Oklahoma	418	419	2	1	7	3	210	162	33	1
Osage	484	491	.....	.....	4	10	227	188	55	7
Pottawatomie	655	656	5	.....	8	62	322	222	36	1
Rogers	715	.....	2	2	2	37	333	275	64	.....
Sequoyah	292	.....	1	.....	.....	9	182	75	25	.....
Tulsa	2,061	2,094	1	17	26	122	682	877	336	33
Wagoner	678	686	1	2	2	29	333	239	72	8
OREGON										
Clackamas	8,735	8,772	12	44	120	95	3,224	4,352	888	37
Clackamas State Police	239	267	.....	52	.....	12	41	106	28	28
Jackson	1,534	1,540	4	14	17	61	475	869	94	6
Jackson State Police	316	325	1	13	3	53	56	126	64	9
Lane	867	871	1	3	8	2	269	551	33	4
Lane State Police	1,290	1,315	2	15	25	63	621	431	133	25
Marion	2,870	2,875	5	23	69	161	869	1,588	155	5
Marion State Police	560	575	2	22	10	49	119	313	45	15
Multnomah	6,879	6,928	5	31	151	360	2,423	3,429	480	49
Multnomah State Police	178	178	.....	11	.....	10	3	142	12	.....
Polk	367	367	.....	.....	1	7	173	163	23	.....
Polk State Police	26	26	.....	1	.....	.....	13	11	1	.....
Washington	5,182	5,206	5	38	77	29	1,831	2,935	267	24
Washington State Police	247	260	4	16	7	20	44	119	37	13
Yamhill	535	536	.....	1	3	40	203	252	36	1
Yamhill State Police	31	32	.....	11	.....	2	7	8	3	1
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	591	603	4	12	11	23	196	294	51	12
Allegheny State Police	680	689	3	5	46	75	215	214	122	9
Beaver State Police	239	241	.....	5	2	22	93	89	28	2
Berks State Police	639	643	.....	2	8	14	267	293	55	4
Blair State Police	424	432	.....	4	3	17	147	214	39	8
Bucks State Police	428	438	3	2	4	52	135	196	36	10
Cambria State Police	245	259	1	8	1	5	94	117	19	14
Carbon State Police	409	409	.....	3	4	25	235	132	10	.....
Centre	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centre State Police	692	701	2	8	2	21	321	305	33	9
Chester Detective	43	44	.....	11	.....	7	2	22	1	1
Chester State Police	1,891	1,931	8	26	22	151	782	742	160	40
Columbia State Police	558	561	1	2	.....	4	81	457	13	3
Cumberland State Police	440	451	.....	8	6	23	151	222	30	11
Dauphin State Police	801	835	1	5	11	67	235	409	73	34
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	11	11	.....	.....	.....	6	1	4	.....	.....
Delaware State Police	1,007	1,028	.....	1	6	25	249	583	143	21
Erie State Police	1,375	1,406	.....	16	12	46	436	757	108	31
Lackawanna State Police	186	200	1	3	4	10	117	40	11	14
Lancaster State Police	984	1,002	3	2	8	93	389	421	68	18
Lebanon State Police	436	438	.....	1	3	68	125	221	18	2
Lehigh State Police	850	854	2	5	8	31	311	427	66	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Luzerne State Police.....	752	757	1	9	9	67	276	345	45	5
Lycoming State Police.....	937	950		15	3	19	288	570	42	13
Mercer State Police.....	496	501		5	4	35	154	267	31	5
Monroe State Police.....	1,098	1,149	3	10	9	37	518	430	91	51
Montgomery Detective.....	27	27		4		4		19		
Montgomery State Police.....	480	488	3	6	6	36	172	224	33	8
Northampton State Police.....	349	353	3	4	4	13	131	164	30	4
Perry State Police.....	432	438		6	4	4	199	191	28	6
Philadelphia State Police.....	64	64	1	3	2	6	13	35	4	
Somerset State Police.....	425	446		8	7	18	178	173	41	21
Washington State Police.....	707	731	8	10	8	27	268	292	94	24
Westmoreland Detective.....	37	37		6	1	4		26		
Westmoreland State Police.....	2,521	2,606	4	27	41	77	883	1,144	345	85
Wyoming State Police.....	315	318		7		4	149	126	29	3
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police.....	69	69			2	2	22	34	9	
Providence State Police.....	139	139	3	4	5	24	23	55	25	
Washington State Police.....	280	281	1	12	1	27	100	123	16	1
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken.....	3,302	3,346	4	39	58	543	1,025	1,416	217	44
Anderson.....	3,949	4,019	9	23	40	248	1,392	1,982	255	70
Berkeley.....	2,820	2,874	4	41	24	170	862	1,543	176	54
Charleston Police Department.....	6,032	6,129	12	82	100	915	1,614	2,920	389	97
Dorchester.....	1,235	1,244	3	21	17	70	423	616	85	9
Florence.....	2,611	2,641	3	34	41	344	854	1,148	187	30
Greenville.....	10,234	10,378	14	89	196	808	3,058	5,458	611	144
Lexington.....	5,541	5,567	9	32	51	415	1,299	3,437	298	26
Pickens.....	993	999	3	12	8	95	361	467	47	6
Richland.....	8,775	8,808	13	87	294	1,198	2,373	4,096	714	33
Spartanburg.....	7,608	7,683	15	64	119	786	1,835	4,368	421	75
York.....	2,908	2,932	4	35	39	222	951	1,494	163	24
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha.....	300	301	1	4	1	11	67	198	18	1
Pennington.....	617	621		15	3	50	155	359	35	4
TENNESSEE										
Carter.....	493	499	3	1	1	33	242	178	35	6
Grainger.....	280	293	1	1	5	4	141	98	30	13
Hamilton.....	1,307	1,389	7	6	10	103	502	593	86	82
Jefferson.....	217	218			4		109	87	17	1
Knox.....	5,001	5,081	10	36	86	261	1,773	2,391	444	80
Madison.....	658	684	2	14	6	46	257	285	48	26
Montgomery.....	610			5	11	32	247	254	61	
Sevier.....	267	268	1		1		141	97	27	1
Shelby.....	4,532	4,559	6	107	102	71	1,508	1,995	743	27
Sullivan.....	2,308		4	11	20	256	664	1,187	166	
Sumner.....	566		1	3	6	10	297	209	40	
Unicoi.....	126	126			1	9	27	72	17	
Union.....	185	187	2		1	33	66	72	11	2
Washington.....	975	987	6	8	7	62	440	373	79	12
Williamson.....	668	672		18	13	20	259	316	42	4
TEXAS										
Bell.....	1,129	1,159	4	17	8	59	439	528	74	30
Bexar.....	8,101	8,233	23	90	87	195	2,586	4,565	555	132
Bowie.....	991	1,003	4	10	21	58	345	482	71	12
Brazoria.....	1,556	1,558	11	30	19	75	591	725	105	2
Brazos.....	436	438	3	2	4	19	182	197	29	2
Cameron.....	1,665	1,692	7	8	17	137	976	461	59	27
Collin.....	970	974	4	14	7	70	431	371	73	4
Comal.....	750	750	5	4	5	20	305	388	23	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Coryell	154	156			1	14	73	61	5	2
Dallas	774	825	6	12	15	76	265	337	63	51
Denton	1,190	1,215	3	9	6	47	508	489	128	25
Ector	2,057	2,068	5	40	26	49	712	1,072	153	11
Ellis	1,035	1,036	2	4	13	87	530	330	69	1
El Paso	1,923	1,933	6	26	26	162	613	961	129	10
Fort Bend	2,596	2,665	3	3	24	93	1,034	1,165	274	69
Galveston	1,034	1,050	2	6	8	70	396	465	87	16
Grayson	1,183	1,191	1	12	7	63	560	470	70	8
Gregg	839	840	5	4	9	55	326	390	50	1
Guadalupe	462	464	1		5	7	238	201	10	2
Hardin	396	399	2	6	6	18	130	197	37	3
Harris	37,641	38,076	70	292	1,263	1,216	13,779	15,165	5,856	435
Harrison	570	570	5	16	7	24	249	230	39	
Hays	454	459	1	1		47	191	194	20	5
Hidalgo	4,081	4,108	17	22	42	311	2,023	1,453	213	27
Jefferson	734	741	2	6	8	40	260	374	44	7
Johnson	1,213	1,213	6	3	11	56	582	439	116	
Kaufman	710	714	2	9	4	61	365	189	80	4
Liberty	973	977	3		6	126	373	371	94	4
Lubbock	1,103	1,108	2	27	11	99	417	462	85	5
McLennan	940	942	2	3	27	27	451	389	47	2
Midland	971	1,003	1	12	2	107	338	463	48	32
Montgomery	5,993	6,087	13	35	58	306	2,131	2,997	453	94
Nueces	384	387	1	7	3	28	161	154	30	3
Orange	978	984	1	4	15	100	410	378	70	6
Parker	1,062	1,064	1	6	9	36	512	421	77	2
Potter	199	207		4	2	10	70	101	12	8
Randall	306	310	2	1	1	8	101	169	24	4
Rockwall	256	256	3	1	1	15	103	112	21	
San Patricio	563	567	1	4	5	39	236	253	25	4
Smith	2,575	2,646	3	70	40	129	1,038	1,132	163	71
Tarrant	1,945	1,988	5	9	24	93	757	889	168	43
Taylor	253	256	2	4	4	18	116	97	12	3
Tom Green	417	421	1	2	9	72	137	186	10	4
Travis	4,728	4,760	5	32	46	377	1,829	2,219	220	32
Victoria	721	728	1		5	85	219	365	46	7
Waller	328	332	1	7	4	27	194	77	18	4
Webb	369	370	2	7	4	15	172	139	30	1
Wichita	371	371		5	6	33	213	85	29	
Williamson	1,570	1,580	1	20	7	153	449	839	101	10
UTAH										
Davis	253	253		2	1	11	66	155	18	
Salt Lake	14,652	14,700	11	66	102	620	2,463	10,925	465	48
Utah	353	356				11	75	243	23	3
Weber	734	735		7	3	58	173	453	40	1
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	1,713	1,715	2	6	11	92	242	1,284	76	2
Albemarle State Police	11	14				1	2	4	4	3
Amherst	507	529	3	16	4	62	91	302	29	22
Amherst State Police	21	22				1		17	3	1
Botetourt	345	345		3	3	2	97	219	21	
Botetourt State Police	30	30				9	1	15	5	
Campbell	621	627	2	10	5	53	125	407	19	6
Campbell State Police	18	20		1		4		8	5	2
Charles City	78	78		3	1	6	26	41	1	
Charles City State Police	16	16				2	5	8	1	
Chesterfield Police Department	6,005	6,136	1	21	50	102	1,250	4,325	256	131
Chesterfield State Police	45	45		1		4	1	36	3	
Dinwiddie	285	289	1	7	8	17	107	134	11	4
Dinwiddie State Police	13	13				3	2	5	3	
Fairfax Police Department	24,038	24,332	14	69	495	386	3,492	17,843	1,739	294
Fairfax State Police	89	89			2	26	3	49	9	
Fluvanna	87	87				1	55	29	2	
Fluvanna State Police	4	5						2	2	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Gloucester	466	471		2	7	7	80	349	21	5
Gloucester State Police	18	20			1			15	2	2
Goochland	217	220		2	4	24	74	101	12	3
Goochland State Police	10	10					1	7	2	
Greene	75	75	1	1		16	25	28	4	
Greene State Police	3	3						2	1	
Hanover	867	870	5	13	10	28	160	594	57	3
Hanover State Police	83	83		1		6	7	58	11	
Henrico Police Department	7,856	7,932	8	59	162	231	1,730	5,209	457	76
Henrico State Police	35	35			1	4	2	26	2	
James City Police Department	988	989	2	10	7	112	173	651	33	1
James City State Police	5	5						4	1	
Loudoun	1,194	1,194		7	7	77	234	793	76	
Loudoun State Police	44	45	1		1	5	5	27	5	1
New Kent	222	223		4	3	43	83	76	13	1
New Kent State Police	32	32	2		4	9	3	12	2	
Pittsylvania	982	987	4	10	1	34	361	565	7	5
Pittsylvania State Police	39	39				17	3	11	8	
Powhatan	99	100				10	35	51	3	1
Powhatan State Police	6	6						5	1	
Prince George	443	445		6	7	30	136	242	22	2
Prince George State Police	13	13		2		3	1	6	1	
Prince William Police Department	4,620	4,659	6	22	72	204	1,028	3,013	275	39
Prince William State Police	45	45		2	4	12		22	5	
Roanoke	1,902	1,918	6	9	14	56	299	1,453	65	16
Roanoke State Police	32	32	1			12	3	15	1	
Scott	182	185		1	9	16	69	74	13	3
Scott State Police	16	20			3	3	4	5	1	4
Stafford	784	796	1	5	14	18	190	475	81	12
Stafford State Police	30	30			1	8	1	19	1	
Washington	586	593	2	12	4	20	235	275	38	7
Washington State Police	31	36				7	5	13	6	5
York	974	976	1	4	10	75	188	655	41	2
York State Police	1	1					1			
WASHINGTON										
Benton	842	863	1	9	5	54	332	413	28	21
Clark	6,588	6,615	4	23	59	72	2,376	3,687	367	27
Franklin	509	511	2	4	1	18	240	213	31	2
King	28,803	29,053	27	362	344	576	9,071	16,889	1,534	250
Kitsap	3,671	3,697	3	34	14	169	1,238	2,071	142	26
Pierce	15,779	15,874	15	199	267	820	5,777	8,021	680	95
Snohomish	6,457	6,516	4	46	56	230	2,771	2,919	431	59
Spokane	6,632	6,653	2	35	61	45	2,197	3,937	355	21
Thurston	3,127	3,156	3	50	18	100	1,120	1,663	173	29
Whatcom	1,688	1,693	1	20	4	62	660	861	80	5
Yakima	4,177	4,210	9	46	47	144	1,790	1,961	180	33
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	154				1	4	38	98	13	
Brooke State Police	7			1		1	3	2		
Cabell	619		1	7	7	37	146	376	45	
Cabell State Police	304		1	1	4	7	96	151	44	
Hancock	163	169				7	64	66	26	6
Kanawha	600	602	5	3	13	55	159	313	52	2
Kanawha State Police	936	955	1	16	17	28	365	401	108	19
Marshall	68	73		2	4	8	22	29	3	5
Marshall State Police	63		7	1	16	5	22	8	4	
Mineral	21	21	1				4	16		
Mineral State Police	135	135			1	7	54	62	11	
Ohio	116		1			3	63	40	9	
Ohio State Police	39	40		1		2	20	6	10	1
Putnam	321	324	1		3	6	86	194	30	3
Putnam State Police	102	103	2	2	2	3	55	31	7	1
Wayne	161	161		1	4	2	38	103	13	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Wayne State Police.....	189	193	2	1	5	4	85	68	24	4
Wood	343	348		1	1	1	91	231	18	5
Wood State Police.....	116			1	8		36	62	9	
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,234	1,240		3	3	57	187	913	71	6
Calumet.....	170	170				2	40	116	12	
Chippewa	217	217					66	149	2	
Dane	1,375	1,384		7	7	158	380	714	109	9
Douglas.....	441	442				1	170	247	23	1
Eau Claire.....	385	389		3	1	16	115	238	12	4
Kenosha	1,281	1,288	2	15	15	27	325	813	84	7
Marathon	800	802		2	6	67	171	494	60	2
Milwaukee.....	560	566		5	5	62	9	446	33	6
Outagamie.....	868	869				2	183	638	43	1
Ozaukee.....	195	200				2	60	126	7	5
Racine.....	757	767	1	7	10	16	228	445	50	10
Rock.....	611	617	1	5	3	41	179	354	28	6
Saint Croix.....	342	345			1		96	223	22	3
Sheboygan.....	476	482		8	3	3	123	313	26	6
Washington.....	748	753	2		4	23	212	459	48	5
Winnebago.....	469	469			3	4	100	346	16	
WYOMING										
Laramie.....	562	567	2	7	1	65	116	349	22	5
Natrona.....	825	830	3	1	9	35	300	417	60	5

*Forcible rape figures furnished to the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rapes for Illinois agencies are shown only if the counts were supported by supplemental reports. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
 * Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	379			1	1	10	147	195	25	
Dallas	405	406	2	3	3		244	134	19	1
De Kalb	424		3	5	5	31	183	148	49	
Jackson	394	399	1	6	2	22	149	172	42	5
Lawrence	198				1	11	109	73	4	
Lee	382		2	5	1	95	134	128	17	
Limestone	344	344	5	3	3	28	98	191	16	
Marshall	392	392	1		1	16	155	198	21	
Morgan	642	647	3	1	6	84	234	271	43	5
Talladega	543		1	8	3	39	165	285	42	
ARIZONA										
Apache	193	195		1	1	13	67	104	7	2
Cochise	1,125	1,138	2	14	15	70	510	425	89	13
Coconino	551	552	4	1	9	66	157	279	35	1
Mohave	969	982	4	5	8	119	319	436	78	13
Navajo	424	428	3	2	1	42	151	197	28	4
Pinal	1,539	1,555	12	22	22	242	464	656	121	16
Yavapai	1,275	1,282	4	6	6	124	439	625	71	7
ARKANSAS										
Benton	655	655	1			43	283	298	30	
Craighead	282	282	3			1	144	111	23	
Garland	364	372	5	3	7	7	183	122	37	8
Independence	818	819	2	1	6	32	226	510	41	1
Mississippi	538	545	2	11	4	66	167	268	20	7
White	412	421	3	4		25	129	223	28	9
CALIFORNIA										
Humboldt	1,988	2,016	5	23	27	224	725	931	53	28
Humboldt Highway Patrol	72								72	
Imperial	1,632	1,656	7	15	30	154	591	810	25	24
Imperial Highway Patrol	113							16	97	
Imperial State Police	5	5					2	3		
Kings	1,432	1,452	2	16	15	270	531	587	11	20
Kings Highway Patrol	84							9	75	
Lake	1,304	1,310	6	7	13	242	462	564	10	6
Lake Highway Patrol	62								32	
Madera	1,992	2,017	2	25	29	368	785	780	3	25
Madera Highway Patrol	73								73	
Mendocino	1,515		8	14	20	214	615	628	16	
Mendocino Highway Patrol	101					5		15	81	
Nevada	1,579	1,634	5	9	10	139	471	939	6	55
Nevada Highway Patrol	87							4	83	
San Luis Obispo	1,571	1,589	6	16	16	126	537	868	2	18
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	127							38	89	
Tehama	853	873		6	12	49	345	396	45	20
Tehama Highway Patrol	21							1	20	
Tuolumne	1,277	1,308		2	4	228	433	602	8	31
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	45								45	
COLORADO										
Mesa	2,023	2,031	2	6	11	49	644	1,226	85	8
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,569	1,574	7	45	18	153	425	846	75	5
Sussex State Police	2,712	2,712	6	73	28	247	978	1,291	89	
FLORIDA										
Charlotte	2,830	2,843	1	11	12	82	974	1,604	146	13
Citrus	2,322	2,326	4	8	19	168	985	1,025	113	4
Columbia	1,112	1,117	5	35	40	114	350	473	95	5

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued										
Highlands.....	1,413	1,414	3	7	24	170	543	569	97	1
Indian River.....	1,977	1,989	8	37	77	189	778	746	142	12
Jackson.....	794	798	1	4	4	95	271	378	41	4
Lake.....	2,172	2,205	3	19	78	258	1,099	576	139	33
Monroe.....	4,193	4,212	6	32	83	556	1,149	2,140	227	19
Putnam.....	2,261	2,264	4	71	41	364	930	772	79	3
GEORGIA										
Bartow.....	635		4	1	12	13	235	269	101	
Carroll.....	946		4	18	9	67	301	470	77	
Glynn.....	4	4						3	1	
Glynn Police Department.....	1,998		5	10	24	102	513	1,250	94	
Gordon.....	477			6	11	21	183	203	53	
Hall.....	2,043		1	18	13	143	522	1,142	204	
Liberty.....	422			7	12	40	140	190	33	
Whitfield.....	1,459		2	6	12	91	451	701	196	
HAWAII										
Hawaii.....	2,951	2,965	1	22	20	59	865	1,856	128	14
Kauai.....	2,418	2,428	1	19	10	71	591	1,610	116	10
Maui.....	6,018	6,076	2	29	30	182	1,544	3,945	286	58
IDAHO										
Bonneville.....	820	825	1	3	2	56	205	523	30	5
Canyon.....	844	858	3	11	7	38	305	438	42	14
Kootenai.....	1,052	1,062	2	8	4	79	362	543	54	10
ILLINOIS¹										
Adams.....					2	29	138	174	6	6
La Salle.....	482	487			1	7	212	220	42	5
Ogle.....					2	3	43	99	7	
Vermilion.....			1		9	49	293	373	42	12
INDIANA										
La Grange.....	230			1		10	75	126	18	
La Grange State Police.....	86		1	2	3	13	16	37	14	
La Porte.....	660	660	1		4	23	227	380	25	
La Porte State Police.....	96		4		3	18	4	44	23	
Wayne.....	335			2			78	237	18	
Wayne State Police.....	60		1			12	5	30	12	
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department.....	206	206	1	3	3	20	56	114	9	
KENTUCKY										
Floyd.....	1	1				1				
Floyd State Police.....	562	616	4	4	5	93	193	201	62	54
Hardin.....	92	96		1		14	23	54		4
Hardin State Police.....	193	198	1	4	2	27	96	38	25	5
Harlan.....	8	8				6		1		
Harlan State Police.....	658	683	4	6	9	184	181	226	48	25
Knox.....	42	42					28	8	6	
Knox State Police.....	384	402	1	9	7	40	146	121	60	18
Laurel.....	246	247	2	2	2	72	73	73	22	1
Laurel State Police.....	468	494	1	5	3	52	183	131	93	26
McCracken.....	519	520	2	2	2	82	103	309	19	1
McCracken State Police.....	59	74	1			15	16	18	9	15
Perry.....	3	5				3				2
Perry State Police.....	456	474	3	5	8	103	114	153	70	18
Pike.....	111	111		2	1	31	35	33	9	
Pike State Police.....	848	892	6	7	10	143	253	325	104	44

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued										
Pulaski	346	349		1	3	46	148	137	11	3
Pulaski State Police	69	87			4	8	28	19	10	18
Warren	332	332			1	12	105	197	17	
Warren State Police	245	260	3	4	4	42	90	72	30	15
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	666	669	2	7	9	106	134	387	21	3
Avoyelles	305	306	1	19		78	60	147		1
Plaquemines	778	783	2	4	8	123	162	452	27	5
Saint Landry	1,002	1,009	2	5	4	59	295	592	45	7
Saint Mary	1,014	1,015	2	4	9	101	348	530	20	1
Tangipahoa	1,398	1,423	6	29	23	389	271	623	57	25
Vermilion	556	556		7	9	42	180	293	25	
Vernon	947		5	27	7	116	218	514	60	
MAINE										
Aroostook	158	164			1	1	73	81	2	6
Aroostook State Police	456	459	2	4	2	18	193	191	46	3
Kennebec	106	107		12	2	3	34	50	5	1
Kennebec State Police	388	388	2	4	3	7	184	153	35	
Oxford	213	213			1	7	128	72	5	
Oxford State Police	54	55	1			2	26	16	9	1
Penobscot	421	425		1	2	4	201	186	27	4
Penobscot State Police	215	217		3		16	69	95	32	2
York	463	465		5	1	23	220	183	31	2
York State Police	194	195	1		4	6	88	76	19	1
MARYLAND										
Garrett	258	258	1	2		43	95	106	11	
Garrett State Police	297	306		9	2	40	113	119	14	9
Saint Mary's	1,414	1,417		15	14	185	359	796	45	3
Saint Mary's State Police	462	482		5	4	64	129	230	30	20
Wicomico	385	385			4	79	128	161	13	
Wicomico State Police	865	866	5	18	16	133	297	352	44	1
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,103	1,118	2	60	5	61	264	675	36	15
Allegan State Police	652	667	1	19	9	44	208	339	32	15
Barry	369	372	1	1	3	15	95	240	14	3
Barry State Police	454	463		19	2	42	159	214	18	9
Cass	880	891	2	14	3	39	314	491	17	11
Cass State Police	178	192		4	2	26	61	75	10	14
Grand Traverse	1,550	1,556		37	3	21	341	1,093	55	6
Grand Traverse State Police	600	607		34	1	24	178	330	33	7
Hillsdale	446	450	2	8	2	23	149	232	30	4
Hillsdale State Police	210	215		6	3	12	73	106	10	5
Isabella	548	561		7	2	24	139	362	14	13
Isabella State Police	215	220		13		8	58	128	8	5
Lenawee	778	784		17	3	29	249	438	42	6
Lenawee State Police	356	363	1	10	10	21	139	158	17	7
Montcalm	843	852		23	6	36	282	461	35	9
Montcalm State Police	310	323		14	10	16	120	131	19	13
Newaygo	551	569		17	2	62	224	232	14	18
Newaygo State Police	338	346		9		14	142	150	23	8
Saint Joseph	586	591		10	3	11	189	347	26	5
Saint Joseph State Police	306	319	2	30	3	16	111	134	10	13
Sanilac	644	646	1	55	4	6	274	283	21	2
Sanilac State Police	165	177	1	10	2	6	61	78	7	12
Shiawassee	531	536		11	2	20	184	283	31	5
Shiawassee State Police	200	205		17	2	17	57	89	18	5
Tuscola	558	569		6	3	29	202	279	39	11
Tuscola State Police	283	288		17	4	13	86	147	16	5
Van Buren	666	672		6	4	42	227	351	36	6
Van Buren State Police	1,092	1,124	4	26	18	102	401	491	50	32

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	743	743		6		36	318	350	33	
Itasca.....	810	813		1	4	17	341	405	42	3
Otter Tail.....	618	623	1	2		7	214	369	25	5
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	442		1	6	4	22	206	203		
Lauderdale	355		4	9	5	29	188	103	17	
Lee	476	476	2	4	6	13	210	195	46	
Warren	542		4	8	3	15	229	247	36	
MISSOURI										
Cole.....	489	490		11	6	83	142	228	19	1
Johnson	241		1	2		11	123	97	7	
Pulaski	148		1	3	4	13	70	51	6	
Saint Francois.....	295				4	50	125	108	8	
Stoddard.....	299		2	4		22	67	180	24	
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Rockingham State Police.....	83	86		6	4	17	29	21	6	3
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan.....	666	672	2	16	6	51	171	381	39	6
NEW YORK										
Allegany	2					2				
Allegany State Police.....	501	507		2	3	23	238	229	6	6
Cattaraugus	279	305				27	99	139	13	26
Cattaraugus State Police.....	472	476	2	2	4	13	200	223	28	4
Cayuga	422	433				2	44	147	208	11
Cayuga State Police.....	403	407		3	2	34	105	245	14	4
Chautauqua	790	809		9	5	9	226	519	22	19
Chautauqua State Police.....	378	380		1	1	19	135	216	6	2
Chenango	261	272		2		26	86	141	6	11
Chenango State Police.....	254	256	1	2		10	112	120	9	2
Clinton	25	25		1		4	3	17		
Clinton State Police.....	985	989	3	2	1	186	245	531	17	4
Delaware	98	101				2	40	55	1	3
Delaware State Police.....	487	491	3		7	14	283	176	4	4
Franklin State Police.....	396	410		2	4	31	139	218	2	14
Fulton	437	437	1	3	1	3	138	264	27	
Fulton State Police.....	149	151		1		12	49	82	5	2
Genesee	528	540		2		7	180	340	5	12
Genesee State Police.....	145	146		1	2	1	54	75	6	1
Jefferson	380	413			2	4	149	222	3	33
Jefferson State Police.....	517	518	1	2	3	10	216	272	13	1
Otsego State Police.....	590	592		1		14	151	416	8	2
Saint Lawrence	728	735		9	3	71	186	446	13	7
Saint Lawrence State Police.....	608	616		1	2	44	221	328	12	8
Sullivan	531		1	6	9	65	188	228	34	
Sullivan State Police.....	940		3	5	4	59	392	425	52	
Tompkins	791	794		1	6	12	265	493	14	3
Tompkins State Police.....	423	424		1	6	18	137	255	6	1
Wyoming.....	413	414			1	14	188	191	19	1
Wyoming State Police.....	202	206	1	2		104	53	40	2	4
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	560	570	1	7	2	20	239	271	20	10
Brunswick	254	254	1	4	3	20	84	129	13	
Caldwell	1,214	1,226	7	8	12	83	527	523	54	12
Carteret	519	519	2	2	1	11	63	413	27	
Chatham.....	608	611	4	4	2	54	270	248	26	3
Cleveland.....	1,269	1,272	5	4	7	48	500	632	73	3

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Columbus	886	894	3	14	12	60	385	366	46	8
Craven	613	615	6	2	2	35	197	325	46	2
Duplin	424	429	2	3		43	161	204	11	5
Edgecombe	677	685	5	7	5	54	297	261	48	8
Halifax	435	437	3	5	4	21	201	176	25	2
Harnett	1,386	1,399	7	13	6	178	522	563	97	13
Henderson	1,087	1,095	4	10	5	39	406	540	83	8
Iredell	1,370	1,389	3	11	19	126	598	537	76	19
Jackson	273	275	2	1		2	169	99		2
Johnston	1,109	1,111	5	6	16	16	487	503	76	2
Lenoir	578	578	1		15	15	205	313	29	
McDowell	506	510	2	4	5	17	226	223	29	4
Moore	516	517	3	1	2	6	224	241	39	1
Nash	816	821	5	1	8	30	353	381	38	5
Pitt	1,097	1,112	2	15	14	35	448	526	57	15
Richmond	383	388	3	2	2	35	156	156	29	5
Robeson	914	914	16	16	8	47	343	382	102	
Rockingham	1,001	1,001	4	1	3	93	390	479	31	
Rutherford	660	673	4	10	3	40	209	344	50	13
Sampson	464	469	3	1	3	25	202	189	41	5
Stanly	341	341	1	4	7	17	153	144	15	
Surry	560	560	2		6	36	241	241	34	
Wayne	958	973		10	8	13	424	458	45	15
Wilkes	623	634	11	2	4	30	245	304	27	11
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	192	192		1		17	49	115	10	
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,271	1,301	1	14	7	21	388	794	46	30
Columbiana	444	444		7	5	73	108	179	72	
Coshocton	471			2	1	77	75	301	15	
Darke	446	451		2	1	50	142	237	14	5
Gallia	501	503	1			55	151	274	20	2
Holmes	175	175	1			1	36	127	10	
Huron	371	373	3	3		19	86	249	11	2
Logan	425		3		1	7	128	282	4	
Marion	764	770	1	2	5	33	221	468	34	6
Muskingum	1,035	1,041	1	1	7	89	336	544	57	6
Ottawa	547	547		5	2		183	333	24	
Preble	668	679	3	9	6	29	207	380	34	11
Ross	939			8	3	81	319	486	42	
Sandusky	366			2	1	42	60	244	17	
Scioto	1,042	1,045		4	14	49	260	624	91	3
Shelby	299	300		4		22	85	172	16	1
Tuscarawas	223	224			2		65	142	14	1
Wayne	649	652	1	16	5	9	206	343	69	3
OREGON										
Deschutes	1,243	1,245	4	1	3	11	399	750	75	2
Deschutes State Police	200	209	3	21	1	8	70	70	27	9
Douglas	1,497	1,500	1	11	10	75	485	844	71	3
Douglas State Police	193	198	1	27	3	29	33	78	22	5
Josephine	1,572	1,577	4	6	10	32	597	845	78	5
Josephine State Police	63	68	1	7	5	8	12	18	12	5
Klamath	723	727	3	3	8	36	259	380	34	4
Klamath State Police	908	921	4	20	20	62	344	400	58	13
Linn	1,684	1,695		5	12	22	731	819	95	11
Linn State Police	186	190		47	5	16	28	81	9	4
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	635	654	1	4	4	32	272	286	36	19
Bedford State Police	545	556	1	5	11	13	208	277	30	11
Bradford State Police	535	541	2	10	2	12	285	197	27	6
Butler State Police	1,089	1,117	2	12	8	88	405	492	82	28

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Clarion State Police.....	594	607	2	6	2	9	257	284	34	13
Clearfield.....	3	3				1		2		
Clearfield State Police.....	577	594		4	1	19	276	247	30	17
Crawford State Police.....	862	880	4	13	4	19	369	397	56	18
Greene State Police.....	390	402		1	3	6	151	179	50	12
Huntingdon State Police.....	495	500	1	6	3	10	211	241	23	5
Indiana State Police.....	746	758	1	16	11	41	293	327	57	12
Jefferson State Police.....	267	273	2	3		7	111	120	24	6
Lawrence State Police.....	736	766	2	4	3	24	336	316	51	30
Northumberland State Police.....	299	306	2	7	1	6	105	167	11	7
Schuylkill State Police.....	822	838	2	7	5	67	346	350	45	16
Snyder State Police.....	275	275		5		1	106	148	15	
Susquehanna State Police.....	382	390	1	3	2	15	204	119	38	8
Tioga State Police.....	343	349		3	3	10	192	112	23	6
Venango State Police.....	589	598		4	5	5	271	259	45	9
Warren.....	58	58				1	24	31	2	
Warren State Police.....	415	426	2	4		7	210	170	22	11
Wayne State Police.....	566	574	1	3	10	22	317	177	36	8
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort.....	3,871	3,890	4	30	25	386	1,008	2,251	167	19
Cherokee.....	649	673		9	6	66	262	240	66	24
Chesterfield.....	515	530	7	7	5	62	196	201	37	15
Colleton.....	810	833	3	7	14	94	277	361	54	23
Darlington.....	1,619	1,649	3	16	17	246	583	642	112	30
Georgetown.....	815	829	2	7	6	66	297	394	43	14
Greenwood.....	1,210	1,216	4	9	8	126	279	705	79	6
Horry Police Department.....	4,212	4,224	8	23	45	303	1,255	2,286	292	12
Kershaw.....	917	919	1	2	10	80	321	449	54	2
Lancaster.....	1,321	1,332	3	19	12	200	357	662	68	11
Laurens.....	824	829	1	3	10	77	386	314	33	5
Oconee.....	813	816	3	6	5	77	248	443	31	3
Orangeburg.....	3,083	3,113	8	36	64	580	1,129	1,118	148	30
Sumter.....	2,177	2,198	6	28	24	343	686	977	113	21
Williamsburg.....	459	466	1	9	13	78	180	158	20	7
TENNESSEE										
Bradley.....	552	553	1	2	9	22	157	282	79	1
Greene.....	513	525	4	3	6	52	247	155	46	12
Hamblen.....	478	479	3	5	8	15	116	272	59	1
McMinn.....	371		1	1	1	26	158	176	8	
Roane.....	585		3	16	1	55	215	248	47	
TEXAS										
Anderson.....	532	535	2	2	5	66	202	228	27	3
Angelina.....	581	585	4		1	13	204	311	48	4
Cass.....	307	308	1			26	139	127	14	1
Henderson.....	866	873	6	2	5	59	471	278	45	7
Hunt.....	764	764	1	8	3	75	370	242	65	
Rusk.....	589	589	2				344	188	55	
Starr.....	478	489	3	3	6	23	192	213	38	11
Van Zandt.....	792		1	1	6	30	337	351	66	
UTAH										
Cache.....	499	500		3		7	105	364	20	1
VIRGINIA										
Accomack.....	515	524		2	5	19	267	209	13	9
Accomack State Police.....	52	56	1	1	1	4	16	21	8	4
Augusta.....	847	847	2	4	4	28	196	559	54	
Augusta State Police.....	31	34		1		6		21	3	3
Bedford.....	435	454	1	8	1	20	146	246	13	19
Bedford State Police.....	8	8				3	1	4		
Buchanan.....	216	217	2			29	54	105	26	1

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Buchanan State Police.....	73	74		3		8	25	22	15	1
Carroll.....	197	201	1	5	1	7	91	83	9	4
Carroll State Police.....	14	15				2	1	8	3	1
Fauquier.....	353	353	1	4	8	19	120	176	25	
Fauquier State Police.....	48	50	1			6	13	24	4	2
Franklin.....	490	494	3	3		12	176	255	41	4
Franklin State Police.....	5	6					1	3	1	1
Frederick.....	788	791	1	7	9	34	179	515	43	3
Frederick State Police.....	28	31				12	5	9	2	3
Halifax.....	261	265	3			20	81	146	10	4
Halifax State Police.....	48	48			1	8	10	25	4	
Henry.....	1,194	1,205	7	10	8	47	404	641	77	11
Henry State Police.....	24	24				3	2	11	8	
Rockingham.....	320	322		5	2	13	90	200	7	2
Rockingham State Police.....	28	32			1	12	1	6	8	4
Russell.....	149	149		1		1	69	58	20	
Russell State Police.....	14	16				5	1	5	3	2
Spotsylvania.....	1,367	1,368		5	17	27	226	1,018	74	1
Spotsylvania State Police.....	35	35				5		24	6	
Tazewell.....	307	307		4	5	64	69	153	12	
Tazewell State Police.....	38	40				4	8	19	7	2
Wise.....	310	320	1	8	5	21	104	152	19	10
Wise State Police.....	25	25			1	4	4	8	8	
WASHINGTON										
Chelan.....	1,333	1,340	1	13	11	44	360	833	71	7
Clallam.....	777	777	1	17	3	24	211	477	44	
Cowlitz.....	930	938		16	7	22	453	404	28	8
Grays Harbor.....	990	990	2	7	3	31	362	547	38	
Island.....	445	446		1	1	10	161	260	12	1
Lewis.....	1,073	1,077	2	11	3	53	460	489	55	4
Skagit.....	1,292	1,292	1	13	15	58	470	692	43	
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley.....	891	900	3	5	7	20	275	563	18	9
Berkeley State Police.....	425	427		3	9	6	255	115	37	2
Boone.....	203		1	1	4	6	60	87	44	
Boone State Police.....	73	75	4	2	1	2	22	13	29	2
Fayette.....	370		2	10	1	136	120	84	17	
Fayette State Police.....	134	135	2	3	3	5	48	56	17	1
Harrison.....	260	262	1	10	3	15	74	129	28	2
Harrison State Police.....	152	155	3	2	1	10	79	35	22	3
Logan.....	170	174	2		2	1	76	63	26	4
Logan State Police.....	547	562	4		4	11	171	204	153	15
McDowell.....	102	104			4	39	21	38		2
McDowell State Police.....	153	155	2	6	6	17	84	19	19	2
Marion.....	211				1	5	71	108	25	
Marion State Police.....	158			1	1	5	45	76	30	
Mercer.....	436		1		1	114	169	102	49	
Mercer State Police.....	184		3		4	4	97	44	32	
Mingo.....	70				3		15	35	17	
Mingo State Police.....	168	182	1		3	23	49	35	57	14
Monongalia.....	253	257			5	1	71	172	4	4
Monongalia State Police.....	398	402	2	8	5	5	138	168	72	4
Raleigh.....	895		7	4	6	54	249	514	61	
Raleigh State Police.....	248	248	1				76	122	49	
Wyoming.....	225				2	15	82	93	33	
Wyoming State Police.....	107	110		1	1	6	46	29	24	3
WISCONSIN										
Clark.....	531	532		1		8	142	352	28	1
Dodge.....	378	379	1	1	1	16	95	242	22	1
Fond du Lac.....	373	375			2	12	105	235	19	2
Manitowoc.....	428	431	1			31	136	231	29	3
Marinette.....	678	682		1		9	341	298	29	4
Polk.....	671	675		1	3	18	281	328	40	4

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1986—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Portage	593	596		1		27	201	334	30	3
Sauk	258	258	2	6		2	36	205	7	
Shawano	457	457		1		8	140	278	30	
Trempealeau	310	310					83	209	18	
Walworth	587	587		1	1	2	171	376	36	
Waupaca	653	661			2	21	228	359	43	8
Wood	488	489			3	3	177	286	19	1
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	6,369		19	110	42	621	1,928	3,071	578	
Arizona Department of Public Safety	21	21				21				
Colorado State Patrol	241								241	
Connecticut State Police	9,218	9,313	9	79	107	826	3,432	4,073	692	95
Minnesota Highway Patrol	104	104			1	8	2	75	18	
Nebraska State Patrol	52	63		1		11	9	28	3	11
New Mexico State Police	2,158	2,191	18	27	24	465	750	702	172	33
Vermont State Police	5,227		7	56	22	209	1,844	2,810	279	
Wisconsin State Patrol	33	33				33				
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	3,424	3,461	9	106	60	101	839	2,038	271	37

*Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rapes for Illinois agencies are shown only if the counts were supported by supplemental reports. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1985-1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
13,315 agencies; population 229,048,000:												
1985	11,998,382	12,100,212	1,287,512	10,710,870	18,352	81,505	491,574	696,081	2,960,091	6,680,810	1,069,969	101,830
1986	12,766,492	12,874,236	1,442,363	11,324,129	19,966	84,279	535,929	802,189	3,124,672	7,008,229	1,191,228	107,744
Percent change	+6.4	+6.4	+12.0	+5.7	+8.8	+3.4	+9.0	+15.2	+5.6	+4.9	+11.3	+5.8
TOTAL CITIES: 9,049 cities;												
population 153,827,000:												
1985	9,772,502	9,851,601	1,077,676	8,694,826	14,077	63,104	448,501	551,994	2,282,344	5,505,443	907,039	79,099
1986	10,410,121	10,493,926	1,211,460	9,198,661	15,714	64,903	487,618	643,225	2,406,585	5,779,534	1,012,542	83,805
Percent change	+6.5	+6.5	+12.4	+5.8	+11.6	+2.9	+8.7	+16.5	+5.4	+5.0	+11.6	+5.9
GROUP I												
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,077,000:												
1985	3,911,416	3,947,822	601,557	3,309,859	8,363	31,897	304,265	257,032	929,473	1,885,935	494,451	36,406
1986	4,195,880	4,235,955	672,481	3,523,399	9,449	31,928	328,307	302,797	982,882	1,986,845	553,672	40,075
Percent change	+7.3	+7.3	+11.8	+6.5	+13.0	+0.1	+7.9	+17.8	+5.7	+5.4	+12.0	+10.1
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000:												
1985	1,758,259	1,776,421	323,826	1,434,433	4,589	11,992	179,214	128,031	388,881	767,229	278,323	18,162
1986	1,866,678	1,887,303	367,677	1,499,001	5,008	11,473	191,943	159,253	402,772	796,900	299,329	20,625
Percent change	+6.2	+6.2	+13.5	+4.5	+9.1	-4.3	+7.1	+24.4	+3.6	+3.9	+7.5	+13.6
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000:												
1985	894,078	901,670	114,795	779,283	1,660	8,554	55,994	48,587	216,488	462,379	100,416	7,592
1986	959,955	967,983	122,206	837,749	1,926	8,666	59,450	52,164	231,065	491,397	115,287	8,028
Percent change	+7.4	+7.4	+6.5	+7.5	+16.0	+1.3	+6.2	+7.4	+6.7	+6.3	+14.8	+5.7
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,401,000:												
1985	1,259,079	1,269,731	162,936	1,096,143	2,114	11,351	69,057	80,414	324,104	656,327	115,712	10,652
1986	1,369,247	1,380,669	182,598	1,186,649	2,515	11,789	76,914	91,380	349,045	698,548	139,056	11,422
Percent change	+8.7	+8.7	+12.1	+8.3	+19.0	+3.9	+11.4	+13.6	+7.7	+6.4	+20.2	+7.2
GROUP II												
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,257,000:												
1985	1,396,609	1,408,655	141,758	1,254,851	1,837	9,290	53,087	77,544	344,219	805,071	105,561	12,046
1986	1,487,811	1,500,652	158,813	1,328,998	2,068	9,602	58,227	88,916	368,545	842,904	117,549	12,841
Percent change	+6.5	+6.5	+12.0	+5.9	+12.6	+3.4	+9.7	+14.7	+7.1	+4.7	+11.4	+6.6
GROUP III												
303 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,701,000:												
1985	1,230,323	1,239,881	109,381	1,120,942	1,217	7,392	38,108	62,664	297,904	716,577	106,461	9,558
1986	1,307,254	1,316,834	127,544	1,179,710	1,302	8,030	42,319	75,893	309,648	749,197	120,865	9,580
Percent change	+6.3	+6.2	+16.6	+5.2	+7.0	+8.6	+11.1	+21.1	+3.9	+4.6	+13.5	+0.2
GROUP IV												
654 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,630,000:												
1985	1,216,021	1,224,163	92,033	1,123,988	1,005	6,169	27,164	57,695	277,135	762,249	84,604	8,142
1986	1,292,913	1,301,077	105,636	1,187,277	1,138	6,652	29,894	67,952	292,222	800,615	94,440	8,164
Percent change	+6.3	+6.3	+14.8	+5.6	+13.2	+7.8	+10.1	+17.8	+5.4	+5.0	+11.6	+0.3

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1985-1986 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
GROUP V												
1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,382,000:												
1985	1,119,615	1,126,639	74,980	1,044,635	902	4,617	17,185	52,076	246,506	728,686	69,443	7,024
1986	1,180,902	1,187,976	83,471	1,097,431	969	5,152	19,111	58,239	256,712	764,596	76,123	7,074
Percent change	+5.5	+5.4	+11.3	+5.1	+7.4	+7.0	+11.2	+11.8	+4.1	+4.9	+9.6	+0.7
GROUP VI												
6,292 cities under 10,000; population 22,780,000:												
1985	898,518	904,441	57,967	840,551	753	3,539	8,692	44,983	187,107	606,925	46,519	5,923
1986	945,361	951,432	63,515	881,846	788	3,539	9,760	49,428	196,576	635,377	49,893	6,071
Percent change	+5.2	+5.2	+9.6	+4.9	+4.6	.....	+12.3	+9.9	+5.1	+4.7	+7.3	+2.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,312 agencies; population 45,744,000:												
1985	1,680,493	1,697,670	159,629	1,520,864	2,661	13,067	38,796	105,105	488,080	900,953	131,831	17,177
1986	1,789,289	1,807,232	177,763	1,611,526	2,708	13,895	43,804	117,356	518,887	947,020	145,619	17,943
Percent change	+6.5	+6.5	+11.4	+6.0	+1.8	+6.3	+12.9	+11.7	+6.3	+5.1	+10.5	+4.5
RURAL COUNTIES⁴												
2,954 agencies; population 29,477,000:												
1985	545,387	550,941	50,207	495,180	1,614	5,334	4,277	38,982	189,667	274,414	31,099	5,554
1986	567,082	573,078	53,140	513,942	1,544	5,481	4,507	41,608	199,200	281,675	33,067	5,996
Percent change	+4.0	+4.0	+5.8	+3.8	-4.3	+2.8	+5.4	+6.7	+5.0	+2.6	+6.3	+8.0
SUBURBAN AREA⁵												
6,247 agencies; population 92,897,000:												
1985	3,789,366	3,821,064	304,653	3,484,713	4,173	22,260	78,589	199,631	951,922	2,249,691	283,100	31,698
1986	4,018,006	4,050,222	340,252	3,677,754	4,362	23,595	87,440	224,855	1,003,825	2,361,030	312,899	32,216
Percent change	+6.0	+6.0	+11.7	+5.5	+4.5	+6.0	+11.3	+12.6	+5.5	+4.9	+10.5	+1.6

¹The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 37-39, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

⁵Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 11. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹, Population Group, 1985-1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
4,935 cities; population 47,153,000:												
1985	2,108,873	2,123,394	145,024	1,963,849	1,512	9,193	39,793	94,526	463,842	1,348,738	151,269	14,521
1986	2,228,717	2,242,990	162,489	2,066,228	1,654	9,700	43,636	107,499	484,938	1,414,010	167,280	14,273
Percent change	+5.7	+5.6	+12.0	+5.2	+9.4	+5.5	+9.7	+13.7	+4.5	+4.8	+10.6	-1.7
GROUP IV												
474 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,348,000:												
1985	823,242	829,008	63,542	759,700	606	4,072	20,434	38,430	188,825	504,726	66,149	5,766
1986	874,208	879,909	71,988	802,220	713	4,339	22,176	44,760	197,461	530,807	73,952	5,701
Percent change	+6.2	+6.1	+13.3	+5.6	+17.7	+6.6	+8.5	+16.5	+4.6	+5.2	+11.8	-1.1
GROUP V												
1,137 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 18,102,000:												
1985	745,796	750,906	49,390	696,406	532	3,136	13,141	32,581	166,119	476,359	53,928	5,110
1986	785,415	790,303	54,831	730,584	565	3,285	14,484	36,497	172,422	498,695	59,467	4,888
Percent change	+5.3	+5.2	+11.0	+4.9	+6.2	+4.8	+10.2	+12.0	+3.8	+4.7	+10.3	-4.3
GROUP VI												
3,324 cities under 10,000; population 12,703,000:												
1985	539,835	543,480	32,092	507,743	374	1,985	6,218	23,515	108,898	367,653	31,192	3,645
1986	569,094	572,778	35,670	533,424	376	2,076	6,976	26,242	115,055	384,508	33,861	3,684
Percent change	+5.4	+5.4	+11.1	+5.1	+5	+4.6	+12.2	+11.6	+5.7	+4.6	+8.6	+1.1
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES:												
3,625 cities; population 23,639,000:												
1985	1,125,281	1,131,849	79,956	1,045,325	1,148	5,332	13,248	60,228	246,906	749,122	49,297	6,568
1986	1,190,459	1,197,495	90,133	1,100,326	1,241	5,643	15,129	68,120	260,572	786,578	53,176	7,036
Percent change	+5.8	+5.8	+12.7	+5.3	+8.1	+5.8	+14.2	+13.1	+5.5	+5.0	+7.9	+7.1
GROUP IV												
180 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,281,000:												
1985	392,779	395,155	28,491	364,288	399	2,097	6,730	19,265	88,310	257,523	18,455	2,376
1986	418,705	421,168	33,648	385,057	425	2,313	7,718	23,192	94,761	269,808	20,488	2,463
Percent change	+6.6	+6.6	+18.1	+5.7	+6.5	+10.3	+14.7	+20.4	+7.3	+4.8	+11.0	+3.7
GROUP V												
477 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,281,000:												
1985	373,819	375,733	25,590	348,229	370	1,681	4,044	19,495	80,387	252,327	15,515	1,914
1986	395,487	397,673	28,640	366,847	404	1,867	4,627	21,742	84,290	265,901	16,656	2,186
Percent change	+5.8	+5.8	+11.9	+5.3	+9.2	+11.1	+14.4	+11.5	+4.9	+5.4	+7.4	+14.2
GROUP VI												
2,968 cities under 10,000; population 10,077,000:												
1985	358,683	360,961	25,875	332,808	379	1,554	2,474	21,468	78,209	239,272	15,327	2,278
1986	376,267	378,654	27,845	348,422	412	1,463	2,784	23,186	81,521	250,869	16,032	2,387
Percent change	+4.9	+4.9	+7.6	+4.7	+8.7	-5.9	+12.5	+8.0	+4.2	+4.8	+4.6	+4.8

¹Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

²The number of agencies used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1985-1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Suburban Counties⁴												
100,000 and over												
106 counties; population 26,328,000:												
1985	1,164,399	1,176,242	110,825	1,053,574	1,641	8,024	32,143	69,017	328,045	630,960	94,569	11,843
1986	1,248,721	1,260,881	125,285	1,123,436	1,691	8,613	36,826	78,155	349,993	666,502	106,941	12,160
Percent change	+7.2	+7.2	+13.0	+6.6	+3.0	+7.3	+14.6	+13.2	+6.7	+5.6	+13.1	+2.7
25,000 to 99,999												
335 counties; population 16,657,000:												
1985	386,010	389,534	33,963	352,047	764	3,311	4,242	25,646	124,605	203,967	23,475	3,524
1986	408,039	411,900	37,333	370,706	750	3,629	4,713	28,241	132,585	213,652	24,469	3,861
Percent change	+5.7	+5.7	+9.9	+5.3	-1.8	+9.6	+11.1	+10.1	+6.4	+4.7	+4.2	+9.6
Under 25,000												
871 counties; population 2,760,000:												
1985	130,084	131,894	14,841	115,243	256	1,732	2,411	10,442	35,430	66,026	13,787	1,810
1986	132,529	134,451	15,145	117,384	267	1,653	2,265	10,960	36,309	66,866	14,209	1,922
Percent change	+1.9	+1.9	+2.0	+1.9	+4.3	-4.6	-6.1	+5.0	+2.5	+1.3	+3.1	+6.2
Nonsuburban Counties⁴												
25,000 and over												
302 counties; population 11,768,000:												
1985	216,622	218,585	19,636	196,986	513	1,985	1,896	15,242	73,463	112,359	11,164	1,963
1986	228,607	230,679	21,560	207,047	565	2,181	2,024	16,790	78,583	116,163	12,301	2,072
Percent change	+5.5	+5.5	+9.8	+5.1	+10.1	+9.9	+6.8	+10.2	+7.0	+3.4	+10.2	+5.6
10,000 to 24,999												
774 counties; population 12,148,000:												
1985	172,224	173,623	14,761	157,463	531	1,373	1,193	11,664	62,463	85,832	9,168	1,399
1986	180,259	181,823	15,556	164,703	484	1,310	1,201	12,561	65,874	89,123	9,706	1,564
Percent change	+4.7	+4.7	+5.4	+4.6	-8.9	-4.6	+7	+7.7	+5.5	+3.8	+5.9	+11.8
Under 10,000												
1,783 counties; population 5,164,000:												
1985	134,412	136,475	13,334	121,078	509	1,723	990	10,112	46,314	65,853	8,911	2,063
1986	134,715	136,936	13,326	121,389	442	1,712	1,088	10,084	46,744	65,585	9,060	2,221
Percent change	+2	+3	-1	+3	-13.2	-6	+9.9	-3	+9	-4	+1.7	+7.7

¹The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 13. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1985-1986
 [1986 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,314 agencies; population 226,044,000:																			
1985	65,240	16,199	163,809	61,624	42,726	196,123	140,953	150,980	208,865	165,647	2,031,156	629,392	243,597	773,083	144,373	106,562	56,502	24,752	16,722
1986	67,654	16,550	174,399	68,775	49,523	212,039	158,926	166,298	242,003	200,848	2,151,718	660,659	252,269	873,120	160,057	108,301	57,240	28,486	15,722
Percent change	+3.7	+2.2	+6.5	+11.6	+15.9	+8.1	+12.8	+10.1	+15.9	+21.3	+5.9	+5.0	+3.6	+12.9	+10.9	+1.6	+1.3	+14.8	-6.0
TOTAL CITIES: 9,048 cities; population 150,824,000:																			
1985	49,905	13,160	145,708	56,647	38,682	180,354	109,691	126,756	165,083	121,031	1,546,559	481,809	199,807	668,695	115,188	77,711	44,870	18,427	12,477
1986	51,502	13,357	155,271	63,467	44,345	193,478	125,393	139,692	193,187	151,119	1,640,229	501,701	206,621	756,609	127,843	78,890	44,998	20,984	11,507
Percent change	+3.2	+1.5	+6.6	+12.0	+14.6	+7.3	+14.3	+10.2	+17.0	+24.9	+6.1	+4.1	+3.4	+13.1	+11.0	+1.5	+3	+13.9	-7.8
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,074,000:																			
1985	25,541	6,356	98,165	37,894	26,694	114,620	57,572	61,027	77,381	31,956	622,836	179,866	74,113	366,443	57,629	25,487	20,395	8,536	4,283
1986	25,727	6,201	104,556	42,694	29,860	120,279	67,119	67,967	92,015	42,167	665,702	184,630	76,276	416,116	62,819	26,226	20,342	9,862	3,902
Percent change	+7	-2.4	+6.5	+12.7	+11.9	+4.9	+16.6	+11.4	+18.9	+32.0	+6.9	+2.6	+2.9	+13.6	+9.0	+2.9	-3	+15.5	-8.9
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 16,990,000:																			
1985	9,481	2,511	53,192	23,326	16,714	59,090	23,955	28,312	33,288	13,380	231,132	69,187	35,904	196,825	29,134	7,472	9,293	3,889	2,402
1986	9,207	2,266	54,487	26,825	19,178	60,535	28,660	32,673	43,426	20,965	241,594	71,652	33,252	210,334	32,530	7,954	8,355	4,237	2,282
Percent change	-2.9	-9.8	+2.4	+15.0	+14.7	+2.4	+19.6	+15.4	+30.5	+56.7	+4.5	+3.6	-7.4	+6.9	+11.7	+6.5	-10.1	+8.9	-5.0
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000:																			
1985	7,098	1,456	20,504	6,523	4,168	24,799	12,876	12,876	16,742	6,093	160,580	41,106	14,802	81,705	10,908	7,803	4,891	1,726	663
1986	7,277	1,389	22,424	6,927	4,236	25,863	14,411	13,426	18,193	6,134	172,606	41,933	16,526	96,108	11,209	7,970	5,219	2,090	539
Percent change	+2.5	-4.6	+9.4	+6.2	+1.6	+4.3	+11.9	+4.3	+8.7	+7	+7.5	+2.0	+11.6	+17.6	+2.8	+2.1	+6.7	+21.1	-18.7
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,401,000:																			
1985	8,962	2,389	24,469	8,045	5,812	30,731	20,741	19,839	27,351	12,483	231,124	69,573	23,407	87,913	17,587	10,212	6,211	2,921	1,218
1986	9,243	2,546	27,645	8,942	6,446	33,881	24,048	21,868	30,396	15,068	251,502	71,045	26,498	109,674	19,080	10,302	6,768	3,535	1,081
Percent change	+3.1	+6.6	+13.0	+11.1	+10.9	+10.3	+15.9	+10.2	+11.1	+20.7	+8.8	+2.1	+13.2	+24.8	+8.5	+9	+9.0	+21.0	-11.2
GROUP II																			
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,257,000:																			
1985	7,201	2,088	17,428	6,992	4,539	23,960	17,251	19,460	28,039	12,773	250,957	65,431	27,475	79,499	14,586	11,252	7,258	2,714	1,952
1986	7,539	2,059	19,048	7,806	5,250	26,023	19,149	21,192	32,076	16,472	268,719	70,863	28,562	89,082	16,701	11,461	7,452	3,327	2,043
Percent change	+4.7	-1.4	+9.3	+11.6	+15.7	+8.6	+11.0	+8.9	+14.4	+29.0	+7.1	+8.3	+4.0	+12.1	+14.5	+1.9	+2.7	+22.6	+4.7

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1985-1986—Continued

146

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
303 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,701,000:																			
1985.....	5,794	1,583	11,990	5,113	2,787	18,193	11,543	15,122	20,261	15,508	202,490	67,181	27,796	79,961	14,142	12,156	5,220	2,646	1,688
1986.....	6,281	1,739	12,556	5,735	3,572	20,436	13,361	16,986	24,305	21,130	210,524	68,947	29,782	91,896	16,763	12,019	5,107	2,773	1,599
Percent change.....	+8.4	+9.9	+4.7	+12.2	+28.2	+12.3	+15.7	+12.3	+20.0	+36.3	+4.0	+2.6	+7.1	+14.9	+18.5	-1.1	-2.2	+4.8	-5.3
GROUP IV																			
654 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,630,000:																			
1985.....	4,891	1,261	9,117	3,418	2,332	12,297	9,735	12,568	16,701	18,690	186,026	63,262	27,515	62,785	10,983	10,789	4,410	1,849	1,879
1986.....	5,227	1,399	9,505	3,614	2,853	13,918	11,069	13,621	19,247	23,942	196,739	66,519	28,373	70,912	12,345	11,101	4,429	2,175	1,457
Percent change.....	+6.9	+10.9	+4.3	+5.7	+22.3	+13.2	+13.7	+8.4	+15.2	+28.1	+5.8	+5.1	+3.1	+12.9	+12.4	+2.9	+4	+17.6	-22.5
GROUP V																			
1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,382,000:																			
1985.....	3,840	976	5,903	2,157	1,591	7,523	7,858	10,889	13,599	19,691	165,132	56,038	25,142	49,444	10,103	9,854	4,010	1,573	1,440
1986.....	4,093	1,056	6,251	2,369	1,946	8,536	8,726	11,803	15,436	22,205	172,930	58,073	25,467	55,335	10,932	9,779	4,045	1,632	1,316
Percent change.....	+6.6	+8.2	+5.9	+9.8	+22.3	+13.5	+11.0	+8.4	+13.5	+12.8	+4.7	+3.6	+1.3	+11.9	+8.2	-0.8	+9	+3.8	-8.6
GROUP VI																			
6,292 cities under 10,000; population 22,780,000:																			
1985.....	2,638	896	3,105	1,073	739	3,761	5,732	7,690	9,102	22,413	119,118	50,031	17,766	30,563	7,745	8,173	3,577	1,109	1,235
1986.....	2,635	903	3,355	1,249	864	4,286	5,969	8,123	10,108	25,203	125,615	52,669	18,161	33,268	8,283	8,304	3,623	1,215	1,190
Percent change.....	-1	+8	+8.1	+16.4	+16.9	+14.0	+4.1	+5.6	+11.1	+12.4	+5.5	+5.3	+2.2	+8.9	+6.9	+1.6	+1.3	+9.6	-3.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,312 agencies; population 45,744,000:																			
1985.....	10,792	2,262	16,236	4,469	3,508	14,459	22,600	18,224	35,530	28,644	344,527	108,007	34,558	88,263	22,062	21,170	8,197	4,908	3,543
1986.....	11,455	2,424	17,251	4,770	4,602	17,092	24,587	20,058	39,667	32,929	364,444	117,173	36,131	99,247	24,662	21,327	8,518	5,947	3,459
Percent change.....	+6.1	+7.2	+6.3	+6.7	+31.2	+18.2	+8.8	+10.1	+11.6	+15.0	+5.8	+8.5	+4.6	+12.4	+11.8	+7	+3.9	+21.2	-2.4
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,954 agencies; population 29,477,000:																			
1985.....	4,543	777	1,865	508	536	1,310	8,662	6,000	8,252	15,972	140,070	39,576	9,232	16,125	7,123	7,681	3,435	1,417	702
1986.....	4,697	769	1,877	538	576	1,469	8,946	6,548	9,149	16,800	147,045	41,785	9,517	17,264	7,552	8,084	3,724	1,475	756
Percent change.....	+3.4	-1.0	+6	+5.9	+7.5	+12.1	+3.3	+9.1	+10.9	+5.2	+5.0	+5.6	+3.1	+7.1	+6.0	+5.2	+8.4	+4.1	+7.7
SUBURBAN AREA²																			
6,247 agencies; population 92,897,000:																			
1985.....	17,976	4,270	30,458	9,367	6,952	31,676	37,123	36,078	61,308	64,985	647,756	220,497	82,504	199,612	42,309	40,808	15,960	8,197	7,005
1986.....	19,019	4,559	32,070	10,006	8,798	36,472	40,353	38,896	68,439	76,998	682,670	234,842	64,970	224,623	46,726	41,090	16,033	9,557	6,399
Percent change.....	+5.8	+6.8	+5.3	+6.8	+26.6	+15.1	+8.7	+7.8	+11.6	+18.5	+5.4	+6.5	-21.3	+12.5	+10.4	+7	+5	+16.6	-8.7

¹The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 37-39 since it is not necessary to report arsons by detailed property classification breakdowns to be included in this table.

²Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape categories.

Table 14. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1986

[1986 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,297 agencies; population 219,372,000:												
Number of offenses known	12,540,501		1,428,670	11,111,831	19,698	82,931	531,468	794,573	3,075,754	6,861,566	1,174,511	
Rate	6,030.5		687.0	5,065.3	9.0	39.9	242.3	362.2	1,402.1	3,127.8	535.4	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,298 cities; population 148,773,000:												
Number of offenses known	10,284,922		1,206,162	9,078,760	15,593	64,211	485,453	640,905	2,385,310	5,690,058	1,003,392	
Rate	7,363.2		863.5	6,102.4	10.5	46.0	326.3	430.8	1,603.3	3,824.7	674.4	
GROUP I												
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,077,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,199,281		675,882	3,523,399	9,449	31,928	328,307	306,198	982,882	1,986,845	553,672	
Rate	10,223.7		1,645.5	7,993.8	21.4	77.7	744.9	694.7	2,229.9	4,507.7	1,256.1	
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,866,678		367,677	1,499,001	5,008	11,473	191,943	159,253	402,772	796,900	299,329	
Rate	10,986.9		2,164.1	7,497.6	25.0	67.5	960.0	796.5	2,014.5	3,985.9	1,497.2	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000:												
Number of offenses known	963,356		125,607	837,749	1,926	8,666	59,450	55,565	231,065	491,397	115,287	
Rate	9,017.5		1,175.8	7,841.8	18.0	81.1	556.5	520.1	2,162.9	4,599.7	1,079.1	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,401,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,369,247		182,598	1,186,649	2,515	11,789	76,914	91,380	349,045	698,548	139,056	
Rate	10,217.8		1,362.6	8,855.2	18.8	88.0	574.0	681.9	2,604.7	5,212.8	1,037.7	
GROUP II												
126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,385,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,509,219		162,014	1,347,205	2,075	9,655	58,421	91,863	378,275	850,723	118,207	
Rate	8,371.2		898.6	7,327.6	11.3	53.6	317.8	499.7	2,057.5	4,627.2	642.9	
GROUP III												
287 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,613,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,268,805		124,643	1,144,162	1,282	7,880	41,578	73,903	300,942	725,331	117,889	
Rate	6,853.9		673.3	5,833.6	6.5	42.6	212.0	376.8	1,534.4	3,698.1	601.1	

Table 14. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1986 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GROUP IV												
631 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,853,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,273,725		103,750	1,169,975	1,110	6,515	29,561	66,564	288,596	788,338	93,041	
Rate.....	6,293.1		512.6	5,353.9	5.1	32.2	135.3	304.6	1,320.6	3,607.5	425.8	
GROUP V												
1,531 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,054,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,138,660		80,203	1,058,457	944	4,958	18,444	55,857	248,351	736,164	73,942	
Rate.....	5,103.1		359.4	4,400.3	3.9	22.2	76.7	232.2	1,032.5	3,060.5	307.4	
GROUP VI												
5,662 cities under 10,000; population 20,791,000:												
Number of offenses known	895,232		59,670	835,562	733	3,275	9,142	46,520	186,264	602,657	46,641	
Rate.....	4,588.0		305.8	4,018.9	3.5	16.8	44.0	223.8	895.9	2,898.7	224.3	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,255 agencies; population 43,160,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,713,172		171,573	1,541,599	2,632	13,420	41,741	113,780	499,011	903,044	139,544	
Rate.....	4,092.6		409.9	3,571.8	6.1	32.1	96.7	263.6	1,156.2	2,092.3	323.3	
RURAL COUNTIES⁴												
2,744 agencies; population 27,439,000:												
Number of offenses known	542,407		50,935	491,472	1,473	5,300	4,274	39,888	191,433	268,464	31,575	
Rate.....	2,053.6		192.8	1,791.1	5.4	20.1	15.6	145.4	697.7	978.4	115.1	
SUBURBAN AREA⁵												
5,739 agencies; population 87,460,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,873,314		328,579	3,544,735	4,241	22,790	84,339	217,209	969,967	2,272,375	302,393	
Rate.....	4,683.6		397.3	4,053.0	4.8	27.6	96.4	248.4	1,109.0	2,598.2	345.8	

¹Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

⁵Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, and Crime Index total categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the state of Illinois.

Table 15. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹, Population Group, 1986

[1986 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,484 cities; population 44,300,000:												
Number of offenses known	2,160,142		157,006	2,003,136	1,609	9,370	42,598	103,429	470,956	1,369,331	162,849	
Rate	5,289.2		384.4	4,521.8	3.6	22.9	96.2	233.5	1,063.1	3,091.1	367.6	
GROUP IV												
457 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,774,000:												
Number of offenses known	865,103		71,126	793,977	706	4,261	22,062	44,097	195,933	524,745	73,299	
Rate	5,938.7		488.3	5,033.6	4.5	29.3	139.9	279.6	1,242.2	3,326.7	464.7	
GROUP V												
1,073 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,065,000:												
Number of offenses known	755,491		52,478	703,013	555	3,153	13,982	34,788	166,324	479,023	57,666	
Rate	4,835.6		335.9	4,119.5	3.3	20.2	81.9	203.9	974.6	2,807.0	337.9	
GROUP VI												
2,954 cities under 10,000; population 11,461,000:												
Number of offenses known	539,548		33,402	506,146	348	1,956	6,554	24,544	108,699	365,563	31,884	
Rate	5,066.3		313.6	4,416.3	3.0	18.4	57.2	214.2	948.4	3,189.7	278.2	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,340 cities; population 22,398,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,147,475		86,617	1,060,858	1,178	5,378	14,549	65,512	252,255	757,828	50,775	
Rate	5,406.2		408.1	4,736.4	5.3	25.3	65.0	292.5	1,126.3	3,383.5	226.7	
GROUP IV												
174 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,079,000:												
Number of offenses known	408,622		32,624	375,998	404	2,254	7,499	22,467	92,663	263,593	19,742	
Rate	7,203.1		575.1	6,184.7	6.6	39.7	123.4	369.6	1,524.2	4,335.8	324.7	
GROUP V												
458 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,989,000:												
Number of offenses known	383,169		27,725	355,444	389	1,805	4,462	21,069	82,027	257,141	16,276	
Rate	5,728.0		414.5	5,086.0	5.6	27.0	63.8	301.5	1,173.7	3,679.4	232.9	
GROUP VI												
2,708 cities under 10,000; population 9,330,000:												
Number of offenses known	355,684		26,268	329,416	385	1,319	2,588	21,976	77,565	237,094	14,757	
Rate	4,013.2		296.4	3,530.8	4.1	14.9	27.7	235.5	831.4	2,541.3	158.2	

¹Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

²Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, and Crime Index total categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the state of Illinois.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1986
 [1986 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Suburban Counties⁴												
100,000 and over												
103 counties; population 24,886,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,200,541		122,216	1,078,325	1,656	8,417	35,529	76,614	337,317	638,066	102,942	
Rate.....	4,919.6		500.8	4,333.1	6.7	34.5	142.8	307.9	1,355.5	2,564.0	413.7	
25,000 to 99,999												
311 counties; population 15,614,000:												
Number of offenses known	389,607		35,860	353,747	720	3,500	4,536	27,104	126,949	203,629	23,169	
Rate.....	2,610.6		240.3	2,265.6	4.6	23.5	29.1	173.6	813.0	1,304.1	148.4	
Under 25,000												
841 counties; population 2,660,000:												
Number of offenses known	123,024		13,497	109,527	256	1,503	1,676	10,062	34,745	61,349	13,433	
Rate.....	4,857.5		532.9	4,117.1	9.6	59.3	63.0	378.2	1,306.0	2,306.1	504.9	
Nonsuburban Counties⁴												
25,000 and over												
286 counties; population 11,229,000:												
Number of offenses known	219,818		20,968	198,850	541	2,097	1,972	16,358	76,097	110,960	11,793	
Rate.....	1,979.2		188.8	1,770.8	4.8	18.9	17.6	145.7	677.7	988.1	105.0	
10,000 to 24,999												
710 counties; population 11,115,000:												
Number of offenses known	169,220		14,367	154,853	447	1,234	1,069	11,617	62,297	83,536	9,020	
Rate.....	1,622.7		137.8	1,393.2	4.0	11.8	9.6	104.5	560.5	751.6	81.2	
Under 10,000												
1,649 counties; population 4,699,000:												
Number of offenses known	129,867		12,902	116,965	432	1,691	1,039	9,740	45,040	63,163	8,762	
Rate.....	2,898.0		287.9	2,489.4	9.2	37.7	22.1	207.3	958.6	1,344.3	186.5	

¹Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, and Crime Index total categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the state of Illinois.

Table 17. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1986

[1986 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,249 agencies; population 218,507,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	66,487 31.6	16,299 7.8	182,095 83.3	71,613 32.8	51,402 23.5	226,072 103.5	168,874 77.3	174,601 79.9	252,972 115.8	196,831 90.1	2,153,704 985.6	662,656 303.3	253,050 115.8	906,389 414.8	159,427 73.0	106,593 48.8			
TOTAL CITIES: 8,269 cities; population 148,424,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	50,901 35.8	13,190 9.3	163,691 110.3	66,591 44.9	46,411 31.3	208,539 140.5	136,356 91.9	148,858 100.3	205,869 138.7	149,004 100.4	1,665,977 1,122.4	506,510 341.3	208,678 140.6	795,381 535.9	128,137 86.3	78,321 52.8			
GROUP I																			
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,077,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	25,727 58.4	6,201 14.1	113,644 257.8	46,076 104.5	32,142 72.9	136,445 309.6	78,779 178.7	78,367 177.8	105,384 239.1	43,668 99.1	706,806 1,603.6	194,285 440.8	81,791 185.6	462,354 1,049.0	64,339 146.0	26,979 61.2			
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	9,207 46.1	2,266 1.3	63,575 318.0	30,207 151.1	21,460 107.3	76,701 383.6	38,946 194.8	41,981 210.0	55,925 279.7	22,401 112.0	282,698 1,414.0	81,307 406.7	38,767 193.9	256,572 1,283.3	34,050 170.3	8,707 43.5			
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	7,277 68.1	1,389 13.0	22,424 209.9	6,927 64.8	4,236 39.7	25,863 242.1	15,785 147.8	14,518 135.9	19,063 178.4	6,199 58.0	172,606 1,615.7	41,933 392.5	16,526 154.7	96,108 899.6	11,209 104.9	7,970 74.6			
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,401,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	9,243 69.0	2,546 19.0	27,645 206.3	8,942 66.7	6,446 48.1	33,881 252.8	24,048 179.5	21,868 163.2	30,396 226.8	15,068 112.4	251,502 1,876.8	71,045 530.2	26,498 197.7	109,674 818.4	19,080 142.4	10,302 76.9			
GROUP II																			
126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,385,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	7,590 42.1	2,065 11.5	19,197 104.4	7,847 42.7	5,264 28.6	26,113 142.0	19,700 107.2	21,715 118.1	33,445 181.9	17,003 92.5	277,774 1,510.9	71,604 389.5	28,897 157.2	89,658 487.7	16,836 91.6	11,713 63.7			
GROUP III																			
285 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,473,000; Number of offenses known Rate.....	6,152 33.5	1,706 9.3	12,338 63.4	5,640 29.0	3,528 18.1	20,032 102.9	13,154 67.6	16,518 84.8	23,734 121.9	20,290 104.2	203,935 1,047.3	67,481 346.5	28,385 145.8	88,883 456.4	16,452 84.5	11,656 59.9			

Table 17. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1986 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
630 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,812,000:																			
Number of offenses known																			
Rate																			
GROUP V																			
1,526 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,978,000:																			
Number of offenses known																			
Rate																			
GROUP VI																			
5,641 cities under 10,000; population 20,699,000:																			
Number of offenses known																			
Rate																			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,251 agencies; population 42,935,000:																			
Number of offenses known																			
Rate																			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,729 agencies; population 27,148,000:																			
Number of offenses known																			
Rate																			
SUBURBAN AREA²																			
5,724 agencies; population 87,146,000:																			
Number of offenses known																			
Rate																			

¹Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.
²Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.
 Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape categories. The rates for these categories were calculated excluding the population for the state of Illinois.

Table 18. — Offense Analysis, 1986, and Percent Change from 1985

[13,378 agencies; 1986 estimated population 225,261,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1986	Percent change over 1985	Percent distribution ¹		Average value
MURDER.....	18,967	+8.8			\$ 86
FORCIBLE RAPE.....	85,988	+4.0			51
ROBBERY:					
Total.....	513,423	9.5	100.0		596
Street/highway.....	285,395	+10.6	55.6		465
Commercial house.....	63,284	+14.9	12.3		912
Gas or service station.....	15,839	+2.5	3.1		303
Convenience store.....	27,091	+4.5	5.3		337
Residence.....	53,595	+10.6	10.4		898
Bank.....	6,465	+6.1	1.3		2,664
Miscellaneous.....	61,754	+3.2	12.0		583
BURGLARY:					
Total.....	3,039,955	5.6	100.0		960
Residence (dwelling):.....	2,049,247	+6.8	67.4		991
Night.....	661,676	+7.8	21.8		843
Day.....	852,147	+7.6	28.0		1,052
Unknown.....	535,424	+4.5	17.6		1,078
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):.....	990,708	+3.3	32.6		894
Night.....	503,335	+2.5	16.6		827
Day.....	189,192	+9.3	6.2		833
Unknown.....	298,181	+1.1	9.8		1,047
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):					
Total.....	6,822,986	5.0	100.0		400
By type:					
Pocket-picking.....	78,932	+1.8	1.2		248
Purse-snatching.....	89,781	+10.7	1.3		208
Shoplifting.....	1,008,162	+10.6	14.8		86
From motor vehicles (except accessories).....	1,409,881	+9.7	20.7		428
Motor vehicle accessories.....	1,134,439	+4.0	16.6		282
Bicycles.....	490,053	-7.1	7.2		167
From buildings.....	1,034,579	+1.3	15.2		646
From coin-operated machines.....	61,287	+10.2	0.9		129
All others.....	1,515,872	+4.5	22.2		606
By value:					
Over \$200.....	2,338,856	+5.6	34.3		1,059
\$50 to \$200.....	1,848,818	+1.8	27.1		111
Under \$50.....	2,635,312	+6.7	38.6		17
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.....	1,151,375	+11.6			4,888

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 19. — Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1986

[13,378 agencies; 1986 estimated population 225,261,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total ¹	\$11,583,489,000	\$4,120,101,000	35.6
Currency, notes, etc.....	746,831,000	44,341,000	5.9
Jewelry and precious metals.....	1,161,574,000	61,255,000	5.3
Clothing and furs.....	263,047,000	30,613,000	11.6
Locally stolen motor vehicles.....	5,699,475,000	3,647,376,000	64.0
Office equipment.....	182,453,000	15,639,000	8.6
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.....	1,018,055,000	52,933,000	5.2
Firearms.....	125,547,000	12,431,000	9.9
Household goods.....	214,990,000	15,551,000	7.2
Consumable goods.....	79,549,000	9,776,000	12.3
Livestock.....	21,365,000	3,823,000	17.9
Miscellaneous.....	2,070,602,000	226,364,000	10.9

¹All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies cleared 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention during 1986. The overall clearance rate for violent crime was 46 percent with a 70-percent clearance rate for murder, 52

percent for forcible rape, 25 percent for robbery, and 59 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often given these offenses and witnesses are frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

Seventeen percent of the property crimes collectively were cleared. The clearance rate for burglary was 14 percent, and for larceny-theft, 20 percent. For both motor vehicle theft and arson, clearance rates of 15 percent were recorded. When considering the total Modified Crime Index which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

Geographically, the highest clearance rate for the total Crime Index offenses was registered in the Southern States with 22 percent. Following were the Western States with 21 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 19 percent. In addition to registering the highest Crime Index clearance percentage, the Southern States also recorded the most successful violent crime clearance, 50 percent.

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹, Region, 1986

Region	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
United States total	20.7	20.7	46.3	17.5	70.2	52.3	24.7	59.4	13.6	19.7	14.8	15.3
Northeastern States	19.2	19.2	42.5	15.6	69.2	55.9	24.9	58.6	13.4	18.1	8.9	12.3
Midwestern States	19.7	19.7	42.2	17.1	64.7	45.1	20.1	55.3	11.4	19.8	13.9	12.6
Southern States	21.8	21.8	50.5	18.3	75.9	56.8	27.0	62.0	15.5	19.6	18.7	19.8
Western States	21.2	21.1	46.9	18.0	64.7	48.5	25.2	59.4	12.5	20.7	16.3	15.0

¹Includes exceptional clearances.

By community type, rural county law enforcement agencies showed clearances for 22 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Those in cities and suburban counties cleared 21 percent.

Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest has been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) accounted for an estimated 26 percent of the 1986 U. S. population.

Nineteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1986 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 9 percent of the violent crime clearances and 23 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (5 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (35 percent).

Regionally, the Midwest recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under 18 age group—24 percent. Juveniles were the offenders in 21 percent of the clearances in the Western States, 18 percent of those in the Northeastern States, and 16 percent of those in the Southern States.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST 1986

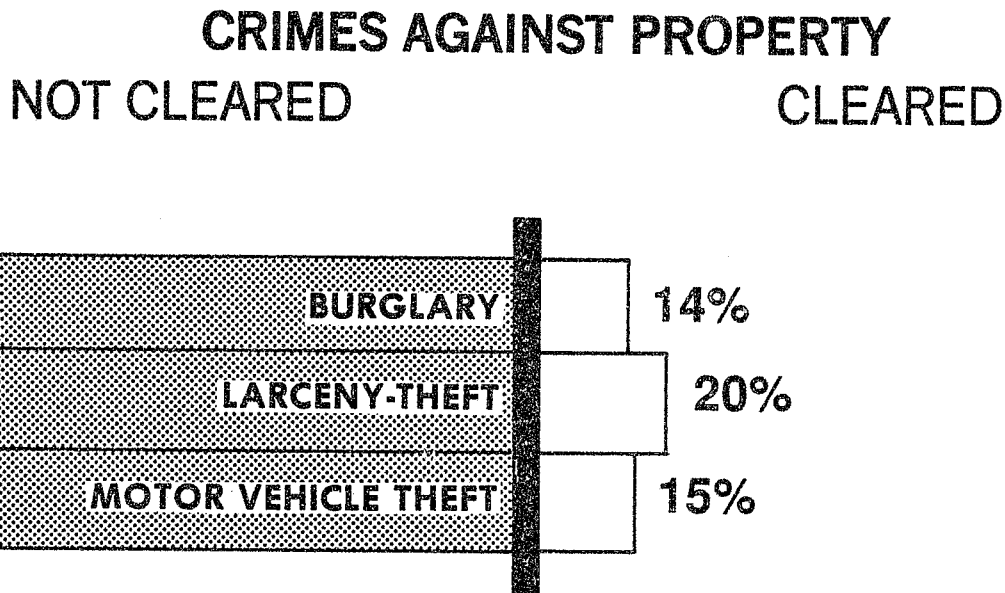
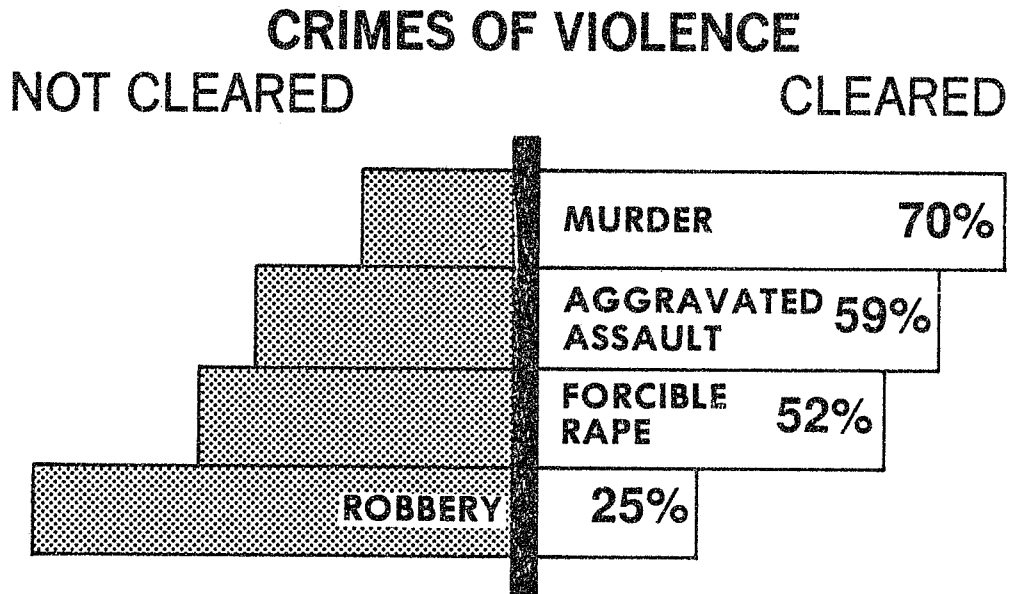


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁵
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,599 agencies; total population 227,574,000:												
Offenses known	12,734,405	12,844,439	1,445,965	11,288,440	19,933	83,544	535,295	807,193	3,114,788	6,983,439	1,190,213	110,034
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	46.3	17.5	70.2	52.3	24.7	59.4	13.6	19.7	14.8	15.3
TOTAL CITIES: 9,297 cities; total population 153,987,000:												
Offenses known	10,432,007	10,517,659	1,218,417	9,213,590	15,739	64,769	487,812	650,097	2,414,984	5,783,979	1,014,627	85,652
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	44.6	17.5	70.0	51.5	24.2	58.6	13.1	20.1	13.6	14.4
GROUP I												
60 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 43,808,000:												
Offenses known	4,177,955	4,219,269	673,481	3,504,474	9,437	31,689	327,513	304,842	976,277	1,975,851	552,346	41,314
Percent cleared by arrest	18.2	18.1	39.7	14.1	66.1	51.0	22.3	56.5	11.1	16.6	10.2	10.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 19,993,000:												
Offenses known	1,866,678	1,888,829	367,677	1,499,001	5,008	11,473	191,943	159,253	402,772	796,900	299,329	22,151
Percent cleared by arrest	17.4	17.2	37.7	12.4	62.9	49.0	21.4	55.9	10.2	14.7	9.0	5.9
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 10,683,000:												
Offenses known	963,356	971,384	125,607	837,749	1,926	8,666	59,450	55,565	231,065	491,397	115,287	8,028
Percent cleared by arrest	18.0	17.9	40.7	14.5	68.8	54.2	22.9	56.6	11.7	16.5	12.0	17.6
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 13,131,000:												
Offenses known	1,347,921	1,359,056	180,197	1,167,724	2,503	11,550	76,120	90,024	342,440	687,554	137,730	11,135
Percent cleared by arrest	19.5	19.5	43.2	15.9	70.4	50.6	24.1	57.6	11.7	18.9	11.3	15.5
GROUP II												
126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 18,385,000:												
Offenses known	1,509,219	1,522,184	162,014	1,347,205	2,075	9,655	58,421	91,863	378,275	850,723	118,207	12,965
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	21.4	49.0	18.1	75.0	51.6	29.1	60.7	13.5	20.5	15.3	16.0
GROUP III												
301 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 20,589,000:												
Offenses known	1,306,225	1,315,824	127,563	1,178,662	1,300	8,014	42,337	75,912	309,389	748,223	121,050	9,599
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.8	46.8	19.1	73.6	49.9	26.7	57.3	13.7	22.3	13.4	15.3

Table 20. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1986 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
GROUP IV												
656 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 22,659,000:												
Offenses known	1,295,961	1,304,195	106,525	1,189,436	1,144	6,638	30,343	68,400	293,386	800,301	95,749	8,234
Percent cleared by arrest	22.3	22.2	48.4	19.9	73.6	49.1	26.8	57.5	14.2	22.5	16.5	17.3
GROUP V												
1,611 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 25,333,000:												
Offenses known	1,180,683	1,187,845	84,060	1,096,623	985	5,160	19,287	58,628	257,122	762,972	76,529	7,162
Percent cleared by arrest	23.8	23.8	53.8	21.5	80.8	54.2	30.0	61.1	15.4	23.6	21.5	20.6
GROUP VI												
6,543 cities under 10,000; total population 23,212,000:												
Offenses known	961,964	968,342	64,774	897,190	798	3,613	9,911	50,452	200,535	645,909	50,746	6,378
Percent cleared by arrest	23.1	23.1	61.5	20.3	79.3	58.6	31.5	67.3	16.7	20.7	29.1	22.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,326 agencies; total population 44,310,000:												
Offenses known	1,736,944	1,754,611	174,679	1,562,265	2,642	13,292	43,042	115,703	501,473	918,182	142,610	17,667
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	20.6	52.7	17.0	66.5	54.0	28.1	61.4	15.2	17.6	19.2	17.8
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,976 agencies; total population 29,278,000:												
Offenses known	565,454	572,169	52,869	512,585	1,552	5,483	4,441	41,393	198,331	281,278	32,976	6,715
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	63.9	17.7	78.1	58.1	37.6	67.0	16.1	17.0	32.3	20.1
SUBURBAN AREA⁵												
6,364 agencies; total population 91,779,000:												
Offenses known	3,981,933	4,014,176	339,359	3,642,574	4,318	23,042	87,382	224,617	990,405	2,339,976	312,193	32,243
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	21.1	51.7	18.3	69.3	52.9	27.4	60.7	14.7	19.8	18.4	17.9

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

²The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance tables on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁵Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 21. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Geographic Division, 1986
 [1986 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁵
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
13,599 agencies; population 227,574,000:												
Offenses known	12,734,405	12,844,439	1,445,965	11,288,440	19,933	83,544	535,295	807,193	3,114,788	6,983,439	1,190,213	110,034
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	46.3	17.5	70.2	52.3	24.7	59.4	13.6	19.7	14.8	15.3
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
684 agencies; population 11,191,000:												
Offenses known	520,210	524,867	48,922	471,288	417	2,978	18,274	27,253	123,285	276,309	71,694	4,657
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.6	44.4	16.0	65.5	53.4	22.3	57.8	13.8	18.7	9.3	15.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,405 agencies; population 36,930,000:												
Offenses known	1,763,863	1,783,880	258,839	1,505,024	2,951	10,790	129,219	115,879	379,172	914,552	211,300	20,017
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.3	42.1	15.5	69.7	56.6	25.3	58.8	13.3	18.0	8.8	11.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,197 agencies; population 37,866,000:												
Offenses known	1,991,891	2,009,891	229,326	1,762,565	3,013	12,117	87,218	126,978	439,870	1,114,390	208,305	18,000
Percent cleared by arrest	18.9	18.9	40.2	16.2	61.9	43.2	19.1	53.9	10.8	19.0	12.6	10.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,327 agencies; population 15,881,000:												
Offenses known	707,179	712,470	58,048	649,131	757	4,198	16,009	37,084	160,619	441,760	46,752	5,291
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	50.1	19.5	75.8	50.7	25.5	60.1	13.1	21.8	19.9	19.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,653 agencies; population 40,151,000:												
Offenses known	2,308,135	2,323,758	276,748	2,031,387	3,955	16,199	90,141	166,453	593,197	1,273,599	164,591	15,623
Percent cleared by arrest	23.1	23.1	51.5	19.3	75.2	58.3	27.3	63.4	17.2	19.8	22.0	18.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,017 agencies; population 12,546,000:												
Offenses known	524,537	529,051	61,829	462,708	1,235	4,287	18,162	38,145	146,468	273,122	43,118	4,514
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	20.6	47.8	17.0	85.6	51.2	23.1	57.9	12.9	19.2	17.0	24.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,378 agencies; population 25,815,000:												
Offenses known	1,760,932	1,773,902	163,201	1,597,731	3,218	12,068	54,945	92,970	480,774	953,351	163,606	12,970
Percent cleared by arrest	20.4	20.4	49.8	17.4	73.2	56.8	27.7	61.2	14.2	19.3	15.8	19.6
MOUNTAIN STATES												
755 agencies; population 12,452,000:												
Offenses known	791,684	797,469	63,374	728,310	911	4,818	16,207	41,438	192,816	489,516	45,978	5,785
Percent cleared by arrest	23.9	23.9	53.6	21.3	70.9	50.4	27.8	63.7	12.6	24.5	23.1	21.8
PACIFIC STATES												
1,183 agencies; population 34,743,000:												
Offenses known	2,365,974	2,389,151	285,678	2,080,296	3,476	16,089	105,120	160,993	598,587	1,246,840	234,869	23,177
Percent cleared by arrest	20.3	20.2	45.5	16.8	63.1	48.0	24.8	58.3	12.5	19.2	14.9	13.3

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

²The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁵Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 22. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ²		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,594 agencies; population 227,393,000:																			
Offenses known	67,120	16,411	183,246	72,115	51,881	228,002	170,651	176,694	256,245	203,302	2,190,342	666,533	256,701	919,680	161,361	108,746	59,198	28,495	17,046
Percent cleared by arrest	53.3	48.1	23.2	25.0	25.1	25.6	54.2	61.7	56.4	65.5	13.9	13.8	11.2	14.4	14.8	17.4	19.4	9.3	15.8
TOTAL CITIES: 9,295 cities; population 153,940,000:																			
Offenses known	51,447	13,317	164,466	66,875	46,741	209,705	137,521	150,417	207,809	154,238	1,689,919	512,524	212,216	805,061	129,501	79,900	47,004	21,093	12,335
Percent cleared by arrest	52.6	46.9	22.5	24.5	24.7	25.4	52.7	61.0	55.7	65.2	13.3	13.4	11.0	13.3	13.1	17.1	18.4	8.6	15.0
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,808,000:																			
Offenses known	25,537	6,152	113,428	45,968	32,094	136,023	78,539	77,995	104,880	43,428	702,757	192,425	81,095	461,436	64,123	26,787	21,981	9,810	4,653
Percent cleared by arrest	51.9	47.3	20.1	22.1	23.1	23.9	50.0	59.9	54.7	66.5	11.0	11.2	12.1	10.0	9.5	14.7	15.1	6.7	10.3
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000:																			
Offenses known	9,207	2,266	63,575	30,207	21,460	76,701	38,946	41,981	55,925	22,401	282,698	81,307	38,767	256,572	34,050	8,707	10,167	4,267	3,065
Percent cleared by arrest	49.5	47.0	17.7	21.1	23.1	24.1	46.0	58.9	54.0	71.9	9.6	11.2	12.5	8.9	8.6	13.8	9.5	5.0	4.1
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000:																			
Offenses known	7,277	1,389	22,424	6,927	4,236	25,863	15,785	14,518	19,063	6,199	172,606	41,933	16,526	96,108	11,209	7,970	5,219	2,090	539
Percent cleared by arrest	55.0	50.0	22.5	23.9	22.2	23.2	56.7	57.4	54.0	62.8	12.0	10.3	11.5	11.9	12.0	14.4	21.2	7.9	26.3
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,131,000:																			
Offenses known	9,053	2,497	27,429	8,834	6,398	33,459	23,808	21,496	29,892	14,828	247,453	69,185	25,802	108,756	18,864	10,110	6,595	3,453	1,049
Percent cleared by arrest	51.9	46.0	23.9	24.3	23.7	24.2	52.0	63.6	56.5	60.0	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.2	9.7	15.7	18.7	8.0	20.0
GROUP II																			
126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,385,000:																			
Offenses known	7,590	2,065	19,197	7,847	5,264	26,113	19,700	21,715	33,445	17,003	277,774	71,604	28,897	89,658	16,836	11,713	7,524	3,368	2,054
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	46.8	29.6	28.7	28.1	29.0	55.6	62.6	57.0	71.7	13.4	14.8	11.3	15.3	13.9	17.2	19.4	8.4	16.3
GROUP III																			
301 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,589,000:																			
Offenses known	6,276	1,738	12,556	5,743	3,581	20,457	13,358	16,988	24,327	21,239	210,588	68,937	29,864	92,218	16,762	11,993	5,116	2,783	1,599
Percent cleared by arrest	52.0	42.3	25.4	30.3	27.5	26.3	52.2	59.8	56.1	59.9	13.8	14.6	10.3	13.5	11.8	15.2	19.6	8.1	15.1
GROUP IV																			
655 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,626,000:																			
Offenses known	5,247	1,387	9,603	3,646	2,931	14,151	11,059	13,618	19,348	24,340	197,733	67,110	28,391	72,178	12,369	11,160	4,478	2,185	1,465
Percent cleared by arrest	50.7	43.0	26.1	28.7	25.2	27.1	54.7	60.1	55.6	58.7	14.7	14.6	9.6	16.7	15.6	16.1	20.0	11.6	18.4

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest¹, Population Group, 1986—Continued

091

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ²		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,610 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,320,000:																			
Offenses known	4,106	1,053	6,288	2,405	1,988	8,599	8,769	11,839	15,521	22,428	173,194	58,417	25,421	55,766	10,947	9,792	4,092	1,657	1,332
Percent cleared by arrest	55.6	48.7	28.8	31.4	31.6	30.0	59.6	63.0	55.8	64.4	16.7	14.1	9.8	21.9	20.4	20.3	24.4	12.1	20.4
GROUP VI																			
6,543 cities under 10,000; population 23,212,000:																			
Offenses known	2,691	922	3,394	1,266	883	4,362	6,096	8,262	10,288	25,800	127,873	54,031	18,548	33,805	8,464	8,455	3,813	1,290	1,232
Percent cleared by arrest	59.3	56.5	30.1	34.4	32.2	31.5	65.9	67.8	60.9	70.0	17.9	16.0	11.0	30.3	28.7	24.6	26.2	15.4	20.7
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,325 agencies; population 44,253,000:																			
Offenses known	10,969	2,323	16,925	4,699	4,568	16,841	24,207	19,746	39,298	32,383	353,889	112,298	34,939	97,471	24,300	20,773	8,374	5,890	3,384
Percent cleared by arrest	54.8	50.5	28.1	30.6	27.9	27.5	57.8	65.0	58.7	65.2	15.7	14.8	12.3	19.8	18.1	17.6	22.6	10.1	19.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,974 agencies; population 29,199,000:																			
Offenses known	4,704	771	1,855	541	572	1,456	8,923	6,531	9,138	16,681	146,534	41,711	9,546	17,148	7,560	8,073	3,820	1,512	1,327
Percent cleared by arrest	57.4	62.8	39.6	41.2	37.4	33.5	67.4	67.9	62.5	69.0	16.7	15.1	11.3	38.1	32.0	20.8	24.4	16.3	13.0
SUBURBAN AREA³																			
6,361 agencies; population 91,677,000:																			
Offenses known	18,580	4,457	31,900	10,009	8,886	36,561	40,076	38,723	68,349	77,223	674,124	231,611	84,085	224,863	46,510	40,688	16,070	9,577	6,366
Percent cleared by arrest	54.0	48.6	26.8	29.4	26.7	27.6	57.1	63.5	57.1	64.5	15.3	14.7	10.6	18.7	17.6	17.4	22.2	10.6	18.6

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

²The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table.

³Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape categories.

Table 23. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹ of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁵
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,461 agencies; population 223,695,000:												
Total clearances	2,600,384	2,616,652	657,297	1,943,087	13,619	42,808	130,010	470,860	416,708	1,354,885	171,494	16,268
Percent under 18	19.1	19.2	9.0	22.6	4.6	9.6	11.2	8.4	20.9	23.4	20.2	35.4
TOTAL CITIES: 9,279 cities; population 151,832,000:												
Total clearances	2,132,779	2,144,686	534,370	1,598,409	10,733	32,665	116,479	374,493	312,495	1,150,792	135,122	11,907
Percent under 18	19.5	19.6	9.1	23.0	4.6	9.5	11.4	8.5	20.7	23.9	20.3	37.1
GROUP I												
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,676,000:												
Total clearances	747,689	751,780	262,453	485,236	6,017	15,686	71,750	169,000	106,378	324,070	54,788	4,091
Percent under 18	14.4	14.4	7.5	18.1	3.9	7.5	9.6	6.7	16.4	18.5	19.2	28.3
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000:												
Total clearances	324,109	325,416	138,733	185,376	3,149	5,626	41,010	88,948	41,204	117,274	26,898	1,307
Percent under 18	11.3	11.4	6.3	15.0	3.5	6.5	8.4	5.5	13.9	15.3	15.5	25.2
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,023,000:												
Total clearances	164,265	165,327	47,334	116,931	1,170	4,317	12,738	29,109	25,733	78,656	12,542	1,062
Percent under 18	16.9	17.0	9.8	19.8	4.5	8.1	13.2	8.7	17.4	19.5	26.3	31.5
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,660,000:												
Total clearances	259,315	261,037	76,386	182,929	1,698	5,743	18,002	50,943	39,441	128,140	15,348	1,722
Percent under 18	16.6	16.7	8.1	20.2	4.1	8.0	10.0	7.6	18.4	20.7	19.9	28.6
GROUP II												
121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,632,000:												
Total clearances	311,485	313,491	75,915	235,570	1,490	4,828	16,449	53,148	49,405	168,731	17,434	2,006
Percent under 18	18.5	18.6	9.6	21.4	5.4	9.7	13.0	8.7	17.2	22.7	20.3	36.4
GROUP III												
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,525,000:												
Total clearances	284,145	285,614	59,710	224,435	955	3,994	11,292	43,469	42,106	166,124	16,205	1,469
Percent under 18	22.4	22.5	11.8	25.2	4.8	13.1	15.7	10.8	22.5	26.2	21.8	40.0
GROUP IV												
653 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,544,000:												
Total clearances	287,466	288,882	51,453	236,013	842	3,250	8,109	39,252	41,464	178,878	15,671	1,416
Percent under 18	23.3	23.4	11.2	26.0	7.0	10.7	14.9	10.5	23.9	26.9	21.2	43.3

Table 23. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹ of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1986 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
GROUP V												
1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,242,000:												
Total clearances.....	280,028	281,500	44,998	235,030	796	2,789	5,760	35,653	39,599	179,154	16,277	1,472
Percent under 18.....	23.8	23.9	10.5	26.4	6.4	11.4	13.6	10.0	25.0	27.2	20.5	47.1
GROUP VI												
6,542 cities under 10,000; population 23,212,000:												
Total clearances.....	221,966	223,419	39,841	182,125	633	2,118	3,119	33,971	33,543	133,835	14,747	1,453
Percent under 18.....	24.1	24.3	10.7	27.1	3.9	13.2	13.3	10.4	28.3	27.4	21.7	43.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,284 agencies; population 43,212,000:												
Total clearances.....	347,482	350,523	90,220	257,262	1,710	7,040	11,897	69,573	73,157	157,972	26,133	3,041
Percent under 18.....	17.9	18.0	9.0	21.0	4.4	9.3	10.7	8.8	21.0	21.1	20.0	34.2
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,898 agencies; population 28,651,000:												
Total clearances.....	120,123	121,443	32,707	87,416	1,176	3,103	1,634	26,794	31,056	46,121	10,239	1,320
Percent under 18.....	15.8	15.8	6.3	19.3	4.9	10.3	6.7	5.9	22.1	17.4	19.4	22.7
SUBURBAN AREAS⁵												
6,315 agencies; population 90,510,000:												
Total clearances.....	829,354	835,006	173,656	655,698	2,944	12,048	23,744	134,920	142,603	457,308	55,787	5,652
Percent under 18.....	21.3	21.4	10.4	24.2	5.6	10.5	12.8	10.0	23.3	24.9	20.5	39.9

¹Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

²The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance tables on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁵Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the Forcible rape, Violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

SECTION IV PERSONS ARRESTED

In addition to being a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of the perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. This Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 12.5 million arrests in 1986 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. When the arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the arrest rate was 5,232 per 100,000 inhabitants. In cities with populations of 250,000 or more, the rate was 7,735, the highest recorded. For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 3,914, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,440 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,180 in the Midwest to 5,978 in the West. The South recorded an arrest rate of 5,314 and the Northeast, 5,402.

Arrest Trends

The number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 5 percent in 1986 as compared to the 1985 volume. During the same time period, adult arrests also rose 5 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age were up 3 percent. Also on the upswing in 1986 were arrests for the eight Crime Index offenses overall. Compared to 1985 totals, Crime Index arrests for persons of all ages increased 6 percent, adult arrests rose 8 percent, and juvenile arrests were up 1 percent. Arrests for the Index's violent crimes jumped 12 percent and those for property crimes rose 4 percent.

Similar to the national experience, 2-year trends for city agencies showed a 5-percent increase in total arrests, 1986 over 1985. Suburban county arrests were up 4 percent and rural county arrests, 3 percent.

For the 5-year period, 1982-1986, total arrests increased 7 percent. While adult arrests were up 8 percent, those of

persons under 18 years of age dropped 1 percent. Five-year trends for the Crime Index revealed increases of 3 percent for total arrests, and 5 percent for adults. Conversely, arrests of juveniles under 18 years of age dropped 4 percent. During the same years, total violent and property crime arrests increased, 8 and 1 percent, respectively.

Increases in total arrests were recorded for the 10 years, 1977-1986. Arrests for all offenses were up 27 percent; Crime Index offenses, 18 percent; violent crimes, 33 percent; and property crimes, 15 percent.

Arrests for drug abuse violations were 2 percent higher in 1986 than in 1985 and 30 percent above the 1982 level. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1986 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1986

[Percent distribution]

	United States total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	South-ern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale Manufacture:	25.1	33.3	26.3	25.1	18.8
Heroin or Cocaine and their derivatives	12.7	21.1	5.6	10.2	11.0
Marijuana.....	7.9	9.1	9.0	9.1	5.5
Synthetic or manufactured drugs.....	.8	.9	1.0	1.4	.2
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs.....	3.7	2.3	10.7	4.4	2.1
Possession:	74.9	66.7	73.7	74.9	81.2
Heroin or Cocaine and their derivatives	28.1	28.2	9.6	20.2	40.8
Marijuana.....	36.0	32.8	53.1	46.9	22.9
Synthetic or manufactured drugs.....	1.8	1.6	1.8	3.4	.6
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs.....	9.1	4.1	9.2	4.5	16.9

¹Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Five percent of all persons arrested nationwide in 1986, were under the age of 15; 17 percent were under 18; 31 percent were under 21; and 49 percent were under 25. Persons in the under 25 age group accounted for 50 percent of arrests in the cities, 45 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 41 percent of those in the rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 30 percent were under the age of 18; 45 percent were under 21; and 60 percent, under 25. The under 25 age group was also responsible for 48 percent of the violent crime arrests and 64 percent of property crime arrests in 1986.

Sex

Four of every 5 persons arrested in the Nation during 1986 were males. They accounted for 79 percent of Index crime arrests, 89 percent of those for violent crime, and 76 percent of the property crime arrests. Males were most often

arrested for driving under the influence, which accounted for 15 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 79 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 20 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-five percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Arrests of both males and females rose 5 percent from 1985 to 1986. Male arrests also showed a 5-percent rise from 1982 to 1986, while female arrests were up 13 percent for the same 5-year period.

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1986 showed 71 percent of the arrestees were white, 27 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Whites accounted for 52 percent of the arrests for violent crimes and 68 percent of those for property crimes, while blacks accounted for 46 percent of the violent crime arrests and 30 percent of the property crime arrests.

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests¹, United States, 1986

TOTAL ²	12,487,500	Fraud.....	349,300
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	19,190	Embezzlement.....	12,600
Forcible rape.....	37,140	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	135,800
Robbery.....	145,800	Vandalism.....	259,600
Aggravated assault.....	351,770	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	190,500
Burglary.....	450,600	Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	112,600
Larceny-theft.....	1,400,200	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	100,600
Motor vehicle theft.....	153,600	Drug abuse violations.....	824,100
Arson.....	18,700	Gambling.....	30,500
		Offenses against family and children.....	58,400
Violent crime ³	553,900	Driving under the influence.....	1,793,300
Property crime ⁴	2,023,200	Liquor laws.....	600,200
		Drunkenness.....	933,900
Crime Index total ⁵	2,577,100	Disorderly conduct.....	676,400
		Vagrancy.....	38,700
Other assaults.....	711,000	All other offenses (except traffic).....	2,730,500
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	92,200	Suspicion (not included in totals).....	9,000
		Curfew and loitering law violations.....	86,200
		Runaways.....	165,200

¹Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

²Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Region, 1986

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (10,743 agencies; population 198,488,000)	Northeastern States (2,157 agencies; population 39,918,000)	Midwestern States (2,618 agencies; population 43,754,000)	Southern States (4,272 agencies; population 69,890,000)	Western States (1,696 agencies; population 44,924,000)
TOTAL	10,384,722	2,156,363	1,828,805	3,713,752	2,685,802
Rate	5,231.9	5,402.0	4,179.7	5,313.7	5,978.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	16,066	2,499	2,845	6,595	4,127
Rate.....	8.1	6.3	6.5	9.4	9.2
Forcible rape.....	31,128	6,137	6,540	11,392	7,059
Rate.....	15.7	15.4	14.9	16.3	15.7
Robbery.....	124,245	41,913	15,111	36,117	31,104
Rate.....	62.6	105.0	34.5	51.7	69.2
Aggravated assault.....	293,952	61,495	40,770	105,744	85,943
Rate.....	148.1	154.1	93.2	151.3	191.3
Burglary.....	375,544	60,304	56,725	144,441	114,074
Rate.....	189.2	151.1	129.6	206.7	253.9
Larceny-theft.....	1,182,099	190,990	246,531	412,848	331,730
Rate.....	595.6	478.5	563.4	590.7	738.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	128,514	21,864	19,010	41,962	45,678
Rate.....	64.7	54.8	43.4	60.0	101.7
Arson.....	15,523	3,187	3,377	4,993	3,966
Rate.....	7.8	8.0	7.7	7.1	8.8
Violent crime ¹	465,391	112,044	65,266	159,848	128,233
Rate.....	234.5	280.7	149.2	228.7	285.4
Property crime ²	1,701,680	276,345	325,643	604,244	495,448
Rate.....	857.3	692.3	744.3	864.6	1,102.8
Crime Index total ³	2,167,071	388,389	390,909	764,092	623,681
Rate.....	1,091.8	973.0	893.4	1,093.3	1,388.3
Other assaults.....	593,902	100,663	110,245	227,212	155,782
Rate.....	299.2	252.2	252.0	325.1	346.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	76,546	10,086	12,329	34,751	19,380
Rate.....	38.6	25.3	28.2	49.7	43.1
Fraud.....	284,790	51,672	32,603	178,247	22,268
Rate.....	143.5	129.4	74.5	255.0	49.6
Embezzlement.....	10,500	805	991	6,021	2,683
Rate.....	5.3	2.0	2.3	8.6	6.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	114,105	30,097	21,720	27,482	34,806
Rate.....	57.5	75.4	49.6	39.3	77.5
Vandalism.....	223,231	62,751	55,372	54,405	50,703
Rate.....	112.5	157.2	126.6	77.8	112.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	160,204	23,900	30,369	65,104	40,831
Rate.....	80.7	59.9	69.4	93.2	90.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	96,882	28,471	11,851	23,126	33,434
Rate.....	48.8	71.3	27.1	33.1	74.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	83,934	12,989	15,445	24,837	30,663
Rate.....	42.3	32.5	35.3	35.5	68.3
Drug abuse violations.....	691,882	166,809	68,888	220,901	235,284
Rate.....	348.6	417.9	157.4	316.1	523.7
Gambling.....	25,839	10,712	3,383	8,674	3,070
Rate.....	13.0	26.8	7.7	12.4	6.8
Offenses against family and children.....	47,327	8,316	10,759	23,934	4,318
Rate.....	23.8	20.8	24.6	34.2	9.6
Driving under the influence.....	1,458,531	163,104	283,425	503,202	508,800
Rate.....	734.8	408.6	647.8	720.0	1,132.6
Liquor laws.....	490,436	98,907	138,534	110,112	142,883
Rate.....	247.1	247.8	316.6	157.5	318.1
Drunkenness.....	777,866	36,180	60,493	479,522	201,671
Rate.....	391.9	90.6	138.3	686.1	448.9
Disorderly conduct.....	564,882	219,170	128,548	152,685	64,479
Rate.....	284.6	549.0	293.8	218.5	143.5
Vagrancy.....	32,992	8,180	2,612	1,661	20,539
Rate.....	16.6	20.5	6.0	2.4	45.7
All other offenses (except traffic).....	2,272,589	696,150	392,930	748,068	435,441
Rate.....	1,145.0	1,743.9	898.0	1,070.3	969.3
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	7,455	1,567	2,386	3,174	328
Rate.....	3.8	3.9	5.5	4.5	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	72,627	20,245	20,883	9,122	22,377
Rate.....	36.6	50.7	47.7	13.1	49.8
Runaways.....	138,586	18,767	36,516	50,594	32,709
Rate.....	69.8	47.0	83.5	72.4	72.8

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 26.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1986

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,743 agencies; population 198,488,000)	Total cities; (7,266 cities; population 134,546,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,424,000)	Group II (117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,254,000)	Group III (268 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,421,000)	Group IV (591 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,487,000)	Group V (1,435 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,552,000)	Group VI (4,802 cities under 10,000; population 18,408,000)	Suburban counties ¹ (1,093 agencies; population 39,699,000)	Rural counties (2,384 agencies; population 24,242,000)	Suburban area ² (5,097 agencies; population 83,371,000)
TOTAL	10,384,722	7,996,952	2,894,690	1,053,760	954,002	1,030,421	1,072,257	991,822	1,553,729	834,041	3,600,037
Rate	5,231.9	5,943.7	7,734.8	6,107.2	5,178.9	5,029.7	4,754.6	5,388.1	3,913.8	3,440.4	4,318.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	16,066	11,783	6,768	1,642	1,190	956	716	511	2,852	1,431	4,283
Rate	8.1	8.8	18.1	9.5	6.5	4.7	3.2	2.8	7.2	5.9	5.1
Forcible rape.....	31,128	23,404	10,795	3,462	2,968	2,582	2,055	1,542	5,220	2,504	9,558
Rate	15.7	17.4	28.8	20.1	16.1	12.6	9.1	8.4	13.1	10.3	11.5
Robbery.....	124,245	107,045	64,087	13,800	11,754	8,239	5,930	3,235	14,808	2,392	28,548
Rate	62.6	79.6	171.2	80.0	63.8	40.2	26.3	17.6	37.3	9.9	34.2
Aggravated assault.....	293,952	222,344	95,912	30,374	28,165	26,094	21,529	20,270	49,352	22,256	94,863
Rate	148.1	165.3	256.3	176.0	152.9	127.4	95.5	110.1	124.3	91.8	113.8
Burglary.....	375,544	276,278	90,640	41,539	40,363	38,143	35,857	29,736	66,716	32,550	137,083
Rate	189.2	205.3	242.2	240.7	219.1	186.2	159.0	161.5	168.1	134.3	164.4
Larceny-theft.....	1,182,099	998,139	280,104	154,404	146,683	158,509	154,642	103,797	141,047	42,913	421,112
Rate	595.6	741.9	748.5	894.9	796.3	773.7	685.7	563.9	355.3	177.0	505.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	128,514	99,940	47,747	11,829	11,508	9,723	9,881	9,252	20,816	7,758	41,003
Rate	64.7	74.3	127.0	68.6	62.5	47.5	43.8	50.3	52.4	32.0	49.2
Arson.....	15,523	11,262	3,552	1,617	1,513	1,543	1,573	1,464	2,766	1,495	5,848
Rate	7.8	8.4	9.5	9.4	8.2	7.5	7.0	8.0	7.0	6.2	7.0
Violent crime ³	465,391	364,576	177,562	49,278	44,077	37,871	30,230	25,558	72,232	28,583	137,252
Rate	234.5	271.0	474.5	285.6	239.3	184.9	134.0	138.8	181.9	117.9	164.6
Property crime ⁴	1,701,680	1,385,619	422,043	209,389	200,067	207,918	201,953	144,249	231,345	84,716	605,046
Rate	857.3	1,029.8	1,127.7	1,213.5	1,086.1	1,014.9	895.5	783.6	582.7	349.5	725.7
Crime Index total ⁵	2,167,071	1,750,195	599,605	258,667	244,144	245,789	232,183	169,807	303,577	113,299	742,298
Rate	1,091.8	1,300.8	1,602.2	1,499.1	1,325.3	1,199.7	1,029.6	922.5	764.7	467.4	890.4

Table 26.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1986—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,743 agencies; population 198,488,000)	Total cities; (7,266 cities; population 134,546,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,424,000)	Group II (117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,254,000)	Group III (268 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,421,000)	Group IV (591 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,487,000)	Group V (1,435 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,552,000)	Group VI (4,802 cities under 10,000; population 18,408,000)	Suburban counties ¹ (1,093 agencies; population 39,699,000)	Rural counties (2,384 agencies; population 24,242,000)	Suburban area ² (5,097 agencies; population 83,371,000)
Other assaults	593,902	456,614	141,778	74,260	59,034	66,589	63,925	51,028	90,034	47,254	211,381
Rate	299.2	339.4	378.8	430.4	320.5	325.0	283.5	277.2	226.8	194.9	253.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	76,546	56,645	16,275	9,187	7,104	8,243	8,470	7,366	12,295	7,606	26,962
Rate	38.6	42.1	43.5	53.2	38.6	40.2	37.6	40.0	31.0	31.4	32.3
Fraud	284,790	151,894	47,663	22,667	16,219	20,988	27,485	16,872	81,655	51,241	118,782
Rate	143.5	112.9	127.4	131.4	88.0	102.4	121.9	91.7	205.7	211.4	142.5
Embezzlement	10,500	6,343	1,975	1,383	849	950	660	526	2,969	1,188	4,341
Rate	5.3	4.7	5.3	8.0	4.6	4.6	2.9	2.9	7.5	4.9	5.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,105	91,144	32,124	12,501	12,929	13,037	12,125	8,428	16,503	6,458	41,542
Rate	57.5	67.7	85.8	72.5	70.2	63.6	53.8	45.8	41.6	26.6	49.8
Vandalism	223,231	179,900	44,452	24,017	24,770	27,935	30,796	27,930	28,286	15,045	88,207
Rate	112.5	133.7	118.8	139.2	134.5	136.4	136.6	151.7	71.3	62.1	105.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,204	129,563	54,890	19,172	15,979	14,751	13,510	11,261	21,821	8,820	50,623
Rate	80.7	96.3	146.7	111.1	86.7	72.0	59.9	61.2	55.0	36.4	60.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	96,882	90,808	66,670	13,110	6,356	3,362	880	430	5,870	204	10,266
Rate	48.8	67.5	178.1	76.0	34.5	16.4	3.9	2.3	14.8	.8	12.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,934	62,798	25,686	9,216	7,927	8,031	6,607	5,331	14,547	6,589	28,792
Rate	42.3	46.7	68.6	53.4	43.0	39.2	29.3	29.0	36.6	27.2	34.5
Drug abuse violations	691,882	547,961	260,156	70,152	67,978	59,219	51,022	39,434	99,740	44,181	213,639
Rate	348.6	407.3	695.2	406.6	369.0	289.1	226.2	214.2	251.2	182.2	256.3
Gambling	25,839	21,239	15,249	2,265	1,199	1,045	946	535	3,871	729	5,279
Rate	13.0	15.8	40.7	13.1	6.5	5.1	4.2	2.9	9.8	3.0	6.3
Offenses against family and children	47,327	22,969	5,597	3,069	3,064	3,512	4,417	3,310	15,261	9,097	21,923
Rate	23.8	17.1	15.0	17.8	16.6	17.1	19.6	18.0	38.4	37.5	26.3
Driving under the influence	1,458,531	903,715	208,506	107,656	115,664	143,278	158,475	170,136	330,158	224,658	643,063
Rate	734.8	671.7	557.1	623.9	627.9	699.4	702.7	924.3	831.7	926.7	771.3
Liquor laws	490,436	395,875	103,753	33,913	41,338	55,359	74,279	87,233	48,935	45,626	181,034
Rate	247.1	294.2	277.2	196.5	224.4	270.2	329.4	473.9	123.3	188.2	217.1
Drunkenness	777,866	654,651	193,734	102,221	81,009	88,501	91,229	97,957	67,060	56,155	227,041
Rate	391.9	486.6	517.7	592.4	439.8	432.0	404.5	532.2	168.9	231.6	272.3
Disorderly conduct	564,882	505,042	164,417	65,376	58,944	63,883	74,961	77,461	34,907	24,933	179,161
Rate	284.6	375.4	439.3	378.9	320.0	311.8	332.4	420.8	87.9	102.8	214.9
Vagrancy	32,992	31,204	20,375	3,233	3,322	1,742	1,183	1,349	1,509	279	4,863
Rate	16.6	23.2	54.4	18.7	18.0	8.5	5.2	7.3	3.8	1.2	5.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,272,589	1,760,858	837,702	200,831	158,580	178,692	189,275	195,778	349,885	161,846	724,170
Rate	1,145.0	1,308.7	2,238.4	1,163.9	860.9	872.2	839.3	1,063.6	881.3	667.6	868.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,455	6,373	1,132	172	1,600	852	1,549	1,068	530	552	3,094
Rate	3.8	4.7	3.0	1.0	8.7	4.2	6.9	5.8	1.3	2.3	3.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,627	70,266	26,346	6,143	8,154	8,990	12,268	8,365	1,479	882	21,861
Rate	36.6	52.2	70.4	35.6	44.3	43.9	54.4	45.4	3.7	3.6	26.2
Runaways	138,586	107,268	27,737	14,721	19,439	16,525	17,561	11,285	23,367	7,951	54,809
Rate	69.8	79.7	74.1	85.3	105.5	80.7	77.9	61.3	58.9	32.8	65.7

¹Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.

²Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 27. — Total Arrest Trends, 1977-1986

[8,494 agencies; 1986 estimated population 180,790,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1986	Percent change	1977	1986	Percent change	1977	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	7,524,937	9,526,389	+26.6	1,824,712	1,603,497	-12.1	5,700,225	7,922,892	+39.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	13,668	14,833	+8.5	1,301	1,297	-.3	12,367	13,536	+9.5
Forcible rape.....	21,232	28,471	+34.1	3,527	4,316	+22.4	17,705	24,155	+36.4
Robbery.....	99,267	116,636	+17.5	31,661	26,380	-16.7	67,606	90,256	+33.5
Aggravated assault.....	186,506	267,817	+43.6	30,887	34,141	+10.5	155,619	233,676	+50.2
Burglary.....	383,306	342,672	-10.6	198,132	123,037	-37.9	185,174	219,635	+18.6
Larceny-theft.....	851,980	1,089,672	+27.9	369,801	347,046	-6.2	482,179	742,626	+54.0
Motor vehicle theft.....	112,612	117,190	+4.1	60,514	45,907	-24.1	52,098	71,283	+36.8
Arson.....	13,787	13,949	+1.2	7,137	5,619	-21.3	6,650	8,330	+25.3
Violent crime ¹	320,673	427,757	+33.4	67,376	66,134	-1.8	253,297	361,623	+42.8
Property crime ²	1,361,685	1,563,483	+14.8	635,584	521,609	-17.9	726,101	1,041,874	+43.5
Crime Index total ³	1,682,358	1,991,240	+18.4	702,960	587,743	-16.4	979,398	1,403,497	+43.3
Other assaults.....	328,237	547,846	+66.9	61,726	79,391	+28.6	266,511	468,455	+75.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	54,840	76,884	+29.3	7,510	6,587	-12.3	47,330	64,297	+35.8
Fraud.....	183,816	268,047	+45.8	21,362	17,360	-18.7	162,454	250,687	+54.3
Embezzlement.....	5,701	9,678	+69.8	682	657	-3.7	5,019	9,021	+79.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	87,716	105,049	+19.8	29,076	26,651	-8.3	58,640	78,398	+33.7
Vandalism.....	164,327	202,729	+23.4	99,842	86,674	-13.2	64,485	116,055	+80.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	107,696	144,996	+34.6	17,642	23,092	+30.9	90,054	121,904	+35.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	60,514	92,555	+52.9	2,572	2,106	-18.1	57,942	90,449	+56.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	52,017	76,543	+47.1	9,435	12,512	+32.6	42,582	64,031	+50.4
Drug abuse violations.....	477,387	632,225	+32.4	111,945	62,399	-44.3	365,442	569,826	+55.9
Gambling.....	39,448	24,524	-37.8	1,425	559	-60.8	38,023	23,965	-37.0
Offenses against family and children.....	42,261	43,514	+3.0	2,525	2,416	-4.3	39,736	41,098	+3.4
Driving under the influence.....	944,344	1,313,421	+39.1	20,699	20,147	-2.7	923,645	1,293,274	+40.0
Liquor laws.....	270,566	433,837	+60.3	101,355	117,748	+16.2	169,211	316,089	+86.8
Drunkenness.....	1,047,121	731,771	-30.1	42,439	24,348	-42.6	1,004,682	707,423	-29.6
Disorderly conduct.....	436,970	519,560	+18.9	90,621	77,446	-14.5	346,349	442,114	+27.6
Vagrancy.....	41,570	26,581	-36.1	5,028	2,313	-54.0	36,542	24,268	-33.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,265,600	2,097,060	+65.7	263,420	259,019	-1.7	1,002,180	1,838,041	+83.4
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	19,582	7,006	-64.2	5,305	2,519	-52.5	14,277	4,487	-68.6
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	75,672	66,757	-11.8	75,672	66,757	-11.8	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	156,776	127,572	-18.6	156,776	127,572	-18.6	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 28. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977-1986
 [8,494 agencies; 1986 estimated population 180,790,000]

Offense charged	Male						Female					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1986	Percent change	1977	1986	Percent change	1977	1986	Percent change	1977	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	6,316,223	7,863,364	+24.5	1,430,309	1,244,307	-13.0	1,208,714	1,663,025	+37.6	394,403	359,190	-8.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	11,625	12,984	+11.7	1,175	1,210	+3.0	2,043	1,849	-9.5	126	87	-31.0
Forcible rape.....	21,011	28,161	+34.0	3,435	4,243	+23.5	221	310	+40.3	92	73	-20.7
Robbery.....	91,737	107,411	+17.1	29,288	24,530	-16.2	7,530	9,225	+22.5	2,373	1,850	-22.0
Aggravated assault.....	162,596	232,382	+42.9	26,291	28,842	+9.7	23,910	35,435	+48.2	4,596	5,299	+15.3
Burglary.....	359,497	315,448	-12.3	186,030	113,703	-38.9	23,809	27,224	+14.3	12,102	9,334	-22.9
Larceny-theft.....	575,771	754,332	+31.0	263,243	254,428	-3.3	276,209	335,340	+21.4	106,558	92,618	-13.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	103,404	106,059	+2.6	54,968	40,892	-25.6	9,208	11,131	+20.9	5,546	5,015	-9.6
Arson.....	12,248	12,024	-1.8	6,478	5,068	-21.8	1,539	1,925	+25.1	659	551	-16.4
Violent crime ¹	286,969	380,938	+32.7	60,189	58,825	-2.3	33,704	46,819	+38.9	7,187	7,309	+1.7
Property crime ²	1,050,920	1,187,863	+13.0	510,719	414,091	-18.9	310,765	375,620	+20.9	124,865	107,518	-13.9
Crime Index total ³	1,337,889	1,568,801	+17.3	570,908	472,916	-17.2	344,469	422,439	+22.6	132,052	114,827	-13.0
Other assaults.....	282,462	464,400	+64.4	48,728	61,263	+25.7	45,775	83,446	+82.3	12,998	18,128	+39.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	38,629	46,817	+21.2	5,458	4,440	-18.7	16,211	24,067	+48.5	2,052	2,147	+4.6
Fraud.....	118,366	152,336	+28.7	16,965	13,107	-22.7	65,450	115,711	+76.8	4,397	4,253	-3.3
Embezzlement.....	4,403	6,101	+38.6	534	386	-27.7	1,298	3,577	+175.6	148	271	+83.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	78,267	92,880	+18.7	26,546	24,164	-9.0	9,449	12,169	+28.8	2,530	2,487	-1.7
Vandalism.....	150,338	181,341	+20.6	92,305	78,825	-14.6	13,989	21,388	+52.9	7,537	7,849	+4.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	99,218	134,102	+35.2	16,529	21,571	+30.5	8,478	10,894	+28.5	1,113	1,521	+36.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	18,650	31,953	+71.3	848	721	-15.0	41,864	60,602	+44.8	1,724	1,385	-19.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	47,945	70,404	+46.8	8,554	11,586	+35.4	4,072	6,139	+50.8	881	926	+5.1
Drug abuse violations.....	410,577	540,976	+31.8	93,447	53,455	-42.8	66,810	91,249	+36.6	18,498	8,944	-51.6
Gambling.....	35,670	20,216	-43.3	1,332	520	-61.0	1,778	4,308	+14.0	93	39	-58.1
Offenses against family and children.....	38,163	37,015	-3.0	1,576	1,503	-4.6	4,098	6,499	+58.6	949	913	-3.8
Driving under the influence.....	863,775	1,162,713	+34.6	18,762	17,457	-7.0	80,569	150,708	+87.1	1,937	2,690	+38.9
Liquor laws.....	229,913	361,637	+57.3	79,334	87,426	+10.2	40,653	72,200	+77.6	22,021	30,322	+37.7
Drunkenness.....	971,196	666,330	-31.4	36,533	20,641	-43.5	75,925	65,441	-13.8	5,906	3,707	-37.2
Disorderly conduct.....	365,813	424,211	+16.0	74,278	62,910	-15.3	71,157	95,349	+34.0	16,343	14,536	-11.1
Vagrancy.....	26,917	23,526	-12.6	4,093	1,893	-53.8	14,653	3,055	-79.2	935	420	-55.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,071,756	1,773,800	+65.5	207,302	205,718	-0.8	193,844	323,260	+66.8	56,117	53,301	-5.0
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	16,811	5,825	-65.4	4,540	1,979	-56.4	2,771	1,181	-57.4	765	540	-29.4
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	59,789	49,869	-16.6	59,789	49,869	-16.6	15,883	16,888	+6.3	15,883	16,888	+6.3
Runaways.....	66,487	53,936	-18.9	66,487	53,936	-18.9	90,289	73,636	-18.4	90,289	73,636	-18.4

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 29. — Total Arrest Trends, 1982-1986
 [8,079 agencies; 1986 estimated population 169,594,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1986	Percent change	1982	1986	Percent change	1982	1986	Percent change
TOTAL.....	8,658,964	9,227,542	+6.6	1,544,933	1,531,956	- .8	7,114,031	7,695,586	+8.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	15,979	14,856	-7.0	1,328	1,295	-2.5	14,651	13,561	-7.4
Forcible rape.....	24,733	27,754	+12.2	3,704	4,221	+14.0	21,029	23,533	+11.9
Robbery.....	121,441	116,597	-4.0	31,353	26,245	-16.3	90,088	90,352	+ .3
Aggravated assault.....	232,350	268,141	+15.4	30,847	33,757	+9.4	201,503	234,384	+16.3
Burglary.....	388,151	337,130	-13.1	154,216	119,360	-22.6	233,935	217,770	-6.9
Larceny-theft.....	994,834	1,039,974	+4.5	324,375	328,848	+1.4	670,459	711,126	+6.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	95,635	117,091	+22.4	34,381	45,097	+31.2	61,254	71,994	+17.5
Arson.....	14,803	13,694	-7.5	5,587	5,518	-1.2	9,216	8,176	-11.3
Violent crime ¹	394,503	427,348	+8.3	67,232	65,518	-2.5	327,271	361,830	+10.6
Property crime ²	1,493,423	1,507,889	+1.0	518,559	498,823	-3.8	974,864	1,009,066	+3.5
Crime Index total ³	1,887,926	1,935,237	+2.5	585,791	564,341	-3.7	1,302,135	1,370,896	+5.3
Other assaults.....	377,136	524,312	+39.0	59,917	74,690	+24.7	317,219	449,622	+41.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	71,129	69,300	-2.6	7,019	6,389	-9.0	64,110	62,911	-1.9
Fraud.....	232,669	256,670	+10.3	17,814	17,047	-4.3	214,855	239,623	+11.5
Embezzlement.....	6,781	9,369	+38.2	533	629	+18.0	6,248	8,740	+39.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	99,842	102,344	+2.5	24,915	25,331	+1.7	74,927	77,013	+2.8
Vandalism.....	171,380	193,944	+13.2	76,514	82,038	+7.2	94,866	111,906	+18.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	139,406	144,147	+3.4	19,320	22,566	+16.8	120,086	121,581	+1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	93,635	92,247	-1.5	2,347	2,001	-14.7	91,288	90,246	-1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	58,805	75,232	+27.9	9,501	12,230	+28.7	49,304	63,002	+27.8
Drug abuse violations.....	491,496	638,957	+30.0	66,210	62,338	-5.8	425,286	576,619	+35.6
Gambling.....	28,013	24,378	-13.0	796	555	-30.3	27,217	23,823	-12.5
Offenses against family and children.....	36,729	40,967	+11.5	1,347	2,341	+73.8	35,382	38,626	+9.2
Driving under the influence.....	1,254,394	1,243,635	- .9	22,328	18,952	-15.1	1,232,066	1,224,683	- .6
Liquor laws.....	351,428	409,267	+16.5	100,642	109,775	+9.1	250,786	299,492	+19.4
Drunkenness.....	938,883	723,033	-23.0	30,406	24,257	-20.2	908,477	698,776	-23.1
Disorderly conduct.....	469,105	493,002	+5.1	71,254	72,054	+1.1	397,851	420,948	+5.8
Vagrancy.....	29,178	29,081	- .3	3,201	2,164	-32.4	25,977	26,917	+3.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,754,729	2,038,520	+16.2	278,778	248,358	-10.9	1,475,951	1,790,162	+21.3
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	7,814	6,425	-17.8	2,304	2,197	-4.6	5,510	4,228	-23.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	69,664	63,423	-9.0	69,664	63,423	-9.0	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	96,636	120,477	+24.7	96,636	120,477	+24.7	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 30. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982-1986

[8,079 agencies; 1986 estimated population 169,594,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1986	Percent change	1982	1986	Percent change	1982	1986	Percent change	1982	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	7,244,900	7,623,244	+5.2	1,222,846	1,190,876	-2.6	1,414,064	1,604,298	+13.5	322,087	341,080	+5.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,863	13,006	-6.2	1,222	1,207	-1.2	2,116	1,850	-12.6	106	88	-17.0
Forcible rape	24,488	27,489	+12.3	3,645	4,168	+14.3	245	265	+8.2	59	53	-10.2
Robbery	112,493	107,434	-4.5	29,201	24,410	-16.4	8,948	9,163	+2.4	2,152	1,835	-14.7
Aggravated assault	202,105	232,528	+15.1	25,893	28,598	+10.4	30,245	35,613	+17.7	4,954	5,159	+4.1
Burglary	361,798	309,770	-14.4	143,767	110,151	-23.4	26,353	27,360	+3.8	10,449	9,209	-11.9
Larceny-theft	698,356	721,148	+3.3	237,590	241,228	+1.5	296,478	318,826	+7.5	86,785	87,620	+1.0
Motor vehicle theft	86,959	106,001	+21.9	30,547	40,209	+31.6	8,676	11,090	+27.8	3,834	4,888	+27.5
Arson	12,857	11,813	-8.1	4,896	4,974	+1.6	1,946	1,881	-3.3	691	544	-21.3
Violent crime ¹	352,949	380,457	+7.8	59,961	58,383	-2.6	41,554	46,891	+12.8	7,271	7,135	-1.9
Property crime ²	1,159,970	1,148,732	-1.0	416,800	396,562	-4.9	333,453	359,157	+7.7	101,759	102,261	+5
Crime Index total ³	1,512,919	1,529,189	+1.1	476,761	454,945	-4.6	375,007	406,048	+8.3	109,030	109,396	+3
Other assaults	322,197	444,413	+37.9	46,985	57,682	+22.8	54,939	79,899	+45.4	12,932	17,008	+31.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	47,916	45,953	-4.1	4,755	4,299	-9.6	23,213	23,347	+6	2,264	2,090	-7.7
Fraud	139,288	146,151	+4.9	14,010	12,891	-8.0	93,381	110,519	+18.4	3,804	4,156	+9.3
Embezzlement	4,732	5,989	+26.6	392	385	-1.8	2,049	3,380	+65.0	141	244	+73.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	88,421	90,802	+2.7	22,637	23,060	+1.9	11,421	11,542	+1.1	2,278	2,271	-3
Vandalism	155,291	173,351	+11.6	70,183	74,507	+6.2	16,089	20,593	+28.0	6,331	7,531	+19.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	128,863	133,472	+3.6	18,047	21,127	+17.1	10,543	10,675	+1.3	1,273	1,439	+13.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,392	31,883	+20.8	724	673	-7.0	67,243	60,364	-10.2	1,623	1,328	-18.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,412	69,215	+27.2	8,912	11,364	+27.5	4,393	6,017	+37.0	589	866	+47.0
Drug abuse violations	424,253	546,293	+28.8	55,389	53,418	-3.6	67,243	92,664	+37.8	10,821	8,920	-17.6
Gambling	24,924	20,091	-19.4	754	522	-30.8	3,089	4,287	+38.8	42	33	-21.4
Offenses against family and children	32,745	34,681	+5.9	843	1,459	+73.1	3,984	6,286	+57.8	504	882	+75.0
Driving under the influence	1,117,782	1,102,041	-1.4	19,714	16,481	-16.4	136,612	141,594	+3.6	2,614	2,471	-5.5
Liquor laws	298,706	341,842	+14.4	77,162	81,881	+6.1	52,722	67,425	+27.9	23,480	27,894	+18.8
Drunkenness	859,734	658,417	-23.4	25,990	20,557	-20.9	79,149	64,616	-18.4	4,416	3,700	-16.2
Disorderly conduct	396,073	401,592	+1.4	58,236	58,707	+8	73,032	91,410	+25.2	13,018	13,347	+2.5
Vagrancy	25,653	25,842	+7	2,668	1,792	-32.8	3,525	3,239	-8.1	533	372	-30.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,489,525	1,723,787	+15.7	223,610	196,886	-12.0	265,204	314,733	+18.7	55,168	51,472	-6.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,669	5,356	-19.7	1,859	1,744	-6.2	1,145	1,069	-6.6	445	453	+1.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	54,472	47,455	-12.9	54,472	47,455	-12.9	15,192	15,968	+5.1	15,192	15,968	+5.1
Runaways	40,602	50,785	+25.1	40,602	50,785	+25.1	56,034	69,692	+24.4	56,034	69,692	+24.4

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends, 1985-1986

[9,650 agencies; 1986 estimated population 186,631,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	9,502,035	9,944,411	+4.7	541,569	513,923	-5.1	1,625,843	1,672,992	+2.9	7,876,192	8,271,419	+5.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	14,824	15,488	+4.5	161	156	-3.1	1,243	1,357	+9.2	13,581	14,131	+4.0
Forcible rape.....	29,603	29,850	+8	1,555	1,470	-5.5	4,496	4,645	+3.3	25,107	25,205	+4
Robbery.....	113,446	120,877	+6.6	7,357	6,448	-12.4	28,382	27,358	-3.6	85,064	93,519	+9.9
Aggravated assault.....	243,747	282,307	+15.8	10,570	10,415	-1.5	33,895	36,197	+6.8	209,852	246,110	+17.3
Burglary.....	355,859	359,010	+9	50,993	45,069	-11.6	135,600	128,901	-4.9	220,259	230,109	+4.5
Larceny-theft.....	1,085,886	1,134,607	+4.5	156,057	149,835	-4.0	357,431	363,667	+1.7	728,455	770,940	+5.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	107,768	124,364	+15.4	10,245	11,601	+13.2	40,768	48,636	+19.3	67,000	75,728	+13.0
Arson.....	15,224	14,828	-2.6	4,093	3,704	-9.5	6,420	6,045	-5.8	8,804	8,783	-2
Violent crime ¹	401,620	448,522	+11.7	19,643	18,489	-5.9	68,016	69,557	+2.3	333,604	378,965	+13.6
Property crime ²	1,564,737	1,632,809	+4.4	221,388	210,209	-5.0	540,219	547,249	+1.3	1,024,518	1,085,560	+6.0
Crime Index total ³	1,966,357	2,081,331	+5.8	241,031	228,698	-5.1	608,235	616,806	+1.4	1,358,122	1,464,525	+7.8
Other assaults.....	510,147	571,816	+12.1	29,052	29,249	+7	77,025	82,608	+7.2	433,122	489,208	+12.9
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	69,498	73,205	+5.3	1,172	1,046	-10.8	7,298	6,956	-4.7	62,200	66,249	+6.5
Fraud.....	266,574	276,169	+3.6	7,171	6,686	-6.8	17,416	17,545	+7	249,158	258,624	+3.8
Embezzlement.....	9,205	10,032	+9.0	109	49	-55.0	638	679	+6.4	8,567	9,353	+9.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	102,742	109,281	+6.4	7,351	7,216	-1.8	25,755	27,430	+6.5	76,987	81,851	+6.3
Vandalism.....	205,012	213,879	+4.3	48,124	43,392	-9.8	92,300	91,355	-1.0	112,712	122,524	+8.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	145,601	154,537	+6.1	6,689	6,194	-7.4	23,855	24,376	+2.2	121,746	130,161	+6.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	95,956	94,415	-1.6	220	239	+8.6	2,211	2,125	-3.9	93,745	92,290	-1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	80,913	80,697	-3	6,249	5,877	-6.0	13,600	13,240	-2.6	67,313	67,457	+2
Drug abuse violations.....	653,626	666,132	+1.9	12,167	9,042	-25.7	74,791	66,024	-11.7	578,835	600,108	+3.7
Gambling.....	25,719	24,860	-3.3	174	103	-40.8	697	595	-14.5	25,022	24,265	-3.0
Offenses against family and children.....	41,505	43,332	+4.4	1,128	1,227	+8.8	2,237	2,406	+7.6	39,268	40,926	+4.2
Driving under the influence.....	1,391,389	1,390,597	-1	359	442	+23.1	18,537	21,681	+17.0	1,372,852	1,368,916	-3
Liquor laws.....	433,812	469,317	+8.2	8,808	9,680	+9.9	106,201	125,269	+18.0	327,611	344,048	+5.0
Drunkness.....	781,722	750,887	-3.9	2,848	3,167	+11.2	22,316	25,361	+13.6	759,406	725,526	-4.5
Disorderly conduct.....	514,460	532,109	+3.4	22,488	21,538	-4.2	73,661	78,915	+7.1	440,799	453,194	+2.8
Vagrancy.....	29,116	32,615	+12.0	667	501	-24.9	2,614	2,439	-6.7	26,502	30,176	+13.9
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,985,764	2,167,486	+9.2	71,942	67,356	-6.4	263,539	265,468	+7	1,722,225	1,902,018	+10.4
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	6,314	6,500	+2.9	991	729	-26.4	2,385	2,204	-7.6	3,929	4,296	+9.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	63,869	69,721	+9.2	18,586	18,549	-2	63,869	69,721	+9.2	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	129,048	131,993	+2.3	55,234	53,672	-2.8	129,048	131,993	+2.3	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.³Includes arson.

Table 32. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985-1986

[9,650 agencies; 1986 estimated population 186,631,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	7,853,969	8,213,475	+4.6	1,263,237	1,299,152	+2.8	1,648,066	1,730,936	+5.0	362,606	373,840	+3.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	12,995	13,565	+4.4	1,128	1,265	+12.1	1,829	1,923	+5.1	115	92	-20.0
Forcible rape.....	29,293	29,518	+8	4,409	4,558	+3.4	310	332	+7.1	87	87	.....
Robbery.....	104,831	111,411	+6.3	26,445	25,460	-3.7	8,615	9,466	+9.9	1,937	1,898	-2.0
Aggravated assault.....	210,959	244,938	+16.1	28,641	30,610	+6.9	32,788	37,369	+14.0	5,254	5,587	+6.3
Burglary.....	328,927	330,399	+4	125,654	119,116	-5.2	26,932	28,611	+6.2	9,946	9,785	-1.6
Larceny-theft.....	749,678	785,756	+4.8	260,473	266,600	+2.4	336,208	348,851	+3.8	96,958	97,067	+1
Motor vehicle theft.....	97,676	112,620	+15.3	36,141	43,368	+20.0	10,092	11,744	+16.4	4,627	5,268	+13.9
Arson.....	13,223	12,787	-3.3	5,813	5,443	-6.4	2,001	2,041	+2.0	607	602	-8
Violent crime¹	358,078	399,432	+11.5	60,623	61,893	+2.1	43,542	49,090	+12.7	7,393	7,664	+3.7
Property crime²	1,189,504	1,241,562	+4.4	428,081	434,527	+1.5	375,233	391,247	+4.3	112,138	112,722	+5
Crime Index total³	1,547,582	1,640,994	+6.0	488,704	496,420	+1.6	418,775	440,337	+5.1	119,531	120,386	+7
Other assaults.....	431,902	485,028	+12.3	59,270	63,830	+7.7	78,245	86,788	+10.9	17,755	18,778	+5.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	46,391	48,426	+4.4	4,971	4,688	-5.7	23,107	24,779	+7.2	2,327	2,268	-2.5
Fraud.....	153,243	156,598	+2.2	13,488	13,238	-1.9	113,331	119,571	+5.5	3,928	4,307	+9.6
Embezzlement.....	5,917	6,325	+6.9	446	400	-10.3	3,288	3,707	+12.7	192	279	+45.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	90,670	96,819	+6.8	23,287	24,899	+6.9	12,072	12,462	+3.2	2,468	2,531	+2.6
Vandalism.....	184,821	191,395	+3.6	84,578	83,043	-1.8	20,191	22,484	+11.4	7,722	8,312	+7.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	134,640	143,096	+6.3	22,260	22,798	+2.4	10,961	11,441	+4.4	1,595	1,578	-1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	29,380	32,596	+10.9	689	727	+5.5	66,576	61,819	-7.1	1,522	1,398	-8.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	74,823	74,200	-8	12,512	12,279	-1.9	6,090	6,497	+6.7	1,088	961	-11.7
Drug abuse violations.....	563,463	570,062	+1.2	63,728	56,587	-11.2	90,163	96,070	+6.6	11,063	9,437	-14.7
Gambling.....	21,800	20,529	-5.8	665	556	-16.4	3,919	4,331	+10.5	32	39	+21.9
Offenses against family and children.....	36,069	36,664	+1.6	1,433	1,486	+3.7	5,436	6,668	+22.7	804	920	+14.4
Driving under the influence.....	1,229,758	1,230,252	(*)	16,058	18,782	+17.0	161,631	160,345	-8	2,479	2,899	+16.9
Liquor laws.....	364,306	390,582	+7.2	78,369	93,055	+18.7	69,506	78,735	+13.3	27,832	32,214	+15.7
Drunkness.....	712,362	683,899	-4.0	18,692	21,508	+15.1	69,360	66,988	-3.4	3,624	3,853	+6.3
Disorderly conduct.....	416,898	434,403	+4.2	59,508	64,175	+7.8	97,562	97,706	+1	14,153	14,740	+4.1
Vagrancy.....	25,744	28,735	+11.6	2,140	2,020	-5.6	3,372	3,880	+15.1	474	419	-11.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,681,036	1,835,172	+9.2	209,275	210,961	+8	304,728	332,314	+9.1	54,264	54,507	+4
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	5,222	5,420	+3.8	1,830	1,725	-5.7	1,092	1,080	-1.1	555	479	-13.7
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	48,111	51,954	+8.0	48,111	51,954	+8.0	15,758	17,767	+12.7	15,758	17,767	+12.7
Runaways.....	55,053	55,746	+1.3	55,053	55,746	+1.3	73,995	76,247	+3.0	73,995	76,247	+3.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

⁴Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[10,743 agencies; 1986 estimated population 198,488,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	10,392,177	536,609	1,747,675	8,644,502	46,408	126,809	363,392	333,648	416,663	460,755	494,197	492,884	481,996	482,724
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.2	16.8	83.2	.4	1.2	3.5	3.2	4.0	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	16,066	156	1,396	14,670	7	15	134	245	443	552	729	790	802	771
Forcible rape.....	31,128	1,514	4,798	26,330	77	297	1,140	982	1,121	1,181	1,220	1,272	1,344	1,431
Robbery.....	124,245	6,615	27,987	96,258	199	1,244	5,172	5,792	7,334	8,246	8,227	7,791	7,163	7,103
Aggravated assault.....	293,952	10,816	37,528	256,424	781	2,517	7,518	6,934	9,251	10,527	10,884	11,268	12,078	12,989
Burglary.....	375,544	47,080	134,823	240,721	4,201	11,727	31,152	27,367	30,032	30,344	28,510	23,858	19,717	17,574
Larceny-theft.....	1,182,099	156,033	378,283	803,816	15,238	45,210	95,585	70,640	77,171	74,439	66,530	56,489	47,888	44,770
Motor vehicle theft.....	128,514	11,961	50,319	78,195	193	1,360	10,408	12,278	13,797	12,283	9,785	8,073	6,611	5,774
Arson.....	15,523	3,837	6,271	9,252	1,028	1,113	1,696	954	784	696	655	549	484	448
Violent crime ²	465,391	19,101	71,709	393,682	1,064	4,073	13,964	13,953	18,149	20,506	21,060	21,121	21,387	22,294
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	4.1	15.4	84.6	.2	.9	3.0	3.0	3.9	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.8
Property crime ³	1,701,680	218,911	569,696	1,131,984	20,660	59,410	138,841	111,239	121,784	117,762	105,480	88,969	74,700	68,566
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.9	33.5	66.5	1.2	3.5	8.2	6.5	7.2	6.9	6.2	5.2	4.4	4.6
Crime Index total ⁴	2,167,071	238,012	641,405	1,525,666	21,724	63,483	152,805	125,192	139,933	138,268	126,540	110,090	96,087	90,860
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.0	29.6	70.4	1.0	2.9	7.1	5.8	6.5	6.4	5.8	5.1	4.4	4.2
Other assaults.....	593,902	30,411	85,905	507,997	2,642	8,040	19,729	16,107	18,678	20,709	20,608	22,521	24,562	26,904
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	76,546	1,101	7,234	69,312	39	206	856	1,204	1,937	2,992	3,695	4,202	4,210	4,257
Fraud.....	284,790	6,722	17,727	267,063	178	1,398	5,146	6,028	1,958	3,019	5,765	8,287	10,362	11,938
Embezzlement.....	10,500	52	696	9,804	1	9	42	61	205	378	494	563	515	504
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	114,105	7,613	28,739	85,366	327	1,412	5,874	5,915	7,191	8,020	8,528	7,340	6,447	5,859
Vandalism.....	223,231	45,247	95,479	127,752	7,156	13,872	24,219	16,654	17,145	16,433	13,266	10,853	9,436	8,859
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	160,204	6,394	25,170	135,034	244	1,172	4,978	4,893	6,317	7,566	8,572	8,141	7,993	8,020
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	96,882	247	2,192	94,690	22	23	202	271	594	1,080	2,916	4,486	5,210	6,629
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	83,934	6,110	13,753	70,181	558	1,551	4,001	2,611	2,514	2,518	2,517	2,591	2,764	2,870
Drug abuse violations.....	691,882	9,374	68,351	623,531	187	959	8,228	12,181	20,008	26,788	34,664	37,041	37,808	39,792
Gambling.....	25,839	105	610	25,229	5	13	87	128	142	235	366	376	507	618
Offenses against family and children.....	47,327	1,255	2,521	44,806	632	167	456	432	433	401	1,155	1,266	1,461	1,697
Driving under the influence.....	1,458,531	456	22,749	1,435,782	147	33	276	945	5,957	15,391	33,816	45,632	53,946	68,535
Liquor laws.....	490,436	10,163	132,335	358,101	430	615	9,118	19,264	40,669	62,239	73,733	58,559	45,566	19,965
Drunkenness.....	777,866	3,283	26,589	751,277	470	247	2,566	4,245	7,293	11,768	20,197	23,764	25,791	32,367
Disorderly conduct.....	564,882	22,517	82,986	481,896	1,746	5,384	15,387	14,723	20,413	25,333	29,094	30,745	30,975	32,459
Vagrancy.....	32,992	539	2,550	30,442	32	79	428	520	664	827	1,552	1,597	1,401	1,350
All other offenses (except traffic).....	2,272,589	70,918	276,876	1,995,713	6,906	15,289	48,723	46,318	72,400	87,240	106,256	114,469	116,652	118,944
Suspicion.....	7,455	846	2,595	4,860	98	172	576	617	600	532	463	361	303	297
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	72,627	19,260	72,627	.....	654	3,199	15,407	16,781	20,333	16,253	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	138,586	55,984	138,586	.....	2,210	9,486	44,288	38,558	31,279	12,765	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	472,524	459,699	441,062	1,863,945	1,285,311	837,662	485,647	304,888	206,910	145,826	96,739	92,488
Percent distribution ¹	4.5	4.4	4.2	17.9	12.4	8.1	4.7	2.9	2.0	1.4	.9	.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	750	731	672	3,258	2,183	1,542	902	542	359	259	147	233
Forcible rape	1,380	1,369	1,334	6,202	4,305	2,812	1,502	911	482	352	211	203
Robbery	6,604	6,332	5,716	23,035	12,998	6,410	2,512	1,119	537	295	207	209
Aggravated assault	13,185	13,296	13,166	58,935	41,701	27,630	16,067	9,799	6,256	3,996	2,674	2,500
Burglary	15,663	14,344	12,917	50,213	29,519	15,244	6,559	2,931	1,630	979	521	542
Larceny-theft	41,452	38,656	35,948	155,965	115,503	75,374	40,846	25,760	18,313	14,556	10,688	15,078
Motor vehicle theft	5,123	4,670	4,092	15,641	8,916	4,719	2,336	1,139	634	335	183	164
Arson	443	453	464	1,852	1,346	981	591	386	261	159	92	88
Violent crime ²	21,919	21,728	20,888	91,430	61,187	38,394	20,983	12,371	7,634	4,902	3,239	3,145
Percent distribution ¹	4.7	4.7	4.5	19.6	13.1	8.2	4.5	2.7	1.6	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime ³	62,681	58,123	53,421	223,671	155,284	96,318	50,332	30,216	20,838	16,029	11,484	15,872
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.4	3.1	13.1	9.1	5.7	3.0	1.8	1.2	.9	.7	.9
Crime Index total ⁴	84,600	79,851	74,309	315,101	216,471	134,712	71,315	42,587	28,472	20,931	14,723	19,017
Percent distribution ¹	3.9	3.7	3.4	14.5	10.0	6.2	3.3	2.0	1.3	1.0	.7	.9
Other assaults	27,957	28,399	27,862	121,141	83,262	52,608	29,900	17,299	10,475	6,488	3,946	4,065
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,145	4,094	3,923	16,290	11,363	6,746	3,120	1,574	788	446	257	202
Fraud	13,039	13,263	13,729	61,771	49,527	35,373	19,932	10,843	5,949	3,312	2,132	1,841
Embezzlement	561	555	541	2,140	1,418	1,051	637	363	238	133	61	30
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,194	4,970	4,407	17,025	11,376	6,533	3,418	1,805	1,046	665	418	335
Vandalism	7,980	7,371	7,034	26,968	15,954	9,089	4,661	2,572	1,527	994	573	615
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,800	7,469	6,816	29,355	19,048	12,685	7,244	4,476	2,878	1,885	1,330	1,322
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,241	7,237	6,553	26,991	14,185	6,399	2,862	1,459	900	675	490	457
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,024	2,978	2,973	14,011	11,113	8,499	5,493	3,719	2,483	1,998	1,483	1,665
Drug abuse violations	40,070	39,369	38,117	159,240	98,674	53,310	22,125	10,686	5,610	3,417	2,066	1,542
Gambling	647	741	761	3,838	3,503	3,394	2,905	2,287	1,858	1,402	991	1,035
Offenses against family and children	1,893	1,925	2,223	10,280	8,991	6,590	3,616	1,848	845	503	253	260
Driving under the influence	72,083	73,341	72,882	321,068	230,334	162,163	105,562	71,101	49,221	35,395	22,588	18,115
Liquor laws	16,249	13,621	11,994	41,554	25,688	17,624	11,241	7,844	5,806	3,987	2,493	2,177
Drunkness	31,635	31,658	31,569	145,950	115,618	87,775	61,824	45,091	36,816	27,879	18,072	15,271
Disorderly conduct	30,540	28,782	27,049	101,530	64,464	39,118	22,574	14,427	10,083	7,714	6,524	5,818
Vagrancy	1,185	1,280	1,269	5,456	4,778	3,722	2,319	1,610	1,220	798	483	422
All other offenses (except traffic)	116,420	112,540	106,777	443,153	298,913	189,870	104,659	63,185	40,621	27,167	17,811	18,276
Suspicion	261	255	274	1,083	631	401	240	112	74	37	45	23
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 34. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[10,743 agencies; 1986 estimated population 198,488,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	8,586,328	404,632	1,356,804	7,229,524	39,023	101,299	264,310	247,492	325,388	379,292	419,130	417,814	407,202	405,548
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	4.7	15.8	84.2	.5	1.2	3.1	2.9	3.8	4.4	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,083	147	1,303	12,780	6	13	128	228	394	534	663	724	731	666
Forcible rape	30,780	1,465	4,709	26,071	73	283	1,109	964	1,110	1,170	1,205	1,260	1,337	1,415
Robbery	114,495	6,050	26,049	88,446	189	1,157	4,704	5,348	6,880	7,771	7,772	7,325	6,638	6,573
Aggravated assault	255,176	8,915	31,734	223,442	689	2,161	6,065	5,790	7,836	9,193	9,648	9,962	10,556	11,377
Burglary	345,886	42,736	124,652	221,234	3,772	10,656	28,308	25,324	27,963	28,629	26,956	22,496	18,537	16,469
Larceny-theft	819,754	116,130	277,561	542,193	12,601	34,560	68,969	50,903	56,161	54,367	48,803	40,565	33,472	31,143
Motor vehicle theft	116,348	10,241	44,840	71,508	173	1,183	8,885	10,795	12,465	11,339	9,092	7,514	6,101	5,343
Arson	13,397	3,472	5,646	7,751	953	1,029	1,490	839	708	627	594	487	428	395
Violent crime ²	414,534	16,577	63,795	350,739	957	3,614	12,006	12,330	16,220	18,668	19,288	19,271	19,262	20,031
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	4.0	15.4	84.6	.2	.9	2.9	3.0	3.9	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.8
Property crime ³	1,295,385	172,579	452,699	842,686	17,499	47,428	107,652	87,861	97,297	94,962	85,445	71,062	58,538	53,350
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	13.3	34.9	65.1	1.4	3.7	8.3	6.8	7.5	7.3	6.6	5.5	4.5	4.1
Crime Index total ⁴	1,709,919	189,156	516,494	1,193,425	18,456	51,042	119,658	100,191	113,517	113,630	104,733	90,333	77,800	73,381
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.1	30.2	69.8	1.1	3.0	7.0	5.9	6.6	6.6	6.1	5.3	4.5	4.3
Other assaults	503,732	22,732	66,371	437,361	2,207	6,327	14,198	12,115	14,618	16,906	17,262	19,040	20,821	22,909
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,612	729	4,875	45,737	23	152	554	821	1,312	2,013	2,489	2,784	2,790	2,821
Fraud	161,523	5,010	13,357	148,166	125	1,061	3,824	4,631	1,510	2,206	3,634	4,945	5,877	6,805
Embezzlement	6,678	37	414	6,264	.....	9	28	44	119	214	279	300	291	285
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,069	6,917	26,090	74,979	302	1,305	5,310	5,393	6,477	7,303	7,758	6,667	5,812	5,237
Vandalism	199,882	41,224	86,826	113,056	6,642	12,751	21,831	15,019	15,599	14,984	12,237	9,929	8,501	7,933
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,372	5,909	23,556	124,816	228	1,104	4,577	4,580	5,929	7,138	8,133	7,721	7,497	7,489
Prostitution and commercialized vice	33,553	110	750	32,803	13	16	81	85	197	358	873	1,157	1,476	1,734
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,278	5,615	12,760	64,518	496	1,405	3,714	2,434	2,333	2,378	2,278	2,302	2,449	2,507
Drug abuse violations	591,806	7,424	58,490	533,316	161	733	6,530	10,268	17,308	23,490	30,625	32,433	32,925	34,481
Gambling	21,390	96	570	20,820	5	12	79	122	128	224	316	324	404	483
Offenses against family and children	40,250	721	1,569	38,681	358	106	257	261	287	300	955	1,049	1,201	1,418
Driving under the influence	1,290,900	365	19,731	1,271,169	122	30	213	787	5,052	13,527	30,040	40,598	48,041	60,684
Liquor laws	407,942	6,158	98,295	309,647	352	367	5,439	12,629	30,027	49,481	61,428	50,167	39,832	17,543
Drunkness	708,317	2,406	22,539	685,778	429	184	1,793	3,357	6,242	10,534	18,525	21,835	23,794	29,630
Disorderly conduct	461,975	17,412	67,526	394,449	1,460	4,347	11,605	11,635	16,928	21,551	24,830	25,951	25,805	26,787
Vagrancy	29,052	439	2,097	26,955	26	66	347	408	538	712	1,326	1,340	1,170	1,120
All other offenses (except traffic) ..	1,923,173	53,873	219,762	1,703,411	5,409	12,375	36,089	34,931	58,006	72,952	91,001	98,622	100,457	102,039
Suspicion	6,217	659	2,044	4,173	75	148	436	461	477	447	408	317	259	262
Curfew and loitering law violations	54,087	13,829	54,087	.....	549	2,495	10,785	12,072	15,334	12,852	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	58,601	23,811	58,601	.....	1,585	5,264	16,962	15,248	13,450	6,092	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	393,165	380,718	365,087	1,539,556	1,065,227	701,306	409,283	259,072	178,324	126,586	83,496	78,010
Percent distribution ¹	4.6	4.4	4.3	17.9	12.4	8.2	4.8	3.0	2.1	1.5	1.0	.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	672	648	602	2,806	1,876	1,334	753	446	302	226	123	208
Forcible rape	1,371	1,355	1,324	6,138	4,245	2,784	1,490	908	475	351	210	203
Robbery	6,112	5,780	5,212	20,847	11,805	5,875	2,312	1,034	497	274	196	194
Aggravated assault	11,519	11,546	11,409	50,941	36,029	24,050	14,028	8,612	5,519	3,595	2,390	2,261
Burglary	14,421	13,205	11,800	45,512	26,525	13,659	5,814	2,584	1,436	875	460	485
Larceny-theft	27,824	25,846	24,108	103,017	77,762	51,456	26,794	16,475	11,242	8,770	6,203	8,713
Motor vehicle theft	4,709	4,217	3,674	14,097	8,077	4,293	2,131	1,032	588	318	168	154
Arson	375	384	386	1,538	1,109	786	466	312	214	124	78	75
Violent crime ²	19,674	19,329	18,547	80,732	53,955	34,043	18,583	11,000	6,793	4,446	2,919	2,866
Percent distribution ¹	4.7	4.7	4.5	19.5	13.0	8.2	4.5	2.7	1.6	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime ³	47,329	43,652	39,968	164,164	113,473	70,194	35,205	20,403	13,480	10,087	6,909	9,427
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.4	3.1	12.7	8.8	5.4	2.7	1.6	1.0	.8	.5	.7
Crime Index total ⁴	67,003	62,981	58,515	244,896	167,428	104,237	53,788	31,403	20,273	14,533	9,828	12,293
Percent distribution ¹	3.9	3.7	3.4	14.3	9.8	6.1	3.1	1.8	1.2	.8	.6	.7
Other assaults	23,805	24,251	23,842	104,641	72,423	45,826	25,873	15,005	9,075	5,664	3,426	3,498
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,667	2,593	2,475	10,506	7,444	4,625	2,143	1,115	584	340	209	152
Fraud	7,285	7,214	7,417	33,193	26,198	19,219	11,457	6,285	3,732	2,251	1,464	1,190
Embezzlement	345	345	324	1,351	974	713	445	256	187	104	36	29
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,581	4,353	3,869	14,650	9,707	5,605	2,974	1,596	930	590	360	290
Vandalism	7,065	6,488	6,196	23,544	13,891	7,897	3,981	2,195	1,313	859	502	525
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,233	6,878	6,249	26,876	17,427	11,618	6,680	4,115	2,640	1,760	1,241	1,259
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,817	1,914	1,798	8,075	5,344	3,324	1,978	1,181	798	574	385	375
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,607	2,597	2,616	12,418	10,245	8,051	5,312	3,634	2,436	1,961	1,454	1,651
Drug abuse violations	34,385	33,532	32,216	134,243	83,182	45,721	19,116	9,331	4,984	2,980	1,799	1,363
Gambling	524	575	605	3,106	2,831	2,681	2,366	1,890	1,604	1,245	898	968
Offenses against family and children	1,632	1,610	1,901	8,905	7,818	5,763	3,190	1,604	729	447	229	230
Driving under the influence	63,719	64,722	64,252	283,319	203,218	142,867	92,834	62,866	44,290	32,273	20,694	16,752
Liquor laws	14,284	11,989	10,596	36,288	22,402	15,463	9,790	6,836	5,160	3,623	2,282	1,964
Drunkenness	28,761	28,597	28,496	131,222	104,471	79,918	56,628	41,519	34,464	26,205	17,157	14,556
Disorderly conduct	24,649	22,843	21,654	80,211	52,138	32,474	19,085	12,229	8,693	6,591	5,486	5,023
Vagrancy	992	1,090	1,082	4,729	4,322	3,421	2,148	1,502	1,115	753	458	387
All other offenses (except traffic)	99,581	95,932	90,754	376,466	253,234	161,543	89,287	54,408	35,253	23,802	15,544	15,488
Suspicion	230	214	230	917	530	340	208	102	64	31	44	17
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 35. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[10,743 agencies; 1986 estimated population 198,488,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age										
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
TOTAL	1,805,849	131,977	390,871	1,414,978	7,385	25,510	99,082	86,156	91,275	81,463	75,067	75,070	74,794	77,176	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	7.3	21.6	78.4	.4	1.4	5.5	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.3	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,983	9	93	1,890	1	2	6	17	49	18	66	66	71	105	
Forcible rape	348	49	89	259	4	14	31	18	11	11	15	12	7	16	
Robbery	9,750	565	1,938	7,812	10	87	468	444	454	475	455	466	525	530	
Aggravated assault	38,776	1,901	5,794	32,982	92	356	1,453	1,144	1,415	1,334	1,236	1,306	1,522	1,612	
Burglary	29,658	4,344	10,171	19,487	429	1,071	2,844	2,043	2,069	1,715	1,554	1,362	1,180	1,105	
Larceny-theft	362,345	39,903	100,722	261,623	2,637	10,650	26,616	19,737	21,010	20,072	17,727	15,924	14,416	13,627	
Motor vehicle theft	12,166	1,720	5,479	6,687	20	177	1,523	1,483	1,332	944	693	559	510	431	
Arson	2,126	365	625	1,501	75	84	206	115	76	69	61	62	56	53	
Violent crime ²	50,857	2,524	7,914	42,943	107	459	1,958	1,623	1,929	1,838	1,772	1,850	2,125	2,263	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.0	15.6	84.4	.2	.9	3.9	3.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.6	4.2	4.4	
Property crime ³	406,295	46,332	116,997	289,298	3,161	11,982	31,189	23,378	24,487	22,800	20,035	17,907	16,162	15,216	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.4	28.8	71.2	.8	2.9	7.7	5.8	6.0	5.6	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.7	
Crime Index total ⁴	457,152	48,856	124,911	332,241	3,268	12,441	33,147	25,001	26,416	24,638	21,807	19,757	18,287	17,479	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.7	27.3	72.7	.7	2.7	7.3	5.5	5.8	5.4	4.8	4.3	4.0	3.8	
Other assaults	90,170	7,679	19,534	70,636	435	1,713	5,531	3,992	4,060	3,803	3,346	3,481	3,741	3,995	
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,934	372	2,359	23,575	16	54	302	383	625	979	1,206	1,418	1,420	1,436	
Fraud	123,267	1,712	4,370	118,897	53	337	1,322	1,397	448	813	2,131	3,342	4,485	5,133	
Embezzlement	3,822	15	282	3,540	1	.....	14	17	86	164	215	263	224	219
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,036	696	2,649	10,387	25	107	564	522	714	717	770	673	635	622	
Vandalism	23,349	4,023	8,653	14,696	514	1,121	2,388	1,635	1,546	1,449	1,029	924	935	926	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,832	485	1,614	10,218	16	68	401	313	388	428	439	420	496	531	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,329	137	1,442	61,887	9	7	121	186	397	722	2,043	3,329	3,734	4,895	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,656	495	993	5,663	62	146	287	177	181	140	239	289	315	363	
Drug abuse violations	100,076	1,950	9,861	90,215	26	226	1,698	1,913	2,700	3,298	4,039	4,608	4,883	5,311	
Gambling	4,449	9	40	4,409	.....	1	8	6	14	11	50	52	103	135
Offenses against family and children	7,077	534	952	6,125	274	61	199	171	146	101	200	217	260	279	
Driving under the influence	167,631	91	3,018	164,613	25	3	63	158	905	1,864	3,776	5,034	5,905	7,851	
Liquor laws	82,494	4,005	34,040	48,454	78	248	3,679	6,635	10,642	12,758	12,305	8,392	5,734	2,422	
Drunkenness	69,549	877	4,050	65,499	41	63	773	888	1,051	1,234	1,672	1,929	1,997	2,737	
Disorderly conduct	102,907	5,105	15,460	87,447	286	1,037	3,782	3,088	3,485	3,782	4,264	4,794	5,170	5,672	
Vagrancy	3,940	100	453	3,487	6	13	81	112	126	115	226	257	231	230	
All other offenses (except traffic)	349,416	17,045	57,114	292,302	1,497	2,914	12,634	11,387	14,394	14,288	15,255	15,847	16,195	16,905	
Suspicion	1,238	187	551	687	23	24	140	156	123	85	55	44	44	35	
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,540	5,431	18,540	.....	105	704	4,622	4,709	4,999	3,401	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	79,985	32,173	79,985	.....	625	4,222	27,326	23,310	17,829	6,673	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	79,359	78,981	75,973	324,389	220,084	136,356	76,364	45,816	28,586	19,240	13,243	14,478
Percent distribution ¹	4.4	4.4	4.2	18.0	12.2	7.6	4.2	2.5	1.6	1.1	.7	.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	78	83	70	452	307	208	149	96	57	33	24	25
Forcible rape	9	14	10	64	60	28	12	3	7	1	1	1
Robbery	492	552	504	2,188	1,193	535	200	85	40	21	11	15
Aggravated assault	1,666	1,750	1,757	7,994	5,672	3,580	2,039	1,187	737	401	284	239
Burglary	1,242	1,139	1,117	4,701	2,994	1,585	745	347	194	104	61	57
Larceny-theft	13,628	12,810	11,840	52,948	37,741	23,918	14,052	9,285	7,071	5,786	4,485	6,365
Motor vehicle theft	414	453	418	1,544	839	426	205	107	46	17	15	10
Arson	68	69	78	314	237	195	125	74	47	35	14	13
Violent crime ²	2,245	2,399	2,341	10,698	7,232	4,351	2,400	1,371	841	456	320	279
Percent distribution ¹	4.4	4.7	4.6	21.0	14.2	8.6	4.7	2.7	1.7	.9	.6	.5
Property crime ³	15,352	14,471	13,453	59,507	41,811	26,124	15,127	9,813	7,358	5,942	4,575	6,445
Percent distribution ¹	3.8	3.6	3.3	14.6	10.3	6.4	3.7	2.4	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.6
Crime Index total ⁴	17,597	16,870	15,794	70,205	49,043	30,475	17,527	11,184	8,199	6,398	4,895	6,724
Percent distribution ¹	3.8	3.7	3.5	15.4	10.7	6.7	3.8	2.4	1.8	1.4	1.1	1.5
Other assaults	4,152	4,148	4,020	16,500	10,839	6,782	4,027	2,294	1,400	824	520	567
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,478	1,501	1,448	5,784	3,919	2,121	977	459	204	106	48	50
Fraud	5,754	6,049	6,312	28,578	23,329	16,154	8,475	4,558	2,217	1,061	668	651
Embezzlement	216	210	217	789	444	338	192	107	51	29	25	1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	613	617	538	2,375	1,669	928	444	209	116	75	58	45
Vandalism	915	883	838	3,424	2,063	1,192	680	377	214	135	71	90
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	567	591	567	2,479	1,621	1,067	564	361	238	125	89	63
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,424	5,323	4,755	18,916	8,841	3,075	884	278	102	101	105	82
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	417	381	357	1,593	868	448	181	85	47	37	29	14
Drug abuse violations	5,685	5,837	5,901	24,997	15,492	7,589	3,009	1,355	626	437	267	179
Gambling	123	166	156	732	672	713	539	397	254	157	93	67
Offenses against family and children	261	315	322	1,375	1,173	827	426	244	116	56	24	30
Driving under the influence	8,364	8,619	8,630	37,749	27,116	19,296	12,728	8,235	4,931	3,122	1,894	1,363
Liquor laws	1,965	1,632	1,398	5,266	3,286	2,161	1,451	1,008	646	364	211	213
Drunkenness	2,874	3,061	3,073	14,728	11,147	7,857	5,196	3,572	2,352	1,674	915	715
Disorderly conduct	5,891	5,939	5,395	21,319	12,326	6,644	3,489	2,198	1,390	1,123	1,038	795
Vagrancy	193	190	187	727	456	301	171	108	105	45	25	35
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,839	16,608	16,023	66,687	45,679	28,327	15,372	8,777	5,368	3,365	2,267	2,788
Suspicion	31	41	44	166	101	61	32	10	10	6	1	6
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴Includes arson.

Table 36. — Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1986

[10,743 agencies; 1986 estimated population 198,488,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	10,392,177	536,609	1,747,675	3,216,752	5,072,761	5.2	16.8	31.0	48.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,066	156	1,396	3,717	6,641	1.0	8.7	23.1	41.3
Forcible rape	31,128	1,514	4,798	8,634	14,148	4.9	15.4	27.7	45.5
Robbery	124,245	6,615	27,987	51,168	76,923	5.3	22.5	41.2	61.9
Aggravated assault	293,952	10,816	37,528	71,758	124,394	3.7	12.8	24.4	42.3
Burglary	375,544	47,080	134,823	206,908	267,406	12.5	35.9	55.1	71.2
Larceny-theft	1,182,099	156,033	378,283	549,190	710,016	13.2	32.0	46.5	60.1
Motor vehicle theft	128,514	11,961	50,319	74,788	94,447	9.3	39.2	58.2	73.5
Arson	15,523	3,837	6,271	7,959	9,767	24.7	40.4	51.3	62.9
Violent crime ¹	465,391	19,101	71,709	135,277	222,106	4.1	15.4	29.1	47.7
Property crime ²	1,701,680	218,911	569,696	838,845	1,081,636	12.9	33.5	49.3	63.6
Crime Index total ³	2,167,071	238,012	641,405	974,122	1,303,742	11.0	29.6	45.0	60.2
Other assaults	593,902	30,411	85,905	153,596	264,718	5.1	14.5	25.9	44.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	76,546	1,101	7,234	19,341	35,760	1.4	9.5	25.3	46.7
Fraud	284,790	6,722	17,727	42,141	94,110	2.4	6.2	14.8	33.0
Embezzlement	10,500	52	696	2,268	4,429	.5	6.6	21.6	42.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,105	7,613	28,739	51,054	71,484	6.7	25.2	44.7	62.6
Vandalism	223,231	45,247	95,479	129,034	160,278	20.3	42.8	57.8	71.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,204	6,394	25,170	49,876	79,981	4.0	15.7	31.1	49.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	96,882	247	2,192	14,804	42,464	.3	2.3	15.3	43.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,934	6,110	13,753	21,625	33,470	7.3	16.4	25.8	39.9
Drug abuse violations	691,882	9,374	68,351	177,864	335,212	1.4	9.9	25.7	48.4
Gambling	25,839	105	610	1,859	4,626	.4	2.4	7.2	17.9
Offenses against family and children	47,327	1,255	2,521	6,403	14,141	2.7	5.3	13.5	29.9
Driving under the influence	1,458,531	456	22,749	56,143	442,984	(⁴)	1.6	10.7	30.4
Liquor laws	490,436	10,163	132,335	310,193	372,022	2.1	27.0	63.2	75.9
Drunkenness	777,866	3,283	26,589	96,341	223,570	.4	3.4	12.4	28.7
Disorderly conduct	564,882	22,517	82,986	173,800	292,630	4.0	14.7	30.8	51.8
Vagrancy	32,992	539	2,550	7,100	12,184	1.6	7.7	21.5	36.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,272,589	70,918	276,876	614,253	1,068,934	3.1	12.2	27.0	47.0
Suspicion	7,455	846	2,595	3,722	4,809	11.3	34.8	49.9	64.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,627	19,260	72,627	72,627	72,627	26.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	138,586	55,984	138,586	138,586	138,586	40.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1986
 [10,743 agencies; 1986 estimated population 198,488,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	10,392,177	8,586,328	1,805,849	82.6	17.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	16,066	14,083	1,983	87.7	12.3	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape.....	31,128	30,780	348	98.9	1.1	.3	.4	(²)
Robbery.....	124,245	114,495	9,750	92.2	7.8	1.2	1.3	.5
Aggravated assault.....	293,952	255,176	38,776	86.8	13.2	2.8	3.0	2.1
Burglary.....	375,544	345,886	29,658	92.1	7.9	3.6	4.0	1.6
Larceny-theft.....	1,182,099	819,754	362,345	69.3	30.7	11.4	9.5	20.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	128,514	116,348	12,166	90.5	9.5	1.2	1.4	.7
Arson.....	15,523	13,397	2,126	86.3	13.7	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime ³	465,391	414,534	50,857	89.1	10.9	4.5	4.8	2.8
Property crime ⁴	1,701,680	1,295,385	406,295	76.1	23.9	16.4	15.1	22.5
Crime Index total ⁵	2,167,071	1,709,919	457,152	78.9	21.1	20.9	19.9	25.3
Other assaults.....	593,902	503,732	90,170	84.8	15.2	5.7	5.9	5.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	76,546	50,612	25,934	66.1	33.9	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud.....	284,790	161,523	123,267	56.7	43.3	2.7	1.9	6.8
Embezzlement.....	10,500	6,678	3,822	63.6	36.4	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	114,105	101,069	13,036	88.6	11.4	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism.....	223,231	199,882	23,349	89.5	10.5	2.1	2.3	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	160,204	148,372	11,832	92.6	7.4	1.5	1.7	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	96,882	33,553	63,329	34.6	65.4	.9	.4	3.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	83,934	77,278	6,656	92.1	7.9	.8	.9	.4
Drug abuse violations.....	691,882	591,806	100,076	85.5	14.5	6.7	6.9	5.5
Gambling.....	25,839	21,390	4,449	82.8	17.2	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children.....	47,327	40,250	7,077	85.0	15.0	.5	.5	.4
Driving under the influence.....	1,458,531	1,290,900	167,631	88.5	11.5	14.0	15.0	9.3
Liquor laws.....	490,436	407,942	82,494	83.2	16.8	4.7	4.8	4.6
Drunkness.....	777,866	708,317	69,549	91.1	8.9	7.5	8.2	3.9
Disorderly conduct.....	564,882	461,975	102,907	81.8	18.2	5.4	5.4	5.7
Vagrancy.....	32,992	29,052	3,940	88.1	11.9	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic).....	2,272,589	1,923,173	349,416	84.6	15.4	21.9	22.4	19.3
Suspicion.....	7,455	6,217	1,238	83.4	16.6	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	72,627	54,087	18,540	74.5	25.5	.7	.6	1.0
Runaways.....	138,586	58,601	79,985	42.3	57.7	1.3	.7	4.4

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986

[10,699 agencies; 1986 estimated population 197,663,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	10,335,942	7,370,777	2,788,934	106,926	69,305	100.0	71.3	27.0	1.0	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,953	8,028	7,659	146	120	100.0	50.3	48.0	.9	.8
Forcible rape	30,777	16,012	14,357	240	168	100.0	52.0	46.6	.8	.5
Robbery	123,649	45,746	76,678	578	647	100.0	37.0	62.0	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	293,121	172,220	116,700	2,498	1,703	100.0	58.8	39.8	.9	.6
Burglary	374,081	258,326	110,482	2,879	2,394	100.0	69.1	29.5	.8	.6
Larceny-theft	1,179,482	799,908	354,489	13,184	11,901	100.0	67.8	30.1	1.1	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	127,749	81,196	44,317	1,128	1,108	100.0	63.6	34.7	.9	.9
Arson	15,440	11,651	3,640	77	72	100.0	75.5	23.6	.5	.5
Violent crime²	463,500	242,006	215,394	3,462	2,638	100.0	52.2	46.5	.7	.6
Property crime³	1,696,752	1,151,081	512,928	17,268	15,475	100.0	67.8	30.2	1.0	.9
Crime Index total⁴	2,160,252	1,393,087	728,322	20,730	18,113	100.0	64.5	33.7	1.0	.8
Other assaults	591,372	388,404	193,386	5,683	3,899	100.0	65.7	32.7	1.0	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	76,442	50,731	24,906	411	394	100.0	66.4	32.6	.5	.5
Fraud	284,903	188,700	93,968	1,192	1,043	100.0	66.2	33.0	.4	.4
Embezzlement	10,495	7,356	3,023	41	75	100.0	70.1	28.8	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	113,430	69,838	42,423	632	537	100.0	61.6	37.4	.6	.5
Vandalism	222,615	174,663	44,330	2,065	1,557	100.0	78.5	19.9	.9	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	159,391	102,744	54,767	769	1,111	100.0	64.5	34.4	.5	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	96,564	57,836	37,440	462	826	100.0	59.9	38.8	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,736	65,368	17,095	796	477	100.0	78.1	20.4	1.0	.6
Drug abuse violations	688,815	463,457	219,159	2,930	3,269	100.0	67.3	31.8	.4	.5
Gambling	25,385	12,879	11,701	13	792	100.0	50.7	46.1	.1	3.1
Offenses against family and children	46,071	30,455	14,892	513	211	100.0	66.1	32.3	1.1	.5
Driving under the influence	1,440,862	1,277,912	139,596	15,189	8,165	100.0	88.7	9.7	1.1	.6
Liquor laws	487,930	427,626	47,798	9,708	2,798	100.0	87.6	9.8	2.0	.6
Drunkennes	772,861	616,200	137,043	17,959	1,659	100.0	79.7	17.7	2.3	.2
Disorderly conduct	560,888	380,682	172,301	6,200	1,705	100.0	67.9	30.7	1.1	.3
Vagrancy	32,974	22,048	9,700	1,038	188	100.0	66.9	29.4	3.1	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,262,963	1,463,752	761,114	18,629	19,468	100.0	64.7	33.6	.8	.9
Suspicion	7,444	5,663	1,706	46	29	100.0	76.1	22.9	.6	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,088	54,717	15,769	535	1,067	100.0	75.9	21.9	.7	1.5
Runaways	138,461	116,659	18,495	1,385	1,922	100.0	84.3	13.4	1.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,742,300	1,302,881	405,771	14,570	19,078	100.0	74.8	23.3	.8	1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,395	689	671	13	22	100.0	49.4	48.1	.9	1.6
Forcible rape	4,716	2,167	2,495	27	27	100.0	45.9	52.9	.6	.6
Robbery	27,834	9,165	18,347	93	229	100.0	32.9	65.9	.3	.8
Aggravated assault	37,406	21,134	15,717	272	283	100.0	56.5	42.0	.7	.8
Burglary	134,294	101,626	30,341	1,066	1,261	100.0	75.7	22.6	.8	.9
Larceny-theft	377,645	270,764	97,356	4,270	5,255	100.0	71.7	25.8	1.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	49,888	32,513	16,195	542	638	100.0	65.2	32.5	1.1	1.3
Arson	6,248	5,286	894	36	32	100.0	84.6	14.3	.6	.5
Violent crime ²	71,351	33,155	37,230	405	561	100.0	46.5	52.2	.6	.8
Property crime ³	568,075	410,189	144,786	5,914	7,186	100.0	72.2	25.5	1.0	1.3
Crime Index total ⁴	639,426	443,344	182,016	6,319	7,747	100.0	69.3	28.5	1.0	1.2
Other assaults	85,703	55,952	28,024	662	1,065	100.0	65.3	32.7	.8	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,229	5,997	1,135	46	51	100.0	83.0	15.7	.6	.7
Fraud	17,721	8,862	8,563	44	252	100.0	50.0	48.3	.2	1.4
Embezzlement	695	516	176	1	2	100.0	74.2	25.3	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,669	18,179	10,112	153	225	100.0	63.4	35.3	.5	.8
Vandalism	95,267	79,306	14,379	694	888	100.0	83.2	15.1	.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,104	17,184	7,543	115	262	100.0	68.5	30.0	.5	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,187	1,361	780	19	27	100.0	62.2	35.7	.9	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,741	10,101	3,459	85	96	100.0	73.5	25.2	.6	.7
Drug abuse violations	67,455	48,662	17,936	274	583	100.0	72.1	26.6	.4	.9
Gambling	610	198	355	.....	57	100.0	32.5	58.2	.....	9.3
Offenses against family and children	2,518	1,838	658	7	15	100.0	73.0	26.1	.3	.6
Driving under the influence	22,580	21,659	598	238	85	100.0	95.9	2.6	1.1	.4
Liquor laws	132,059	126,089	3,789	1,536	645	100.0	95.5	2.9	1.2	.5
Drunkness	26,517	24,326	1,729	401	61	100.0	91.7	6.5	1.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	82,850	61,318	20,751	477	304	100.0	74.0	25.0	.6	.4
Vagrancy	2,545	2,188	318	19	20	100.0	86.0	12.5	.7	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	276,280	202,306	68,737	1,546	3,691	100.0	73.2	24.9	.6	1.3
Suspicion	2,595	2,119	449	14	13	100.0	81.7	17.3	.5	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,088	54,717	15,769	535	1,067	100.0	75.9	21.9	.7	1.5
Runaways	138,461	116,659	18,495	1,385	1,922	100.0	84.3	13.4	1.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	8,593,642	6,067,896	2,233,163	92,356	50,227	100.0	70.6	27.7	1.1	.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,558	7,339	6,988	133	98	100.0	50.4	48.0	.9	.7
Forcible rape	26,061	13,845	11,862	213	141	100.0	53.1	45.5	.8	.5
Robbery	95,815	36,581	58,331	485	418	100.0	38.2	60.9	.5	.4
Aggravated assault	255,715	151,086	100,983	2,226	1,420	100.0	59.1	39.5	.9	.6
Burglary	239,787	156,700	80,141	1,813	1,133	100.0	65.3	33.4	.8	.5
Larceny-theft	801,837	529,144	257,133	8,914	6,646	100.0	66.0	32.1	1.1	.8
Motor vehicle theft	77,861	48,683	28,122	586	470	100.0	62.5	36.1	.8	.6
Arson	9,192	6,365	2,746	41	40	100.0	69.2	29.9	.4	.4
Violent crime ²	392,149	208,851	178,164	3,057	2,077	100.0	53.3	45.4	.8	.5
Property crime ³	1,128,677	740,892	368,142	11,354	8,289	100.0	65.6	32.6	1.0	.7
Crime Index total ⁴	1,520,826	949,743	546,306	14,411	10,366	100.0	62.4	35.9	.9	.7
Other assaults	505,669	332,452	165,362	5,021	2,834	100.0	65.7	32.7	1.0	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,213	44,734	23,771	365	343	100.0	64.6	34.3	.5	.5
Fraud	267,182	179,838	85,405	1,148	791	100.0	67.3	32.0	.4	.3
Embezzlement	9,800	6,840	2,847	40	73	100.0	69.8	29.1	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	84,761	51,659	32,311	479	312	100.0	60.9	38.1	.6	.4
Vandalism	127,348	95,357	29,951	1,371	669	100.0	74.9	23.5	1.1	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	134,287	85,560	47,224	654	849	100.0	63.7	35.2	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	94,377	56,475	36,660	443	799	100.0	59.8	38.8	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,995	55,267	13,636	711	381	100.0	79.0	19.5	1.0	.5
Drug abuse violations	621,360	414,795	201,223	2,656	2,686	100.0	66.8	32.4	.4	.4
Gambling	24,775	12,681	11,346	13	735	100.0	51.2	45.8	.1	3.0
Offenses against family and children	43,553	28,617	14,234	506	196	100.0	65.7	32.7	1.2	.5
Driving under the influence	1,418,282	1,256,253	138,998	14,951	8,080	100.0	88.6	9.8	1.1	.6
Liquor laws	355,871	301,537	44,009	8,172	2,153	100.0	84.7	12.4	2.3	.6
Drunkenness	746,344	591,874	135,314	17,558	1,598	100.0	79.3	18.1	2.4	.2
Disorderly conduct	478,038	319,364	151,550	5,723	1,401	100.0	66.8	31.7	1.2	.3
Vagrancy	30,429	19,860	9,382	1,019	168	100.0	65.3	30.8	3.3	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,986,683	1,261,446	692,377	17,083	15,777	100.0	63.5	34.9	.9	.8
Suspicion	4,849	3,544	1,257	32	16	100.0	73.1	25.9	.7	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 39.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986
 [9,597 agencies; 1986 estimated population 176,840,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	9,222,574	1,172,609	8,049,965	100.0	12.7	87.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	13,861	2,182	11,679	100.0	15.7	84.3
Forcible rape.....	26,502	3,054	23,448	100.0	11.5	88.5
Robbery.....	107,437	14,987	92,450	100.0	13.9	86.1
Aggravated assault.....	253,795	38,759	215,036	100.0	15.3	84.7
Burglary.....	322,847	47,466	275,381	100.0	14.7	85.3
Larceny-theft.....	1,028,864	123,821	905,043	100.0	12.0	88.0
Motor vehicle theft.....	113,642	18,472	95,170	100.0	16.3	83.7
Arson.....	13,674	1,068	12,606	100.0	7.8	92.2
Violent crime ¹	401,595	58,982	342,613	100.0	14.7	85.3
Property crime ²	1,474,027	190,827	1,283,200	100.0	12.9	87.1
Crime Index total ³	1,880,622	249,809	1,630,813	100.0	13.3	86.7
Other assaults.....	538,228	50,477	487,751	100.0	9.4	90.6
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	68,348	4,612	63,736	100.0	6.7	93.3
Fraud.....	259,373	10,375	248,998	100.0	4.0	96.0
Embezzlement.....	9,805	514	9,291	100.0	5.2	94.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	102,028	14,733	87,295	100.0	14.4	85.6
Vandalism.....	206,864	17,644	189,220	100.0	8.5	91.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	138,869	21,043	117,826	100.0	15.2	84.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	84,824	8,530	76,294	100.0	10.1	89.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	74,569	8,582	65,987	100.0	11.5	88.5
Drug abuse violations.....	611,414	121,422	489,992	100.0	19.9	80.1
Gambling.....	22,273	5,519	16,754	100.0	24.8	75.2
Offenses against family and children.....	40,206	2,052	38,154	100.0	5.1	94.9
Driving under the influence.....	1,313,726	186,220	1,127,506	100.0	14.2	85.8
Liquor laws.....	451,620	39,564	412,056	100.0	8.8	91.2
Drunkenness.....	711,143	142,129	569,014	100.0	20.0	80.0
Disorderly conduct.....	503,152	47,875	455,277	100.0	9.5	90.5
Vagrancy.....	30,768	4,585	26,183	100.0	14.9	85.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,976,669	219,622	1,757,047	100.0	11.1	88.9
Suspicion.....	7,002	715	6,287	100.0	10.2	89.8
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	65,663	5,649	60,014	100.0	8.6	91.4
Runaways.....	125,408	10,938	114,470	100.0	8.7	91.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986—Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL.....	1,563,204	183,772	1,379,432	100.0	11.8	88.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,237	270	967	100.0	21.8	78.2
Forcible rape.....	3,959	379	3,580	100.0	9.6	90.4
Robbery.....	24,916	3,626	21,290	100.0	14.6	85.4
Aggravated assault.....	31,794	4,697	27,097	100.0	14.8	85.2
Burglary.....	115,892	16,074	99,818	100.0	13.9	86.1
Larceny-theft.....	331,852	35,908	295,944	100.0	10.8	89.2
Motor vehicle theft.....	44,316	6,324	37,992	100.0	14.3	85.7
Arson.....	5,723	463	5,260	100.0	8.1	91.9
Violent crime ¹	61,906	8,972	52,934	100.0	14.5	85.5
Property crime ²	497,783	58,769	439,014	100.0	11.8	88.2
Crime Index total ³	559,689	67,741	491,948	100.0	12.1	87.9
Other assaults.....	77,039	8,504	68,535	100.0	11.0	89.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	6,569	388	6,181	100.0	5.9	94.1
Fraud.....	17,154	3,632	13,522	100.0	21.2	78.8
Embezzlement.....	628	64	564	100.0	10.2	89.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	26,014	3,750	22,264	100.0	14.4	85.6
Vandalism.....	88,427	8,013	80,414	100.0	9.1	90.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	22,610	3,978	18,632	100.0	17.6	82.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	1,881	163	1,718	100.0	8.7	91.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	12,552	1,364	11,188	100.0	10.9	89.1
Drug abuse violations.....	61,375	11,620	49,755	100.0	18.9	81.1
Gambling.....	517	54	463	100.0	10.4	89.6
Offenses against family and children.....	2,399	217	2,182	100.0	9.0	91.0
Driving under the influence.....	20,959	2,564	18,395	100.0	12.2	87.8
Liquor laws.....	123,949	7,212	116,737	100.0	5.8	94.2
Drunkness.....	24,488	6,215	18,273	100.0	25.4	74.6
Disorderly conduct.....	76,446	8,473	67,973	100.0	11.1	88.9
Vagrancy.....	2,378	277	2,101	100.0	11.6	88.4
All other offenses (except traffic).....	244,669	32,716	211,953	100.0	13.4	86.6
Suspicion.....	2,390	240	2,150	100.0	10.0	90.0
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	65,663	5,649	60,014	100.0	8.6	91.4
Runaways.....	125,408	10,938	114,470	100.0	8.7	91.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	7,659,370	988,837	6,670,533	100.0	12.9	87.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	12,624	1,912	10,712	100.0	15.1	84.9
Forcible rape.....	22,543	2,675	19,868	100.0	11.9	88.1
Robbery.....	82,521	11,361	71,160	100.0	13.8	86.2
Aggravated assault.....	222,001	34,062	187,939	100.0	15.3	84.7
Burglary.....	206,955	31,392	175,563	100.0	15.2	84.8
Larceny-theft.....	697,012	87,913	609,099	100.0	12.6	87.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	69,326	12,148	57,178	100.0	17.5	82.5
Arson.....	7,951	605	7,346	100.0	7.6	92.4
Violent crime ¹	339,689	50,010	289,679	100.0	14.7	85.3
Property crime ²	981,244	132,058	849,186	100.0	13.5	86.5
Crime Index total ³	1,320,933	182,068	1,138,865	100.0	13.8	86.2
Other assaults.....	461,189	41,973	419,216	100.0	9.1	90.9
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	61,779	4,224	57,555	100.0	6.8	93.2
Fraud.....	242,219	6,743	235,476	100.0	2.8	97.2
Embezzlement.....	9,177	450	8,727	100.0	4.9	95.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	76,014	10,983	65,031	100.0	14.4	85.6
Vandalism.....	118,437	9,631	108,806	100.0	8.1	91.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	116,259	17,065	99,194	100.0	14.7	85.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	82,943	8,367	74,576	100.0	10.1	89.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	62,017	7,218	54,799	100.0	11.6	88.4
Drug abuse violations.....	550,039	109,802	440,237	100.0	20.0	80.0
Gambling.....	21,756	5,465	16,291	100.0	25.1	74.9
Offenses against family and children.....	37,807	1,835	35,972	100.0	4.9	95.1
Driving under the influence.....	1,292,767	183,656	1,109,111	100.0	14.2	85.8
Liquor laws.....	327,671	32,352	295,319	100.0	9.9	90.1
Drunkenness.....	686,655	135,914	550,741	100.0	19.8	80.2
Disorderly conduct.....	426,706	39,402	387,304	100.0	9.2	90.8
Vagrancy.....	28,390	4,308	24,082	100.0	15.2	84.8
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,732,000	186,906	1,545,094	100.0	10.8	89.2
Suspicion.....	4,612	475	4,137	100.0	10.3	89.7
Curfew and loitering law violations.....						
Runaways.....						

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 40. — City Arrest Trends, 1985–1986
 [6,522 agencies; 1986 estimated population 128,359,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	7,344,984	7,705,122	+4.9	1,368,008	1,405,072	+2.7	5,976,976	6,300,050	+5.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,903	11,523	+5.7	1,003	1,118	+11.5	9,900	10,405	+5.1
Forcible rape	22,528	22,689	+7	3,627	3,738	+3.1	18,901	18,951	+3
Robbery	97,867	104,554	+6.8	25,690	24,872	-3.2	72,177	79,682	+10.4
Aggravated assault	183,301	215,309	+17.5	27,490	29,536	+7.4	155,811	185,773	+19.2
Burglary	265,125	266,105	+4	103,284	96,945	-6.1	161,841	169,160	+4.5
Larceny-theft	920,485	961,149	+4.4	311,824	315,489	+1.2	608,661	645,660	+6.1
Motor vehicle theft	83,660	97,315	+16.3	32,203	38,853	+20.7	51,457	58,462	+13.6
Arson	11,304	10,859	-3.9	5,022	4,674	-6.9	6,282	6,185	-1.5
Violent crime ¹	314,599	354,075	+12.5	57,810	59,264	+2.5	256,789	294,811	+14.8
Property crime ²	1,280,574	1,335,428	+4.3	452,333	455,961	+8	828,241	879,467	+6.2
Crime Index total ³	1,595,173	1,689,503	+5.9	510,143	515,225	+1.0	1,085,030	1,174,278	+8.2
Other assaults	392,466	442,602	+12.8	64,175	68,496	+6.7	328,291	374,106	+14.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	52,362	54,600	+4.3	5,890	5,520	-6.3	46,472	49,080	+5.6
Fraud	146,125	149,071	+2.0	16,222	16,307	+5	129,903	132,764	+2.2
Embezzlement	5,805	6,154	+6.0	490	532	+8.6	5,315	5,622	+5.8
Stolen property, buying, receiving, possessing	82,709	87,922	+6.3	21,998	23,621	+7.4	60,711	64,301	+5.9
Vandalism	165,262	172,943	+4.6	75,713	74,760	-1.3	89,549	98,183	+9.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,474	125,808	+6.2	20,705	21,171	+2.3	97,769	104,637	+7.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	90,910	88,909	-2.2	2,116	2,029	-4.1	88,794	86,880	-2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) ..	60,788	60,824	+1	10,413	10,142	-2.6	50,375	50,682	+6
Drug abuse violations	514,829	530,558	+3.1	62,380	55,233	-11.5	452,449	475,325	+5.1
Gambling	21,703	20,829	-4.0	622	518	-16.7	21,081	20,311	-3.7
Offenses against family and children	19,086	21,431	+12.3	1,879	2,113	+12.5	17,207	19,318	+12.3
Driving under the influence	864,510	864,293	(⁴)	12,335	14,601	+18.4	852,175	849,692	-3
Liquor laws	354,260	379,647	+7.2	85,798	101,326	+18.1	268,462	278,321	+3.7
Drunkenness	666,302	636,912	-4.4	19,334	22,104	+14.3	646,968	614,808	-5.0
Disorderly conduct	463,405	477,459	+3.0	67,717	72,045	+6.4	395,688	405,414	+2.5
Vagrancy	27,559	30,971	+12.4	2,277	2,064	-9.4	25,282	28,907	+14.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,540,994	1,692,878	+9.9	225,539	225,457	(⁴)	1,315,455	1,467,421	+11.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	5,579	5,597	+3	2,188	1,925	-12.0	3,391	3,672	+8.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,817	67,581	+9.3	61,817	67,581	+9.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	100,445	104,227	+3.8	100,445	104,227	+3.8	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.
⁴Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 41. — City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985-1986
 [6,522 agencies; 1986 estimated population 128,359,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	6,044,558	6,341,263	+4.9	1,060,955	1,088,461	+2.6	1,300,426	1,363,859	+4.9	307,053	316,611	+3.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,574	10,105	+5.5	919	1,042	+13.4	1,329	1,418	+6.7	84	76	-9.5
Forcible rape	22,292	22,439	+7.7	3,565	3,674	+3.1	236	250	+5.9	62	64	+3.2
Robbery	90,294	96,247	+6.6	23,923	23,136	-3.3	7,573	8,307	+9.7	1,767	1,736	-1.8
Aggravated assault	157,735	185,672	+17.7	23,190	24,844	+7.1	25,566	29,637	+15.9	4,300	4,692	+9.1
Burglary	244,310	244,147	-1.1	95,600	89,559	-6.3	20,815	21,958	+5.5	7,684	7,386	-3.9
Larceny-theft	628,620	658,706	+4.8	225,403	229,541	+1.8	291,865	302,443	+3.6	86,421	85,948	-5.5
Motor vehicle theft	75,832	88,069	+16.1	28,592	34,666	+21.2	7,828	9,246	+18.1	3,611	4,187	+16.0
Arson	5,780	9,346	+4.4	4,549	4,229	-7.0	1,524	1,513	-7.0	473	445	-5.9
Violent crime ¹	279,895	314,463	+12.4	51,597	52,696	+2.1	34,704	39,612	+14.1	6,213	6,568	+5.7
Property crime ²	958,542	1,000,268	+4.4	354,144	357,995	+1.1	322,032	335,160	+4.1	98,189	97,966	-2.2
Crime Index total ³	1,238,437	1,314,731	+6.2	405,741	410,691	+1.2	356,736	374,772	+5.1	104,402	104,534	+1.1
Other assaults	331,510	375,005	+13.1	49,107	52,645	+7.2	60,956	67,597	+10.9	15,068	15,851	+5.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	34,800	35,981	+3.4	3,974	3,695	-7.0	17,562	18,619	+6.0	1,916	1,825	-4.7
Fraud	90,117	90,915	+9.0	12,745	12,423	-2.5	56,008	58,156	+3.8	3,477	3,884	+11.7
Embezzlement	3,548	3,697	+4.2	336	308	-8.3	2,257	2,457	+8.9	154	224	+45.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	72,861	77,794	+6.8	19,927	21,468	+7.7	9,848	10,128	+2.8	2,071	2,153	+4.0
Vandalism	148,893	154,570	+3.8	69,338	67,883	-2.1	16,369	18,373	+12.2	6,375	6,877	+7.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	109,325	116,256	+6.3	19,308	19,795	+2.5	9,149	9,552	+4.4	1,397	1,376	-1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,305	30,573	+12.0	654	698	+6.7	63,605	58,336	-8.3	1,462	1,331	-9.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,557	55,271	-5.1	9,554	9,379	-1.8	5,231	5,553	+6.2	859	763	-11.2
Drug abuse violations	445,157	455,283	+2.3	53,350	47,477	-11.0	69,672	75,275	+8.0	9,030	7,756	-14.1
Gambling	18,426	17,082	-7.3	594	486	-18.2	3,277	3,747	+14.3	28	32	+14.3
Offenses against family and children	15,238	16,522	+8.4	1,178	1,261	+7.0	3,848	4,909	+27.6	701	852	+21.5
Driving under the influence	759,083	760,055	+1.3	10,670	12,619	+18.3	105,427	104,238	-1.1	1,665	1,982	+19.0
Liquor laws	298,696	317,100	+6.2	63,594	75,498	+18.7	55,564	62,547	+12.6	22,204	25,828	+16.3
Drunkenness	607,312	580,319	-4.4	16,158	18,748	+16.0	58,990	56,593	-4.1	3,176	3,356	+5.7
Disorderly conduct	373,654	388,091	+3.9	54,761	58,615	+7.0	89,751	89,368	-4.3	12,956	13,430	+3.7
Vagrancy	24,435	27,312	+11.8	1,855	1,691	-8.8	3,124	3,659	+17.1	422	373	-11.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,301,442	1,430,845	+9.9	179,349	179,220	-1.1	239,552	262,033	+9.4	46,190	46,237	+1.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	4,583	4,639	+1.2	1,663	1,495	-10.1	996	958	-3.8	525	430	-18.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,647	50,439	+8.1	46,647	50,439	+8.1	15,170	17,142	+13.0	15,170	17,142	+13.0
Runaways	42,115	43,422	+3.1	42,115	43,422	+3.1	58,330	60,805	+4.2	58,330	60,805	+4.2

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 42. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[7,266 agencies; 1986 estimated population 134,546,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL	8,003,325	458,956	1,461,997	6,541,328	40,168	110,137	308,651	279,514	346,917	376,610	392,747	387,460	374,105	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.7	18.3	81.7	.5	1.4	3.9	3.5	4.3	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.7	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	11,783	133	1,139	10,644	5	11	117	198	357	451	566	603	615	
Forcible rape.....	23,404	1,251	3,859	19,545	66	245	940	804	876	928	927	981	1,007	
Robbery.....	107,045	6,117	25,421	81,624	193	1,170	4,754	5,265	6,687	7,352	7,047	6,642	6,032	
Aggravated assault.....	222,344	8,783	30,518	191,826	612	2,063	6,108	5,738	7,558	8,439	8,373	8,664	9,247	
Burglary.....	276,278	36,297	100,922	175,356	3,246	9,145	23,906	20,718	22,215	21,692	19,700	16,681	13,701	
Larceny-theft.....	998,139	138,722	327,725	670,414	13,853	40,740	84,129	61,192	65,810	62,001	54,930	46,549	39,354	
Motor vehicle theft.....	99,940	9,665	40,047	59,893	150	1,136	8,379	9,739	10,982	9,661	7,682	6,287	5,129	
Arson.....	11,262	3,022	4,841	6,421	792	887	1,343	722	598	499	461	337	321	
Violent crime ²	364,576	16,284	60,937	303,639	876	3,489	11,919	12,005	15,478	17,170	16,913	16,890	16,901	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	4.5	16.7	83.3	.2	1.0	3.3	3.3	4.2	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	
Property crime ³	1,385,619	187,706	473,535	912,084	18,041	51,908	117,757	92,371	99,605	93,853	82,773	69,854	58,505	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	13.5	34.2	65.8	1.3	3.7	8.5	6.7	7.2	6.8	6.0	5.0	4.2	
Crime Index total ⁴	1,750,195	203,990	534,472	1,215,723	18,917	55,397	129,676	104,376	115,083	111,023	99,686	86,744	75,406	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.7	30.5	69.5	1.1	3.2	7.4	6.0	6.6	6.3	5.7	5.0	4.3	
Other assaults.....	456,614	25,883	70,990	385,624	2,281	6,916	16,686	13,452	15,187	16,468	16,015	17,520	18,997	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	56,645	910	5,728	50,917	28	182	700	1,002	1,551	2,265	2,765	3,102	3,034	
Fraud.....	151,894	6,557	16,429	135,465	153	1,381	5,023	5,864	1,679	2,329	3,865	4,959	5,834	
Embezzlement.....	6,343	43	545	5,798	1	8	34	49	167	286	374	420	353	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	91,144	6,800	24,680	66,464	289	1,279	5,232	5,113	6,073	6,694	6,932	5,816	5,062	
Vandalism.....	179,900	37,992	78,089	101,811	5,999	11,735	20,258	13,622	13,581	12,894	10,296	8,603	7,497	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	129,563	5,646	21,820	107,743	208	1,039	4,399	4,304	5,465	6,405	7,115	6,716	6,536	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	90,808	232	2,090	88,718	20	22	190	258	562	1,038	2,738	4,229	4,885	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	62,798	4,704	10,469	52,329	437	1,190	3,077	1,980	1,922	1,863	1,892	1,959	2,123	
Drug abuse violations.....	547,961	7,773	56,993	490,968	150	778	6,845	10,269	16,847	22,104	27,970	29,646	29,991	
Gambling.....	21,239	97	528	20,711	4	13	80	110	122	199	306	308	422	
Offenses against family and children.....	22,969	1,203	2,204	20,765	625	158	420	388	356	257	695	750	804	
Driving under the influence.....	903,715	296	15,375	888,340	89	19	188	672	4,130	10,277	22,331	29,550	34,648	
Liquor laws.....	395,875	8,538	106,724	289,151	352	494	7,692	15,849	33,004	49,333	59,228	47,004	36,940	
Drunkenness.....	654,651	2,958	23,038	631,613	456	213	2,289	3,737	6,375	9,968	16,375	19,303	20,678	
Disorderly conduct.....	505,042	20,807	75,629	429,413	1,610	5,006	14,191	13,464	18,577	22,781	25,978	27,546	27,888	
Vagrancy.....	31,204	442	2,140	29,064	24	68	350	423	563	712	1,445	1,487	1,309	
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,760,858	60,233	234,255	1,526,603	5,909	13,243	41,081	38,260	61,744	74,018	86,332	91,482	91,450	
Suspicion.....	6,373	736	2,265	4,108	82	140	514	544	534	451	409	316	248	
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	70,266	18,644	70,266	.....	645	3,111	14,888	16,231	19,682	15,709	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	107,268	44,472	107,268	.....	1,889	7,745	34,838	29,547	23,713	9,536	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	372,885	361,421	349,371	333,468	1,403,530	962,230	619,045	352,641	221,699	153,673	110,287	74,429	72,337
Percent distribution ¹	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.2	17.5	12.0	7.7	4.4	2.8	1.9	1.4	.9	.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	574	546	531	502	2,390	1,588	1,079	611	369	240	187	94	149
Forcible rape	1,088	1,028	1,053	989	4,773	3,191	1,992	1,039	646	317	238	138	138
Robbery	6,022	5,623	5,306	4,847	19,632	10,973	5,383	2,094	944	451	254	191	183
Aggravated assault	9,939	9,980	10,036	9,821	44,335	31,290	20,356	11,596	6,968	4,530	2,936	1,953	1,802
Burglary	12,608	11,255	10,333	9,465	37,573	22,473	11,602	4,906	2,184	1,228	781	422	444
Larceny-theft	36,894	34,390	31,934	29,686	130,086	96,651	63,263	34,013	21,627	15,605	12,582	9,343	13,507
Motor vehicle theft	4,438	3,941	3,544	3,120	12,048	6,752	3,562	1,645	805	422	248	138	132
Arson	302	322	312	330	1,337	980	655	399	247	177	115	64	62
Violent crime ²	17,623	17,177	16,926	16,159	71,130	47,042	28,810	15,340	8,927	5,538	3,615	2,376	2,272
Percent distribution ¹	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.4	19.5	12.9	7.9	4.2	2.4	1.5	1.0	.7	.6
Property crime ³	54,242	49,908	46,123	42,601	181,044	126,856	79,082	40,963	24,863	17,432	13,726	9,967	14,145
Percent distribution ¹	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.1	13.1	9.2	5.7	3.0	1.8	1.3	1.0	.7	1.0
Crime Index total ⁴	71,865	67,085	63,049	58,760	252,174	173,898	107,892	56,303	33,790	22,970	17,341	12,343	16,417
Percent distribution ¹	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.4	14.4	9.9	6.2	3.2	1.9	1.3	1.0	.7	.9
Other assaults	21,112	21,829	21,909	21,414	93,215	63,179	39,027	21,523	12,219	7,379	4,602	2,813	2,871
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,059	2,978	3,026	2,821	12,096	8,584	5,012	2,151	1,081	540	330	187	151
Fraud	6,421	6,852	7,089	7,236	31,535	24,747	16,746	8,984	4,877	2,506	1,623	1,119	1,072
Embezzlement	346	362	362	331	1,200	773	555	298	196	99	78	37	14
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,560	4,034	3,861	3,389	13,259	8,866	4,993	2,574	1,300	767	480	305	266
Vandalism	7,120	6,411	5,883	5,682	21,722	12,857	7,244	3,642	1,973	1,185	779	436	481
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,495	6,301	5,995	5,397	23,420	15,108	9,901	5,556	3,375	2,217	1,471	1,089	1,051
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,287	6,833	6,860	6,169	25,384	13,207	5,899	2,609	1,311	814	610	461	422
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,214	2,356	2,313	2,310	10,937	8,306	6,080	3,834	2,619	1,773	1,437	1,030	1,146
Drug abuse violations	31,600	31,564	30,842	29,736	124,473	77,396	42,012	17,217	8,360	4,438	2,753	1,737	1,233
Gambling	505	538	606	631	3,240	2,867	2,786	2,330	1,839	1,517	1,153	823	840
Offenses against family and children	894	947	937	1,071	4,732	3,916	2,764	1,528	797	392	243	137	158
Driving under the influence	43,805	45,547	46,014	45,711	200,771	140,893	97,771	63,101	42,590	29,668	21,206	13,767	10,967
Liquor laws	16,230	13,097	11,138	9,735	33,435	21,003	14,513	9,099	6,265	4,707	3,191	1,968	1,598
Drunkenness	26,627	25,790	25,922	25,851	121,627	97,249	74,705	52,814	38,649	32,102	24,565	15,849	13,507
Disorderly conduct	29,191	27,542	25,805	24,228	90,838	57,256	34,353	19,473	12,347	8,805	6,835	6,026	5,302
Vagrancy	1,262	1,110	1,208	1,213	5,195	4,589	3,584	2,240	1,572	1,196	778	468	408
All other offenses (except traffic) ..	93,034	90,022	86,337	81,556	333,350	227,003	142,874	77,160	46,467	30,541	20,782	13,798	14,415
Suspicion	258	223	215	227	927	533	334	205	72	57	30	36	18
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴Includes arson.

Table 43. — City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1986
 [7,266 agencies; 1986 estimated population 134,546,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	8,003,325	458,956	1,461,997	2,616,309	4,033,454	5.7	18.3	32.7	50.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,783	133	1,139	2,923	5,076	1.1	9.7	24.8	43.1
Forcible rape	23,404	1,251	3,859	6,774	10,932	5.3	16.5	28.9	46.7
Robbery	107,045	6,117	25,421	45,142	66,940	5.7	23.7	42.2	62.5
Aggravated assault	222,344	8,783	30,518	56,802	96,578	4.0	13.7	25.5	43.4
Burglary	276,278	36,297	100,922	151,004	194,665	13.1	36.5	54.7	70.5
Larceny-theft	998,139	138,722	327,725	468,558	601,462	13.9	32.8	46.9	60.3
Motor vehicle theft	99,940	9,665	40,047	59,145	74,188	9.7	40.1	59.2	74.2
Arson	11,262	3,022	4,841	5,960	7,226	26.8	43.0	52.9	64.2
Violent crime¹	364,576	16,284	60,937	111,641	179,526	4.5	16.7	30.6	49.2
Property crime²	1,385,619	187,706	473,535	684,667	877,541	13.5	34.2	49.4	63.3
Crime Index total³	1,750,195	203,990	534,472	796,308	1,057,067	11.7	30.5	45.5	60.4
Other assaults	456,614	25,883	70,990	123,522	209,786	5.7	15.5	27.1	45.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,645	910	5,728	14,629	26,513	1.6	10.1	25.8	46.8
Fraud	151,894	6,557	16,429	31,087	58,685	4.3	10.8	20.5	38.6
Embezzlement	6,343	43	545	1,692	3,093	.7	8.6	26.7	48.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	91,144	6,800	24,680	42,490	58,334	7.5	27.1	46.6	64.0
Vandalism	179,900	37,992	78,089	104,485	129,581	21.1	43.4	58.1	72.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	129,563	5,646	21,820	42,187	66,375	4.4	16.8	32.6	51.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	90,808	232	2,090	13,942	40,091	.3	2.3	15.4	44.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,798	4,704	10,469	16,443	25,636	7.5	16.7	26.2	40.8
Drug abuse violations	547,961	7,773	56,993	144,600	268,342	1.4	10.4	26.4	49.0
Gambling	21,239	97	528	1,564	3,844	.5	2.5	7.4	18.1
Offenses against family and children	22,969	1,203	2,204	4,453	8,302	5.2	9.6	19.4	36.1
Driving under the influence	903,715	296	15,375	101,904	282,981	(*)	1.7	11.3	31.3
Liquor laws	395,875	8,538	106,724	249,896	300,096	2.2	27.0	63.1	75.8
Drunkenness	654,651	2,958	23,038	79,394	183,584	.5	3.5	12.1	28.0
Disorderly conduct	505,042	20,807	75,629	157,041	263,807	4.1	15.0	31.1	52.2
Vagrancy	31,204	442	2,140	6,381	11,174	1.4	6.9	20.4	35.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,760,858	60,233	234,255	503,519	854,468	3.4	13.3	28.6	48.5
Suspicion	6,373	736	2,265	3,238	4,161	11.5	35.5	50.8	65.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,266	18,644	70,266	70,266	70,266	26.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	107,268	44,472	107,268	107,268	107,268	41.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1986

[7,266 agencies; 1986 estimated population 134,546,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	8,003,325	6,588,134	1,415,191	82.3	17.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,783	10,341	1,442	87.8	12.2	.1	.2	.1
Forcible rape	23,404	23,149	255	98.9	1.1	.3	.4	(?)
Robbery	107,045	98,533	8,512	92.0	8.0	1.3	1.5	.6
Aggravated assault	222,344	191,788	30,556	86.3	13.7	2.8	2.9	2.2
Burglary	276,278	253,693	22,585	91.8	8.2	3.5	3.9	1.6
Larceny-theft	998,139	684,575	313,564	68.6	31.4	12.5	10.4	22.2
Motor vehicle theft	99,940	90,427	9,513	90.5	9.5	1.2	1.4	.7
Arson	11,262	9,707	1,555	86.2	13.8	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime³	364,576	323,811	40,765	88.8	11.2	4.6	4.9	2.9
Property crime⁴	1,385,619	1,038,402	347,217	74.9	25.1	17.3	15.8	24.5
Crime Index total⁵	1,750,195	1,362,213	387,982	77.8	22.2	21.9	20.7	27.4
Other assaults	456,614	386,915	69,699	84.7	15.3	5.7	5.9	4.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,645	37,300	19,345	65.8	34.2	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	151,894	92,574	59,320	60.9	39.1	1.9	1.4	4.2
Embezzlement	6,343	3,829	2,514	60.4	39.6	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	91,144	80,595	10,549	88.4	11.6	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism	179,900	160,890	19,010	89.4	10.6	2.2	2.4	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	129,563	119,767	9,796	92.4	7.6	1.6	1.8	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	90,808	31,215	59,593	34.4	65.6	1.1	.5	4.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,798	57,138	5,660	91.0	9.0	.8	.9	.4
Drug abuse violations	547,961	470,115	77,846	85.8	14.2	6.8	7.1	5.5
Gambling	21,239	17,440	3,799	82.1	17.9	.3	.3	.3
Offenses against family and children	22,969	17,835	5,134	77.6	22.4	.3	.3	.4
Driving under the influence	903,715	794,767	108,948	87.9	12.1	11.3	12.1	7.7
Liquor laws	395,875	330,625	65,250	83.5	16.5	4.9	5.0	4.6
Drunkenness	654,651	596,260	58,391	91.1	8.9	8.2	9.1	4.1
Disorderly conduct	505,042	411,170	93,872	81.4	18.6	6.3	6.2	6.6
Vagrancy	31,204	27,496	3,708	88.1	11.9	.4	.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,760,858	1,487,596	273,262	84.5	15.5	22.0	22.6	19.3
Suspicion	6,373	5,276	1,097	82.8	17.2	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,266	52,410	17,856	74.6	25.4	.9	.8	1.3
Runaways	107,268	44,708	62,560	41.7	58.3	1.3	.7	4.4

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 45. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986

[7,251 agencies; 1986 estimated population 133,894,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	7,964,711	5,448,649	2,372,845	84,340	58,877	100.0	68.4	29.8	1.1	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	11,670	5,037	6,451	79	103	100.0	43.2	55.3	.7	.9
Forcible rape.....	23,062	10,766	11,990	172	134	100.0	46.7	52.0	.7	.6
Robbery.....	106,456	37,729	67,618	496	613	100.0	35.4	63.5	.5	.6
Aggravated assault.....	221,582	121,587	96,767	1,803	1,425	100.0	54.9	43.7	.8	.6
Burglary.....	275,107	180,458	90,619	2,093	1,937	100.0	65.6	32.9	.8	.7
Larceny-theft.....	996,091	665,218	308,041	12,248	10,584	100.0	66.8	30.9	1.2	1.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	99,200	59,104	38,266	881	949	100.0	59.6	38.6	.9	1.0
Arson.....	11,182	8,062	3,004	63	53	100.0	72.1	26.9	.6	.5
Violent crime ²	362,770	175,119	182,826	2,550	2,275	100.0	48.3	50.4	.7	.6
Property crime ³	1,381,580	912,842	439,930	15,285	13,523	100.0	66.1	31.8	1.1	1.0
Crime Index total ⁴	1,744,350	1,087,961	622,756	17,835	15,798	100.0	62.4	35.7	1.0	.9
Other assaults.....	454,307	285,082	161,481	4,465	3,279	100.0	62.8	35.5	1.0	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	56,563	35,987	19,970	278	328	100.0	63.6	35.3	.5	.6
Fraud.....	152,088	93,973	56,700	553	862	100.0	61.8	37.3	.4	.6
Embezzlement.....	6,342	4,322	1,934	32	54	100.0	68.1	30.5	.5	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing....	90,538	52,636	36,983	474	445	100.0	58.1	40.8	.5	.5
Vandalism.....	179,457	136,703	39,597	1,766	1,391	100.0	76.2	22.1	1.0	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	128,791	78,820	48,406	621	944	100.0	61.2	37.6	.5	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	90,492	53,899	35,354	437	802	100.0	59.6	39.1	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	62,638	46,633	14,932	657	416	100.0	74.4	23.8	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations.....	545,218	350,591	189,618	2,171	2,838	100.0	64.3	34.8	.4	.5
Gambling.....	20,805	9,608	10,458	10	729	100.0	46.2	50.3	(⁵)	3.5
Offenses against family and children.....	21,764	14,113	7,222	305	124	100.0	64.8	33.2	1.4	.6
Driving under the influence.....	900,131	787,452	98,052	9,182	5,445	100.0	87.5	10.9	1.0	.6
Liquor laws.....	393,379	341,243	40,948	8,676	2,512	100.0	86.7	10.4	2.2	.6
Drunkenness.....	649,812	506,059	126,860	15,407	1,486	100.0	77.9	19.5	2.4	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	501,197	331,599	163,004	5,043	1,551	100.0	66.2	32.5	1.0	.3
Vagrancy.....	31,187	20,520	9,464	1,016	187	100.0	65.8	30.5	3.3	.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,752,384	1,065,255	656,037	13,775	17,317	100.0	60.8	37.4	.8	1.0
Suspicion.....	6,364	4,716	1,583	37	28	100.0	74.1	24.9	.6	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	69,727	52,771	15,609	495	852	100.0	75.7	22.4	.7	1.2
Runaways.....	107,177	88,706	15,877	1,105	1,489	100.0	82.8	14.8	1.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 45. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,457,149	1,062,173	366,092	12,420	16,464	100.0	72.9	25.1	.9	1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,138	494	614	9	21	100.0	43.4	54.0	.8	1.8
Forcible rape.....	3,778	1,566	2,168	20	24	100.0	41.5	57.4	.5	.6
Robbery.....	25,268	8,082	16,885	78	223	100.0	32.0	66.8	.3	.9
Aggravated assault.....	30,397	16,369	13,569	218	241	100.0	53.9	44.6	.7	.8
Burglary.....	100,417	72,751	25,838	801	1,027	100.0	72.4	25.7	.8	1.0
Larceny-theft.....	327,134	231,337	87,124	4,009	4,664	100.0	70.7	26.6	1.2	1.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	39,616	24,440	14,160	455	561	100.0	61.7	35.7	1.1	1.4
Arson.....	4,819	3,998	765	29	27	100.0	83.0	15.9	.6	.6
Violent crime ²	60,551	26,511	33,236	325	509	100.0	43.8	54.9	.5	.8
Property crime ³	471,986	332,526	127,887	5,294	6,279	100.0	70.5	27.1	1.1	1.3
Crime Index total ⁴	532,567	359,037	161,123	5,619	6,788	100.0	67.4	30.3	1.1	1.3
Other assaults.....	70,796	44,849	24,510	553	884	100.0	63.3	34.6	.8	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	5,724	4,655	994	32	43	100.0	81.3	17.4	.6	.8
Fraud.....	16,423	7,846	8,294	37	246	100.0	47.8	50.5	.2	1.5
Embezzlement.....	544	405	136	1	2	100.0	74.4	25.0	.2	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	24,611	15,118	9,190	124	179	100.0	61.4	37.3	.5	.7
Vandalism.....	77,917	63,413	13,098	602	804	100.0	81.4	16.8	.8	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	21,754	14,531	6,893	101	229	100.0	66.8	31.7	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	2,085	1,290	752	16	27	100.0	61.9	36.1	.8	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	10,458	7,306	3,011	60	81	100.0	69.9	28.8	.6	.8
Drug abuse violations.....	56,258	39,380	16,185	213	480	100.0	70.0	28.8	.4	.9
Gambling.....	528	162	313	.....	53	100.0	30.7	59.3	(⁵)	10.0
Offenses against family and children.....	2,202	1,551	634	4	13	100.0	70.4	28.8	.2	.6
Driving under the influence.....	15,329	14,649	452	170	58	100.0	95.6	2.9	1.1	.4
Liquor laws.....	106,449	101,162	3,400	1,343	544	100.0	95.0	3.2	1.3	.5
Drunkenness.....	22,976	20,957	1,623	337	59	100.0	91.2	7.1	1.5	.3
Disorderly conduct.....	75,500	55,088	19,775	348	289	100.0	73.0	26.2	.5	.4
Vagrancy.....	2,135	1,806	293	16	20	100.0	84.6	13.7	.7	.9
All other offenses (except traffic).....	233,724	165,670	63,506	1,237	3,311	100.0	70.9	27.2	.5	1.4
Suspicion.....	2,265	1,821	424	7	13	100.0	80.4	18.7	.3	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	69,727	52,771	15,609	495	852	100.0	75.7	22.4	.7	1.2
Runaways.....	107,177	88,706	15,877	1,105	1,489	100.0	82.8	14.8	1.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 45. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	6,507,562	4,386,476	2,006,753	71,920	42,413	100.0	67.4	30.8	1.1	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	10,532	4,543	5,837	70	82	100.0	43.1	55.4	.7	.8
Forcible rape.....	19,284	9,200	9,822	152	110	100.0	47.7	50.9	.8	.6
Robbery.....	81,188	29,647	50,733	418	390	100.0	36.5	62.5	.5	.5
Aggravated assault.....	191,185	105,218	83,198	1,585	1,184	100.0	55.0	43.5	.8	.6
Burglary.....	174,690	107,707	64,781	1,292	910	100.0	61.7	37.1	.7	.5
Larceny-theft.....	668,957	433,881	220,917	8,239	5,920	100.0	64.9	33.0	1.2	.9
Motor vehicle theft.....	59,584	34,664	24,106	426	388	100.0	58.2	40.5	.7	.7
Arson.....	6,363	4,064	2,239	34	26	100.0	63.9	35.2	.5	.4
Violent crime ²	302,189	148,608	149,590	2,225	1,766	100.0	49.2	49.5	.7	.6
Property crime ³	909,594	580,316	312,043	9,991	7,244	100.0	63.8	34.3	1.1	.8
Crime Index total ⁴	1,211,783	728,924	461,633	12,216	9,010	100.0	60.2	38.1	1.0	.7
Other assaults.....	383,511	240,233	136,971	3,912	2,395	100.0	62.6	35.7	1.0	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	50,839	31,332	18,976	246	285	100.0	61.6	37.3	.5	.6
Fraud.....	135,665	86,127	48,406	516	616	100.0	63.5	35.7	.4	.5
Embezzlement.....	5,798	3,917	1,798	31	52	100.0	67.6	31.0	.5	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	65,927	37,518	27,793	350	266	100.0	56.9	42.2	.5	.4
Vandalism.....	101,540	73,290	26,499	1,164	587	100.0	72.2	26.1	1.1	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	107,037	64,289	41,513	520	715	100.0	60.1	38.8	.5	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	88,407	52,609	34,602	421	775	100.0	59.5	39.1	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	52,180	39,327	11,921	597	335	100.0	75.4	22.8	1.1	.6
Drug abuse violations.....	488,960	311,211	173,433	1,958	2,358	100.0	63.6	35.5	.4	.5
Gambling.....	20,277	9,446	10,145	10	676	100.0	46.6	50.0	(⁵)	3.3
Offenses against family and children.....	19,562	12,562	6,588	301	111	100.0	64.2	33.7	1.5	.6
Driving under the influence.....	884,802	772,803	97,600	9,012	5,387	100.0	87.3	11.0	1.0	.6
Liquor laws.....	286,930	240,081	37,548	7,333	1,968	100.0	83.7	13.1	2.6	.7
Drunkenness.....	626,836	485,102	125,237	15,070	1,427	100.0	77.4	20.0	2.4	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	425,697	276,511	143,229	4,695	1,262	100.0	65.0	33.6	1.1	.3
Vagrancy.....	29,052	18,714	9,171	1,000	167	100.0	64.4	31.6	3.4	.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,518,660	899,585	592,531	12,538	14,006	100.0	59.2	39.0	.8	.9
Suspicion.....	4,099	2,895	1,159	30	15	100.0	70.6	28.3	.7	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations.....										
Runaways.....										

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

⁵Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 46. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986

[6,631 agencies; 1986 estimated population 121,146,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	7,185,728	984,572	6,201,156	100.0	13.7	86.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	10,382	1,752	8,630	100.0	16.9	83.1
Forcible rape.....	20,350	2,518	17,832	100.0	12.4	87.6
Robbery.....	95,786	13,743	82,043	100.0	14.3	85.7
Aggravated assault.....	195,447	32,630	162,817	100.0	16.7	83.3
Burglary.....	243,048	40,866	202,182	100.0	16.8	83.2
Larceny-theft.....	882,294	114,932	767,362	100.0	13.0	87.0
Motor vehicle theft.....	89,199	15,379	73,820	100.0	17.2	82.8
Arson.....	9,941	914	9,027	100.0	9.2	90.8
Violent crime¹	321,965	50,643	271,322	100.0	15.7	84.3
Property crime²	1,224,482	172,091	1,052,391	100.0	14.1	85.9
Crime Index total³	1,546,447	222,734	1,323,713	100.0	14.4	85.6
Other assaults.....	415,849	44,661	371,188	100.0	10.7	89.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	50,773	3,801	46,972	100.0	7.5	92.5
Fraud.....	139,531	8,078	131,453	100.0	5.8	94.2
Embezzlement.....	5,894	430	5,464	100.0	7.3	92.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	81,868	12,520	69,348	100.0	15.3	84.7
Vandalism.....	166,874	15,972	150,902	100.0	9.6	90.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	112,833	17,937	94,896	100.0	15.9	84.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	80,930	8,040	72,890	100.0	9.9	90.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	55,987	6,903	49,084	100.0	12.3	87.7
Drug abuse violations.....	489,960	104,856	385,104	100.0	21.4	78.6
Gambling.....	18,130	4,946	13,184	100.0	27.3	72.7
Offenses against family and children.....	18,483	1,206	17,277	100.0	6.5	93.5
Driving under the influence.....	821,239	121,098	700,141	100.0	14.7	85.3
Liquor laws.....	361,223	36,113	325,110	100.0	10.0	90.0
Drunkenness.....	596,057	121,432	474,625	100.0	20.4	79.6
Disorderly conduct.....	450,697	44,329	406,368	100.0	9.8	90.2
Vagrancy.....	29,039	4,280	24,759	100.0	14.7	85.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,575,849	189,456	1,386,393	100.0	12.0	88.0
Suspicion.....	6,002	668	5,334	100.0	11.1	88.9
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	63,577	5,561	58,016	100.0	8.7	91.3
Runaways.....	98,486	9,551	88,935	100.0	9.7	90.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	1,322,338	168,356	1,153,982	100.0	12.7	87.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,031	243	788	100.0	23.6	76.4
Forcible rape.....	3,246	323	2,923	100.0	10.0	90.0
Robbery.....	22,986	3,429	19,557	100.0	14.9	85.1
Aggravated assault.....	26,407	4,158	22,249	100.0	15.7	84.3
Burglary.....	88,910	14,176	74,734	100.0	15.9	84.1
Larceny-theft.....	292,017	33,956	258,061	100.0	11.6	88.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	35,660	5,525	30,135	100.0	15.5	84.5
Arson.....	4,428	420	4,008	100.0	9.5	90.5
Violent crime ¹	53,670	8,153	45,517	100.0	15.2	84.8
Property crime ²	421,015	54,077	366,938	100.0	12.8	87.2
Crime Index total ³	474,685	62,230	412,455	100.0	13.1	86.9
Other assaults.....	64,886	7,750	57,136	100.0	11.9	88.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	5,228	335	4,893	100.0	6.4	93.6
Fraud.....	16,031	3,582	12,449	100.0	22.3	77.7
Embezzlement.....	506	60	446	100.0	11.9	88.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	22,492	3,406	19,086	100.0	15.1	84.9
Vandalism.....	72,731	7,348	65,383	100.0	10.1	89.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	19,740	3,629	16,111	100.0	18.4	81.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	1,803	159	1,644	100.0	8.8	91.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	9,645	1,192	8,453	100.0	12.4	87.6
Drug abuse violations.....	51,641	10,450	41,191	100.0	20.2	79.8
Gambling.....	446	49	397	100.0	11.0	89.0
Offenses against family and children.....	2,106	203	1,903	100.0	9.6	90.4
Driving under the influence.....	14,166	1,832	12,334	100.0	12.9	87.1
Liquor laws.....	99,553	6,308	93,245	100.0	6.3	93.7
Drunkenness.....	21,151	5,560	15,591	100.0	26.3	73.7
Disorderly conduct.....	69,919	8,011	61,908	100.0	11.5	88.5
Vagrancy.....	2,002	234	1,768	100.0	11.7	88.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	209,471	30,677	178,794	100.0	14.6	85.4
Suspicion.....	2,073	229	1,844	100.0	11.0	89.0
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	63,577	5,561	58,016	100.0	8.7	91.3
Runaways.....	98,486	9,551	88,935	100.0	9.7	90.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	5,863,390	816,216	5,047,174	100.0	13.9	86.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	9,351	1,509	7,842	100.0	16.1	83.9
Forcible rape.....	17,104	2,195	14,909	100.0	12.8	87.2
Robbery.....	72,800	10,314	62,486	100.0	14.2	85.8
Aggravated assault.....	169,040	28,472	140,568	100.0	16.8	83.2
Burglary.....	154,138	26,690	127,448	100.0	17.3	82.7
Larceny-theft.....	590,277	80,976	509,301	100.0	13.7	86.3
Motor vehicle theft.....	53,539	9,854	43,685	100.0	18.4	81.6
Arson.....	5,513	494	5,019	100.0	9.0	91.0
Violent crime ¹	268,295	42,490	225,805	100.0	15.8	84.2
Property crime ²	803,467	118,014	685,453	100.0	14.7	85.3
Crime Index total ³	1,071,762	160,504	911,258	100.0	15.0	85.0
Other assaults.....	350,963	36,911	314,052	100.0	10.5	89.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	45,545	3,466	42,079	100.0	7.6	92.4
Fraud.....	123,500	4,496	119,004	100.0	3.6	96.4
Embezzlement.....	5,388	370	5,018	100.0	6.9	93.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	59,376	9,114	50,262	100.0	15.3	84.7
Vandalism.....	94,143	8,624	85,519	100.0	9.2	90.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	93,093	14,308	78,785	100.0	15.4	84.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	79,127	7,881	71,246	100.0	10.0	90.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	46,342	5,711	40,631	100.0	12.3	87.7
Drug abuse violations.....	438,319	94,406	343,913	100.0	21.5	78.5
Gambling.....	17,684	4,897	12,787	100.0	27.7	72.3
Offenses against family and children.....	16,377	1,003	15,374	100.0	6.1	93.9
Driving under the influence.....	807,073	119,266	687,807	100.0	14.8	85.2
Liquor laws.....	261,670	29,805	231,865	100.0	11.4	88.6
Drunkenness.....	574,906	115,872	459,034	100.0	20.2	79.8
Disorderly conduct.....	380,778	36,318	344,460	100.0	9.5	90.5
Vagrancy.....	27,037	4,046	22,991	100.0	15.0	85.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,366,378	158,779	1,207,599	100.0	11.6	88.4
Suspicion.....	3,929	439	3,490	100.0	11.2	88.8
Curfew and loitering law violations.....						
Runaways.....						

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 47. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1985-1986

[991 agencies; 1986 estimated population 36,553,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	1,405,286	1,463,288	+4.1	190,211	197,171	+3.7	1,215,075	1,266,117	+4.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,596	2,643	+1.8	156	158	+1.3	2,440	2,485	+1.8
Forcible rape.....	4,745	4,834	+1.9	635	663	+4.4	4,110	4,171	+1.5
Robbery.....	13,240	14,127	+6.7	2,431	2,270	-6.6	10,809	11,857	+9.7
Aggravated assault.....	40,761	46,233	+13.4	5,207	5,378	+3.3	35,554	40,855	+14.9
Burglary.....	60,597	62,747	+3.5	22,673	22,538	-.6	37,924	40,209	+6.0
Larceny-theft.....	125,629	133,854	+6.5	36,707	39,257	+6.9	88,922	94,597	+6.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	16,939	19,932	+17.7	6,130	7,297	+19.0	10,809	12,635	+16.9
Arson.....	2,604	2,600	-.2	1,119	1,044	-6.7	1,485	1,556	+4.8
Violent crime¹	61,342	67,837	+10.6	8,429	8,469	+5	52,913	59,368	+12.2
Property crime²	205,769	219,133	+6.5	66,629	70,136	+5.3	139,140	148,997	+7.1
Crime Index total³	267,111	286,970	+7.4	75,058	78,605	+4.7	192,053	208,365	+8.5
Other assaults.....	77,234	85,177	+10.3	10,210	11,272	+10.4	67,024	73,905	+10.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	10,398	11,525	+10.8	818	851	+4.0	9,580	10,674	+11.4
Fraud.....	72,253	78,370	+8.5	825	897	+8.7	71,428	77,473	+8.5
Embezzlement.....	2,458	2,808	+14.2	133	138	+3.8	2,325	2,670	+14.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	14,342	15,406	+7.4	2,913	2,969	+1.9	11,429	12,437	+8.8
Vandalism.....	26,348	26,920	+2.2	11,723	11,679	-.4	14,625	15,241	+4.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	19,494	20,510	+5.2	2,616	2,641	+1.0	16,878	17,869	+5.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	4,838	5,316	+9.9	85	77	-9.4	4,753	5,239	+10.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	14,098	13,738	-2.6	2,340	2,225	-4.9	11,758	11,513	-2.1
Drug abuse violations.....	96,319	94,061	-2.3	9,622	8,306	-13.7	86,697	85,755	-1.1
Gambling.....	3,188	3,407	+6.9	62	65	+4.8	3,126	3,342	+6.9
Offenses against family and children.....	13,704	13,683	-.2	221	167	-24.4	13,483	13,516	+2
Driving under the influence.....	321,273	315,826	-1.7	3,414	3,841	+12.5	317,859	311,985	-1.8
Liquor laws.....	41,324	46,930	+13.6	11,989	14,272	+19.0	29,335	32,658	+11.3
Drunkennes.....	64,412	62,156	-3.5	1,930	2,079	+7.7	62,482	60,077	-3.8
Disorderly conduct.....	30,169	31,814	+5.5	4,227	4,737	+12.1	25,942	27,077	+4.4
Vagrancy.....	1,337	1,400	+4.7	289	317	+9.7	1,048	1,083	+3.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	301,753	325,320	+7.8	28,503	30,082	+5.5	273,250	295,238	+8.0
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	387	412	+6.5	132	165	+25.0	255	247	-3.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,561	1,455	-6.8	1,561	1,455	-6.8	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	21,672	20,496	-5.4	21,672	20,496	-5.4	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 48. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985-1986

[991 agencies; 1986 estimated population 36,553,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	1,168,334	1,212,610	+3.8	147,912	153,868	+4.0	236,952	250,678	+5.8	42,299	43,303	+2.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,264	2,335	+3.1	135	151	+11.9	332	308	-7.2	21	7	-66.7
Forcible rape	4,693	4,781	+1.9	618	648	+4.9	52	53	+1.9	17	15	-11.8
Robbery	12,379	13,139	+6.1	2,275	2,126	-6.5	861	988	+14.8	156	144	-7.7
Aggravated assault	35,713	40,860	+14.4	4,424	4,672	+5.6	5,048	5,373	+6.4	783	706	-9.8
Burglary	56,254	58,105	+3.3	20,997	20,816	-9	4,343	4,642	+6.9	1,676	1,722	+2.7
Larceny-theft	89,190	95,315	+6.9	27,661	29,564	+6.9	36,439	38,539	+5.8	9,046	9,693	+7.2
Motor vehicle theft	15,342	18,090	+17.9	5,402	6,487	+20.1	1,597	1,842	+15.3	728	810	+11.3
Arson	2,294	2,245	-2.1	1,008	917	-9.0	310	355	+14.5	111	127	+14.4
Violent crime ¹	55,049	61,115	+11.0	7,452	7,597	+1.9	6,293	6,722	+6.8	977	872	-10.7
Property crime ²	163,080	173,755	+6.5	55,068	57,784	+4.9	42,689	45,378	+6.3	11,561	12,352	+6.8
Crime Index total ³	218,129	234,870	+7.7	62,520	65,381	+4.6	48,982	52,100	+6.4	12,538	13,224	+5.5
Other assaults	65,669	72,417	+10.3	8,031	8,942	+11.3	11,565	12,760	+10.3	2,179	2,330	+6.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,905	7,597	+10.0	531	561	+5.6	3,493	3,928	+12.5	287	290	+1.0
Fraud	37,660	39,898	+5.9	536	616	+14.9	34,593	38,472	+11.2	289	281	-2.8
Embezzlement	1,672	1,872	+12.0	98	88	-10.2	786	936	+19.1	35	50	+42.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,735	13,729	+7.8	2,609	2,699	+3.4	1,607	1,677	+4.4	304	270	-11.2
Vandalism	23,778	24,179	+1.7	10,738	10,615	-1.1	2,570	2,741	+6.7	985	1,064	+8.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,134	19,090	+5.3	2,452	2,464	+5	1,360	1,420	+4.4	164	177	+7.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,977	1,944	-1.7	30	18	-40.0	2,861	3,372	+17.9	55	59	+7.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,457	13,030	-3.2	2,159	2,075	-3.9	641	708	+10.5	181	150	-17.1
Drug abuse violations	81,745	79,231	-3.1	8,014	7,022	-12.4	14,574	14,830	+1.8	1,608	1,284	-20.1
Gambling	2,682	2,918	+8.8	58	58	.....	506	489	-3.4	4	7	+75.0
Offenses against family and children	12,678	12,569	-9	149	131	-12.1	1,026	1,114	+8.6	72	36	-50.0
Driving under the influence	284,810	280,114	-1.6	2,954	3,314	+12.2	36,463	35,712	-2.1	460	527	+14.6
Liquor laws	33,600	37,942	+12.9	8,595	10,327	+20.2	7,724	8,988	+16.4	3,394	3,945	+16.2
Drunkenness	58,036	55,941	-3.6	1,619	1,740	+7.5	6,376	6,215	-2.5	311	339	+9.0
Disorderly conduct	25,245	26,783	+6.1	3,372	3,824	+13.4	4,924	5,031	+2.2	855	913	+6.8
Vagrancy	1,134	1,214	+7.1	251	276	+10.0	203	186	-8.4	38	41	+7.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	257,403	277,192	+7.7	22,311	23,637	+5.9	44,350	48,128	+8.5	6,192	6,445	+4.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	336	352	+4.8	118	132	+11.9	51	60	+17.6	14	33	+135.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,143	1,046	-8.5	1,143	1,046	-8.5	418	409	-2.2	418	409	-2.2
Runaways	9,742	9,034	-7.3	9,742	9,034	-7.3	11,930	11,462	-3.9	11,930	11,462	-3.9

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 49. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[1,093 agencies; 1986 estimated population 39,699,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	1,554,259	59,559	208,973	1,345,286	4,645	12,736	42,178	40,902	50,598	57,914	65,220	67,753	68,821
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	3.8	13.4	86.6	.3	.8	2.7	2.6	3.3	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,852	10	170	2,682	2	1	7	28	63	69	120	134	128
Forcible rape	5,220	197	693	4,527	9	37	151	138	182	176	197	187	214
Robbery	14,808	485	2,335	12,473	6	73	406	487	589	774	1,007	1,000	974
Aggravated assault	49,352	1,733	5,652	43,700	142	401	1,190	1,016	1,320	1,583	1,821	1,803	1,908
Burglary	66,716	7,664	23,831	42,885	697	1,762	5,205	4,811	5,499	5,857	5,423	4,580	3,770
Larceny-theft	141,047	14,355	40,948	100,099	1,138	3,715	9,502	7,751	9,142	9,700	8,356	7,037	6,127
Motor vehicle theft	20,816	1,715	7,619	13,197	32	168	1,515	1,874	2,101	1,929	1,502	1,283	1,048
Arson	2,766	631	1,071	1,695	187	166	278	179	135	126	116	133	99
Violent crime ²	72,232	2,425	8,850	63,382	159	512	1,754	1,669	2,154	2,602	3,145	3,124	3,224
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	3.4	12.3	87.7	.2	.7	2.4	2.3	3.0	3.6	4.4	4.3	4.5
Property crime ³	231,345	24,365	73,469	157,876	2,054	5,811	16,500	14,615	16,877	17,612	15,397	13,033	11,044
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.5	31.8	68.2	.9	2.5	7.1	6.3	7.3	7.6	6.7	5.6	4.8
Crime Index total ⁴	303,577	26,790	82,319	221,258	2,213	6,323	18,254	16,284	19,031	20,214	18,542	16,157	14,268
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	8.8	27.1	72.9	.7	2.1	6.0	5.4	6.3	6.7	6.1	5.3	4.7
Other assaults	90,034	3,801	11,910	78,124	286	922	2,593	2,190	2,750	3,169	2,964	3,179	3,492
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,295	105	888	11,407	3	10	92	109	242	432	576	644	696
Fraud	81,655	131	930	80,725	12	14	105	126	212	461	1,163	1,953	2,784
Embezzlement	2,969	8	142	2,827	.....	1	7	12	37	85	99	109	106
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,503	625	3,127	13,376	31	102	492	634	846	1,022	1,108	1,091	980
Vandalism	28,286	5,275	12,215	16,071	788	1,536	2,951	2,174	2,470	2,296	1,822	1,326	1,186
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,821	612	2,743	19,078	30	106	476	493	708	930	1,139	1,096	1,068
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,870	12	83	5,787	2	1	9	8	24	39	174	251	314
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,547	1,037	2,370	12,177	95	264	678	461	412	460	395	421	461
Drug abuse violations	99,740	1,254	8,653	91,087	26	130	1,098	1,507	2,432	3,460	4,701	5,221	5,344
Gambling	3,871	7	70	3,801	.....	.....	7	12	19	32	56	60	76
Offenses against family and children	15,261	24	181	15,080	4	6	14	25	50	82	271	310	382
Driving under the influence	330,158	71	3,942	326,216	21	4	46	147	966	2,758	6,463	9,120	11,064
Liquor laws	48,935	894	14,956	33,979	26	67	801	2,055	4,542	7,465	8,376	6,795	4,828
Drunkenness	67,060	235	2,241	64,819	11	25	199	325	598	1,083	2,027	2,337	2,610
Disorderly conduct	34,907	1,219	5,104	29,803	96	253	870	895	1,269	1,721	1,885	1,897	1,832
Vagrancy	1,509	82	341	1,168	7	10	65	83	88	88	87	95	82
All other offenses (except traffic)	349,885	8,138	31,702	318,183	719	1,508	5,911	6,245	7,879	9,440	13,346	15,671	17,226
Suspicion	530	63	210	320	8	21	34	51	39	57	26	20	22
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,479	382	1,479	.....	7	52	323	335	417	345	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	23,367	8,794	23,367	.....	260	1,381	7,153	6,731	5,567	2,275	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	70,614	71,722	71,406	69,711	303,627	210,225	138,574	82,534	50,267	31,215	20,392	12,418	10,787
Percent distribution ¹	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.5	19.5	13.5	8.9	5.3	3.2	2.0	1.3	.8	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	148	145	145	110	583	387	312	186	108	64	40	28	44
Forcible rape.....	237	241	216	210	1,003	750	541	295	183	110	73	35	35
Robbery.....	909	843	887	741	2,909	1,744	836	337	152	72	29	11	22
Aggravated assault.....	2,103	2,195	2,195	2,267	10,106	7,127	4,833	2,860	1,879	1,142	653	420	388
Burglary.....	3,120	2,849	2,603	2,316	8,685	4,984	2,491	1,099	495	250	116	52	52
Larceny-theft.....	5,649	5,167	5,077	4,692	19,894	14,872	9,269	5,152	3,113	2,041	1,467	997	1,189
Motor vehicle theft.....	982	869	785	725	2,640	1,583	828	470	236	124	58	35	29
Arson.....	89	75	85	68	338	226	187	103	86	41	22	14	13
Violent crime ²	3,397	3,424	3,443	3,328	14,601	10,008	6,522	3,678	2,322	1,388	795	494	489
Percent distribution ¹	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	20.2	13.9	9.0	5.1	3.2	1.9	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime ³	9,840	8,960	8,550	7,801	31,557	21,665	12,775	6,824	3,930	2,456	1,663	1,098	1,283
Percent distribution ¹	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.4	13.6	9.4	5.5	2.9	1.7	1.1	.7	.5	.6
Crime Index total ⁴	13,237	12,384	11,993	11,129	46,158	31,673	19,297	10,502	6,252	3,844	2,458	1,592	1,772
Percent distribution ¹	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	15.2	10.4	6.4	3.5	2.1	1.3	.8	.5	.6
Other assaults	3,696	3,955	4,210	4,188	18,271	12,842	8,612	5,249	3,058	1,899	1,129	654	726
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	753	656	660	690	2,655	1,839	1,108	565	300	125	68	41	31
Fraud.....	3,464	3,809	3,875	4,083	18,870	15,399	11,322	6,686	3,549	1,929	964	504	371
Embezzlement.....	111	159	133	142	706	450	347	218	104	93	28	13	9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	917	825	802	701	2,749	1,802	1,078	569	343	182	127	70	32
Vandalism.....	1,065	1,015	946	822	3,292	1,968	1,135	635	374	204	134	76	71
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,094	1,065	1,095	1,015	4,162	2,746	1,832	1,115	705	419	244	133	150
Prostitution and commercialized vice	334	398	366	379	1,562	949	481	241	140	77	61	27	33
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	461	496	462	466	2,167	1,907	1,623	1,113	737	490	375	270	333
Drug abuse violations.....	5,708	5,776	5,760	5,752	23,895	14,588	7,704	3,441	1,607	772	463	206	149
Gambling.....	102	95	120	116	524	546	512	491	369	266	205	118	145
Offenses against family and children.....	492	587	567	710	3,559	3,217	2,421	1,350	663	288	153	61	49
Driving under the influence.....	14,738	16,096	16,630	16,519	73,896	54,346	38,611	25,116	16,506	11,114	7,762	4,772	3,463
Liquor laws.....	1,795	1,462	1,128	998	3,532	1,825	1,100	721	520	332	248	154	165
Drunkennes.....	3,136	3,124	3,112	3,220	13,608	10,522	7,325	4,832	3,252	2,240	1,620	1,072	782
Disorderly conduct.....	1,880	1,746	1,724	1,653	6,127	4,046	2,655	1,686	1,065	675	446	248	238
Vagrancy.....	76	61	62	45	233	159	115	65	30	17	19	11	11
All other offenses (except traffic).....	17,538	17,998	17,742	17,065	77,593	49,364	31,271	17,924	10,676	6,238	3,882	2,394	2,255
Suspicion.....	17	15	19	18	68	37	25	15	17	11	6	2	2
Curfew and loitering law violations.....													
Runaways.....													

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1986

[1,093 agencies; 1986 estimated population 39,699,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	1,554,259	59,559	208,973	410,757	694,220	3.8	13.4	26.4	44.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,852	10	170	552	1,100	.4	6.0	19.4	38.6
Forcible rape	5,220	197	693	1,291	2,195	3.8	13.3	24.7	42.0
Robbery	14,808	485	2,335	5,316	8,696	3.3	15.8	35.9	58.7
Aggravated assault	49,352	1,733	5,652	11,184	19,944	3.5	11.5	22.7	40.4
Burglary	66,716	7,664	23,831	37,604	48,492	11.5	35.7	56.4	72.7
Larceny-theft	141,047	14,355	40,948	62,468	83,053	10.2	29.0	44.3	58.9
Motor vehicle theft	20,816	1,715	7,619	11,452	14,813	8.2	36.6	55.0	71.2
Arson	2,766	631	1,071	1,419	1,736	22.8	38.7	51.3	62.8
Violent crime ¹	72,232	2,425	8,850	18,343	31,335	3.4	12.3	25.4	44.2
Property crime ²	231,345	74,365	73,469	112,943	148,094	10.5	31.8	48.8	64.0
Crime Index total ³	303,577	26,790	82,319	131,286	180,029	8.8	27.1	43.2	59.3
Other assaults	90,034	3,801	11,910	21,545	37,594	4.2	13.2	23.9	41.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,295	105	888	2,804	5,563	.9	7.2	22.8	45.2
Fraud	81,655	131	930	6,830	22,061	.2	1.1	8.4	27.0
Embezzlement	2,969	8	142	456	1,001	.3	4.8	15.4	33.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,503	625	3,127	6,306	9,551	3.8	18.9	38.2	57.9
Vandalism	28,286	5,275	12,215	16,549	20,397	18.6	43.2	58.5	72.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,821	612	2,743	6,046	10,315	2.8	12.6	27.7	47.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,870	12	83	822	2,299	.2	1.4	14.0	39.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,547	1,037	2,370	3,647	5,532	7.1	16.3	25.1	38.0
Drug abuse violations	99,740	1,254	8,653	23,919	46,915	1.3	8.7	24.0	47.0
Gambling	3,871	7	70	262	695	.2	1.8	6.8	18.0
Offenses against family and children	15,261	24	181	1,144	3,500	.2	1.2	7.5	22.9
Driving under the influence	330,158	71	3,942	30,589	94,572	(⁴)	1.2	9.3	28.6
Liquor laws	48,635	894	14,956	34,955	40,338	1.8	30.6	71.4	82.4
Drunkennes	67,060	235	2,241	9,215	21,807	.4	3.3	13.7	32.5
Disorderly conduct	34,907	1,219	5,104	10,718	17,721	3.5	14.6	30.7	50.8
Vagrancy	1,509	82	341	605	849	5.4	22.6	40.1	56.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	349,885	8,138	31,702	77,945	148,288	2.3	9.1	22.3	42.4
Suspicion	530	63	210	278	347	11.9	39.6	52.5	65.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,479	382	1,479	1,479	1,479	25.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	23,367	8,794	23,367	23,367	23,367	37.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1986

[1,093 agencies; 1986 estimated population 39,699,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,554,259	1,288,595	265,664	82.9	17.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,852	2,523	329	88.5	11.5	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	5,220	5,160	60	98.9	1.1	.3	.4	(²)
Robbery	14,808	13,751	1,057	92.9	7.1	1.0	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	49,352	43,665	5,687	88.5	11.5	3.2	3.4	2.1
Burglary	66,716	61,795	4,921	92.6	7.4	4.3	4.8	1.9
Larceny-theft	141,047	100,749	40,298	71.4	28.6	9.1	7.8	15.2
Motor vehicle theft	20,816	18,896	1,920	90.8	9.2	1.3	1.5	.7
Arson	2,766	2,385	381	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime³	72,232	65,099	7,133	90.1	9.9	4.6	5.1	2.7
Property crime⁴	231,345	183,825	47,520	79.5	20.5	14.9	14.3	17.9
Crime Index total⁵	303,577	248,924	54,653	82.0	18.0	19.5	19.3	20.6
Other assaults	90,034	76,493	13,541	85.0	15.0	5.8	5.9	5.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,295	8,105	4,190	65.9	34.1	.8	.6	1.6
Fraud	81,655	41,742	39,913	51.1	48.9	5.3	3.2	15.0
Embezzlement	2,969	2,005	964	67.5	32.5	.2	.2	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,503	14,715	1,788	89.2	10.8	1.1	1.1	.7
Vandalism	28,286	25,434	2,852	89.9	10.1	1.8	2.0	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,821	20,286	1,535	93.0	7.0	1.4	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,870	2,251	3,619	38.3	61.7	.4	.2	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,547	13,804	743	94.9	5.1	.9	1.1	.3
Drug abuse violations	99,740	83,835	15,905	84.1	15.9	6.4	6.5	6.0
Gambling	3,871	3,328	543	86.0	14.0	.2	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	15,261	14,036	1,225	92.0	8.0	1.0	1.1	.5
Driving under the influence	330,158	293,221	36,937	88.8	11.2	21.2	22.8	13.9
Liquor laws	48,935	39,527	9,408	80.8	19.2	3.1	3.1	3.5
Drunkenness	67,060	60,428	6,632	90.1	9.9	4.3	4.7	2.5
Disorderly conduct	34,907	29,500	5,407	84.5	15.5	2.2	2.3	2.0
Vagrancy	1,509	1,317	192	87.3	12.7	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	349,885	297,800	52,085	85.1	14.9	22.5	23.1	19.6
Suspicion	530	456	74	86.0	14.0	(²)	(²)	(²)
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,479	1,068	411	72.2	27.8	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	23,367	10,320	13,047	44.2	55.8	1.5	.8	4.9

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 52. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986

[1,077 agencies; 1986 estimated population 39,581,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,542,167	1,233,994	297,634	5,887	4,652	100.0	80.0	19.3	.4	.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,851	1,993	823	22	13	100.0	69.9	28.9	.8	.5
Forcible rape.....	5,213	3,440	1,742	16	15	100.0	66.0	33.4	.3	.3
Robbery.....	14,802	6,442	8,297	43	20	100.0	43.5	56.1	.3	.1
Aggravated assault.....	49,309	34,418	14,509	239	143	100.0	69.8	29.4	.5	.3
Burglary.....	66,510	50,995	15,163	220	132	100.0	76.7	22.8	.3	.2
Larceny-theft.....	140,520	99,592	39,701	450	777	100.0	70.9	28.3	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	20,803	15,342	5,332	70	59	100.0	73.7	25.6	.3	.3
Arson.....	2,764	2,270	479	7	8	100.0	82.1	17.3	.3	.3
Violent crime ²	72,175	46,293	25,371	320	191	100.0	64.1	35.2	.4	.3
Property crime ³	230,597	168,199	60,675	747	976	100.0	72.9	26.3	.3	.4
Crime Index total ⁴	302,772	214,492	86,046	1,067	1,167	100.0	70.8	28.4	.4	.4
Other assaults.....	89,841	68,026	21,201	367	247	100.0	75.7	23.6	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	12,283	9,028	3,205	26	24	100.0	73.5	26.1	.2	.2
Fraud.....	81,596	57,371	23,978	137	110	100.0	70.3	29.4	.2	.1
Embezzlement.....	2,965	2,160	793	2	10	100.0	72.8	26.7	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	16,444	11,876	4,462	-9	57	100.0	72.2	27.1	.3	.3
Vandalism.....	28,128	24,551	3,403	105	69	100.0	87.3	12.1	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	21,790	16,416	5,237	56	81	100.0	75.3	24.0	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	5,868	3,797	2,026	22	23	100.0	64.7	34.5	.4	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	14,526	12,785	1,646	60	35	100.0	88.0	11.3	.4	.2
Drug abuse violations.....	99,479	75,592	23,549	201	137	100.0	76.0	23.7	.2	.1
Gambling.....	3,851	2,819	1,020	2	10	100.0	73.2	26.5	.1	.3
Offenses against family and children.....	15,231	10,516	4,638	64	13	100.0	69.0	30.5	.4	.1
Driving under the influence.....	321,030	297,699	21,107	858	1,366	100.0	92.7	6.6	.3	.4
Liquor laws.....	48,934	44,896	3,751	195	92	100.0	91.7	7.7	.4	.2
Drunkenness.....	66,900	60,268	5,908	596	128	100.0	90.1	8.8	.9	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	34,789	28,735	5,848	150	56	100.0	82.6	16.8	.4	.2
Vagrancy.....	1,509	1,277	219	13	.....	100.0	84.6	14.5	.9	.....
All other offenses (except traffic).....	348,881	269,174	77,026	1,753	928	100.0	77.2	22.1	.5	.3
Suspicion.....	530	453	74	2	1	100.0	85.5	14.0	.4	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,479	1,313	143	16	7	100.0	88.8	9.7	1.1	.5
Runaways.....	23,341	20,750	2,354	146	91	100.0	88.9	10.1	.6	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	208,544	171,697	35,161	821	865	100.0	82.3	16.9	.4	.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	170	128	41	.....	1	100.0	75.3	24.1	.....	.6
Forcible rape.....	693	417	273	.....	3	100.0	60.2	39.4	.....	.4
Robbery.....	2,335	911	1,416	6	2	100.0	39.0	60.6	.3	.1
Aggravated assault.....	5,651	3,683	1,917	25	26	100.0	65.2	33.9	.4	.5
Burglary.....	23,819	19,825	3,830	88	76	100.0	83.2	16.1	.4	.3
Larceny-theft.....	40,902	30,992	9,461	127	322	100.0	75.8	23.1	.3	.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	7,619	5,660	1,908	20	31	100.0	74.3	25.0	.3	.4
Arson.....	1,070	952	113	3	2	100.0	89.0	10.6	.3	.2
Violent crime ²	8,849	5,139	3,647	31	32	100.0	58.1	41.2	.4	.4
Property crime ³	73,410	57,429	15,312	238	431	100.0	78.2	20.9	.3	.6
Crime Index total ⁴	82,259	62,568	18,959	269	463	100.0	76.1	23.0	.3	.6
Other assaults.....	11,902	8,732	3,070	55	45	100.0	73.4	25.8	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	888	787	96	2	3	100.0	88.6	10.8	.2	.3
Fraud.....	930	711	217	1	1	100.0	76.5	23.3	.1	.1
Embezzlement.....	142	103	39	.....	.....	100.0	72.5	27.5	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	3,127	2,238	853	6	30	100.0	71.6	27.3	.2	1.0
Vandalism.....	12,176	10,969	1,132	42	33	100.0	90.1	9.3	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	2,743	2,116	599	9	19	100.0	77.1	21.8	.3	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	83	57	25	1	.....	100.0	68.7	30.1	1.2	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,369	1,974	375	12	8	100.0	83.3	15.8	.5	.3
Drug abuse violations.....	8,505	6,849	1,613	25	18	100.0	80.5	19.0	.3	.2
Gambling.....	70	29	41	.....	.....	100.0	41.4	58.6	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children.....	181	164	15	2	.....	100.0	90.6	8.3	1.1	.....
Driving under the influence.....	3,868	3,787	64	8	9	100.0	97.9	1.7	.2	.2
Liquor laws.....	14,956	14,596	286	39	35	100.0	97.6	1.9	.3	.2
Drunkenness.....	2,231	2,129	78	24	.....	100.0	95.4	3.5	1.1	.....
Disorderly conduct.....	5,102	4,308	770	18	6	100.0	84.4	15.1	.4	.1
Vagrancy.....	341	316	24	1	.....	100.0	92.7	7.0	.3	.....
All other offenses (except traffic).....	31,641	27,014	4,386	144	97	100.0	85.4	13.9	.5	.3
Suspicion.....	210	187	22	1	.....	100.0	89.0	10.5	.5	.....
Curfew, and loitering law violations.....	1,479	1,313	143	16	7	100.0	88.8	9.7	1.1	.5
Runaways.....	23,341	20,750	2,354	146	91	100.0	88.9	10.1	.6	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,333,623	1,062,297	262,473	5,066	3,787	100.0	79.7	19.7	.4	.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,681	1,865	782	22	12	100.0	69.6	29.2	.8	.4
Forcible rape.....	4,520	3,023	1,469	16	12	100.0	66.9	32.5	.4	.3
Robbery.....	12,467	5,531	6,881	37	18	100.0	44.4	55.2	.3	.1
Aggravated assault.....	43,658	30,735	12,592	214	117	100.0	70.4	28.8	.5	.3
Burglary.....	42,691	31,170	11,333	132	56	100.0	73.0	26.5	.3	.1
Larceny-theft.....	99,618	68,600	30,240	323	455	100.0	68.9	30.4	.3	.5
Motor vehicle theft.....	13,184	9,682	3,424	50	28	100.0	73.4	26.0	.4	.2
Arson.....	1,694	1,318	366	4	6	100.0	77.8	21.6	.2	.4
Violent crime ²	63,326	41,154	21,724	289	159	100.0	65.0	34.3	.5	.3
Property crime ³	157,187	110,770	45,363	509	545	100.0	70.5	28.9	.3	.3
Crime Index total ⁴	220,513	151,924	67,087	798	704	100.0	68.9	30.4	.4	.3
Other assaults.....	77,939	59,294	18,131	312	202	100.0	76.1	23.3	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	11,395	8,241	3,109	24	21	100.0	72.3	27.3	.2	.2
Fraud.....	80,666	56,660	23,761	136	109	100.0	70.2	29.5	.2	.1
Embezzlement.....	2,823	2,057	754	2	10	100.0	72.9	26.7	.1	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	13,317	9,638	3,609	43	27	100.0	72.4	27.1	.3	.2
Vandalism.....	15,952	13,582	2,271	63	36	100.0	85.1	14.2	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	19,047	14,300	4,638	47	62	100.0	75.1	24.4	.2	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	5,785	3,740	2,001	21	23	100.0	64.6	34.6	.4	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	12,157	10,811	1,271	48	27	100.0	88.9	10.5	.4	.2
Drug abuse violations.....	90,974	68,743	21,936	176	119	100.0	75.6	24.1	.2	.1
Gambling.....	3,781	2,790	979	2	10	100.0	73.8	25.9	.1	.3
Offenses against family and children.....	15,050	10,352	4,623	62	13	100.0	68.8	30.7	.4	.1
Driving under the influence.....	317,162	293,912	21,043	850	1,357	100.0	92.7	6.6	.3	.4
Liquor laws.....	33,978	30,300	3,465	156	57	100.0	89.2	10.2	.5	.2
Drunkenness.....	64,669	58,139	5,830	572	128	100.0	89.9	9.0	.9	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	29,687	24,427	5,078	132	50	100.0	82.3	17.1	.4	.2
Vagrancy.....	1,168	961	195	12	.....	100.0	82.3	16.7	1.0	.....
All other offenses (except traffic).....	317,240	242,160	72,640	1,609	831	100.0	76.3	22.9	.5	.3
Suspicion.....	320	266	52	1	1	100.0	83.1	16.3	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 53. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986

[870 agencies; 1986 estimated population 33,310,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	1,266,559	144,571	1,121,988	100.0	11.4	88.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,150	335	1,815	100.0	15.6	84.4
Forcible rape.....	3,853	443	3,410	100.0	11.5	88.5
Robbery.....	9,574	1,129	8,445	100.0	11.8	88.2
Aggravated assault.....	38,195	4,882	33,313	100.0	12.8	87.2
Burglary.....	49,894	5,140	44,754	100.0	10.3	89.7
Larceny-theft.....	107,050	7,339	99,711	100.0	6.9	93.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	17,226	2,503	14,723	100.0	14.5	85.5
Arson.....	2,358	115	2,243	100.0	4.9	95.1
Violent crime ¹	53,772	6,789	46,983	100.0	12.6	87.4
Property crime ²	176,528	15,097	161,431	100.0	8.6	91.4
Crime Index total ³	230,300	21,886	208,414	100.0	9.5	90.5
Other assaults.....	76,870	4,492	72,378	100.0	5.8	94.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	10,474	565	9,909	100.0	5.4	94.6
Fraud.....	70,392	1,563	68,829	100.0	2.2	97.8
Embezzlement.....	2,752	76	2,676	100.0	2.8	97.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	14,222	1,908	12,314	100.0	13.4	86.6
Vandalism.....	25,466	1,351	24,115	100.0	5.3	94.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	17,818	2,596	15,222	100.0	14.6	85.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	3,707	479	3,228	100.0	12.9	87.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	12,493	1,434	11,059	100.0	11.5	88.5
Drug abuse violations.....	80,954	13,315	67,639	100.0	16.4	83.6
Gambling.....	3,481	561	2,920	100.0	16.1	83.9
Offenses against family and children.....	13,405	600	12,805	100.0	4.5	95.5
Driving under the influence.....	284,921	51,724	233,197	100.0	18.2	81.8
Liquor laws.....	46,188	2,342	43,846	100.0	5.1	94.9
Drunkenness.....	61,698	13,245	48,453	100.0	21.5	78.5
Disorderly conduct.....	29,440	1,803	27,637	100.0	6.1	93.9
Vagrancy.....	1,471	274	1,197	100.0	18.6	81.4
All other offenses (except traffic).....	259,385	23,185	236,200	100.0	8.9	91.1
Suspicion.....	510	18	492	100.0	3.5	96.5
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,279	59	1,220	100.0	4.6	95.4
Runaways.....	19,333	1,095	18,238	100.0	5.7	94.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	168,704	12,427	156,277	100.0	7.4	92.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	126	21	105	100.0	16.7	83.3
Forcible rape.....	486	46	440	100.0	9.5	90.5
Robbery.....	1,723	180	1,543	100.0	10.4	89.6
Aggravated assault.....	4,167	452	3,715	100.0	10.8	89.2
Burglary.....	17,582	1,532	16,050	100.0	8.7	91.3
Larceny-theft.....	30,789	1,065	29,124	100.0	5.4	94.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	6,159	673	5,486	100.0	10.9	89.1
Arson.....	958	33	925	100.0	3.4	96.6
Violent crime¹	6,502	699	5,803	100.0	10.8	89.2
Property crime²	55,488	3,903	51,585	100.0	7.0	93.0
Crime Index total³	61,990	4,602	57,388	100.0	7.4	92.6
Other assaults.....	9,277	653	8,624	100.0	7.0	93.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	749	32	717	100.0	4.3	95.7
Fraud.....	762	40	722	100.0	5.2	94.8
Embezzlement.....	113	4	109	100.0	3.5	96.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	2,665	298	2,367	100.0	11.2	88.8
Vandalism.....	10,708	552	10,156	100.0	5.2	94.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	2,290	326	1,964	100.0	14.2	85.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	60	4	56	100.0	6.7	93.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,047	157	1,890	100.0	7.7	92.3
Drug abuse violations.....	7,242	995	6,247	100.0	13.7	86.3
Gambling.....	60	4	56	100.0	6.7	93.3
Offenses against family and children.....	166	7	159	100.0	4.2	95.8
Driving under the influence.....	3,582	554	3,028	100.0	15.5	84.5
Liquor laws.....	14,155	665	13,490	100.0	4.7	95.3
Drunkenness.....	2,103	438	1,665	100.0	20.8	79.2
Disorderly conduct.....	4,434	293	4,141	100.0	6.6	93.4
Vagrancy.....	315	33	282	100.0	10.5	89.5
All other offenses (except traffic).....	25,172	1,612	23,560	100.0	6.4	93.6
Suspicion.....	202	4	198	100.0	2.0	98.0
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,279	59	1,220	100.0	4.6	95.4
Runaways.....	19,333	1,095	18,238	100.0	5.7	94.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL.....	1,097,855	132,144	965,711	100.0	12.0	88.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,024	314	1,710	100.0	15.5	84.5
Forcible rape.....	3,367	397	2,970	100.0	11.8	88.2
Robbery.....	7,851	949	6,902	100.0	12.1	87.9
Aggravated assault.....	34,028	4,430	29,598	100.0	13.0	87.0
Burglary.....	32,312	3,608	28,704	100.0	11.2	88.8
Larceny-theft.....	76,261	5,674	70,587	100.0	7.4	92.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	11,067	1,830	9,237	100.0	16.5	83.5
Arson.....	1,400	82	1,318	100.0	5.9	94.1
Violent crime ¹	47,270	6,090	41,180	100.0	12.9	87.1
Property crime ²	121,040	11,194	109,846	100.0	9.2	90.8
Crime Index total ³	168,310	17,284	151,026	100.0	10.3	89.7
Other assaults.....	67,593	3,839	63,754	100.0	5.7	94.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	9,725	533	9,192	100.0	5.5	94.5
Fraud.....	69,630	1,523	68,107	100.0	2.2	97.8
Embezzlement.....	2,639	72	2,567	100.0	2.7	97.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	11,557	1,610	9,947	100.0	13.9	86.1
Vandalism.....	14,758	799	13,959	100.0	5.4	94.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	15,528	2,270	13,258	100.0	14.6	85.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	3,647	475	3,172	100.0	13.0	87.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	10,446	1,277	9,169	100.0	12.2	87.8
Drug abuse violations.....	73,712	12,320	61,392	100.0	16.7	83.3
Gambling.....	3,421	557	2,864	100.0	16.3	83.7
Offenses against family and children.....	13,239	593	12,646	100.0	4.5	95.5
Driving under the influence.....	281,339	51,170	230,169	100.0	18.2	81.8
Liquor laws.....	32,033	1,677	30,356	100.0	5.2	94.8
Drunkenness.....	59,595	12,807	46,788	100.0	21.5	78.5
Disorderly conduct.....	25,006	1,510	23,496	100.0	6.0	94.0
Vagrancy.....	1,156	241	915	100.0	20.8	79.2
All other offenses (except traffic).....	234,213	21,573	212,640	100.0	9.2	90.8
Suspicion.....	308	14	294	100.0	4.5	95.5
Curfew and loitering law violations.....						
Runaways.....						

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 54. — Rural County Arrest Trends, 1985-1986

[2,137 agencies; 1986 estimated population 21,719,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	751,765	776,001	+3.2	67,624	70,749	+4.6	684,141	705,252	+3.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,325	1,322	-.2	84	81	-3.6	1,241	1,241	.....
Forcible rape.....	2,330	2,327	-.1	234	244	+4.3	2,096	2,083	-.6
Robbery.....	2,339	2,196	-6.1	261	216	-17.2	2,078	1,980	-4.7
Aggravated assault.....	19,685	20,765	+5.5	1,198	1,283	+7.1	18,487	19,482	+5.4
Burglary.....	30,137	30,158	+1	9,643	9,418	-2.3	20,494	20,740	+1.2
Larceny-theft.....	39,772	39,604	-.4	8,900	8,921	+2	30,872	30,683	-.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	7,169	7,117	-.7	2,435	2,486	+2.1	4,734	4,631	-2.2
Arson.....	1,316	1,369	+4.0	279	327	+17.2	1,037	1,042	+5
Violent crime¹	25,679	26,610	+3.6	1,777	1,824	+2.6	23,902	24,786	+3.7
Property crime²	78,394	78,248	-.2	21,257	21,152	-.5	57,137	57,096	-.1
Crime Index total³	104,073	104,858	+8	23,034	22,976	-.3	81,039	81,882	+1.0
Other assaults.....	40,447	44,037	+8.9	2,640	2,840	+7.6	37,807	41,197	+9.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	6,738	7,080	+5.1	590	585	-.8	6,148	6,495	+5.6
Fraud.....	48,196	48,728	+1.1	369	341	-7.6	47,827	48,387	+1.2
Embezzlement.....	942	1,070	+13.6	15	9	-40.0	927	1,061	+14.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	5,691	5,953	+4.6	844	840	-.5	4,847	5,113	+5.5
Vandalism.....	13,402	14,016	+4.6	4,864	4,916	+1.1	8,538	9,100	+6.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	7,633	8,219	+7.7	534	564	+5.6	7,099	7,655	+7.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	208	190	-8.7	10	19	+90.0	198	171	-13.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	6,027	6,135	+1.8	847	873	+3.1	5,180	5,262	+1.6
Drug abuse violations.....	42,478	41,513	-2.3	2,789	2,485	-10.9	39,689	39,028	-1.7
Gambling.....	828	624	-24.6	13	12	-7.7	815	612	-24.9
Offenses against family and children.....	8,715	8,218	-5.7	137	126	-8.0	8,578	8,092	-5.7
Driving under the influence.....	205,606	210,478	+2.4	2,788	3,239	+16.2	202,818	207,239	+2.2
Liquor laws.....	38,228	42,740	+11.8	8,414	9,671	+14.9	29,814	33,069	+10.9
Drunkenness.....	51,008	51,819	+1.6	1,052	1,178	+12.0	49,956	50,641	+1.4
Disorderly conduct.....	20,886	22,836	+9.3	1,717	2,133	+24.2	19,169	20,703	+8.0
Vagrancy.....	220	244	+10.9	48	58	+20.8	172	186	+8.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	143,017	149,288	+4.4	9,497	9,929	+4.5	133,520	139,359	+4.4
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	348	491	+41.1	65	114	+75.4	283	377	+33.2
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	491	685	+39.5	491	685	+39.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	6,931	7,270	+4.9	6,931	7,270	+4.9	.....	.....	.....

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 55. — Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985-1986

[2,137 agencies; 1986 estimated population 21,719,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	641,077	659,602	+2.9	54,370	56,823	+4.5	110,688	116,399	+5.2	13,254	13,926	+5.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,157	1,125	-2.8	74	72	-2.7	168	197	+17.3	10	9	-10.0
Forcible rape	2,308	2,298	-4	226	236	+4.4	22	29	+31.8	8	8	.....
Robbery	2,158	2,025	-6.2	247	198	-19.8	181	171	-5.5	14	18	+28.6
Aggravated assault	17,511	18,406	+5.1	1,027	1,094	+6.5	2,174	2,359	+8.5	171	189	+10.5
Burglary	28,363	28,147	-8	9,057	8,741	-3.5	1,774	2,011	+13.4	586	677	+15.5
Larceny-theft	31,868	31,735	-4	7,409	7,495	+1.2	7,904	7,869	-4	1,491	1,426	-4.4
Motor vehicle theft	6,502	6,461	-6	2,147	2,215	+3.2	667	656	-1.6	288	271	-5.9
Arson	1,149	1,196	+4.1	256	297	+16.0	167	173	+3.6	23	30	+30.4
Violent crime¹	23,134	23,854	+3.1	1,574	1,600	+1.7	2,545	2,756	+8.3	203	224	+10.3
Property crime²	67,882	67,539	-5	18,869	18,748	-6	10,512	10,709	+1.9	2,388	2,404	+7
Crime Index total³	91,016	91,393	+4	20,443	20,348	-5	13,057	13,465	+3.1	2,591	2,628	+1.4
Other assaults	34,723	37,606	+8.3	2,132	2,243	+5.2	5,724	6,431	+12.4	508	597	+17.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,686	4,848	+3.5	466	432	-7.3	2,052	2,232	+8.8	124	153	+23.4
Fraud	25,466	25,785	+1.3	207	199	-3.9	22,730	22,943	+9	162	142	-12.3
Embezzlement	697	756	+8.5	12	4	-66.7	245	314	+28.2	3	5	+66.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,074	5,296	+4.4	751	732	-2.5	617	657	+6.5	93	108	+16.1
Vandalism	12,150	12,646	+4.1	4,502	4,545	+1.0	1,252	1,370	+9.4	362	371	+2.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,181	7,750	+7.9	500	539	+7.8	452	469	+3.8	34	25	-26.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98	79	-19.4	5	11	+120.0	110	111	+9	5	8	+60.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,809	5,899	+1.5	799	825	+3.3	218	236	+8.3	48	48	.....
Drug abuse violations	36,561	35,548	-2.8	2,364	2,088	-11.7	5,917	5,965	+8	425	397	-6.6
Gambling	692	529	-23.6	13	12	-7.7	136	95	-30.1	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	8,153	7,573	-7.1	106	94	-11.3	562	645	+14.8	31	32	+3.2
Driving under the influence	185,865	190,083	+2.3	2,434	2,849	+17.1	19,741	20,395	+3.3	354	390	+10.2
Liquor laws	32,010	35,540	+11.0	6,180	7,230	+17.0	6,218	7,200	+15.8	2,234	2,441	+9.3
Drunkness	47,014	47,639	+1.3	915	1,020	+11.5	3,994	4,180	+4.7	137	158	+15.3
Disorderly conduct	17,999	19,529	+8.5	1,375	1,736	+26.3	2,887	3,307	+14.5	342	397	+16.1
Vagrancy	175	209	+19.4	34	53	+55.9	45	35	-22.2	14	5	-64.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	122,191	127,135	+4.0	7,615	8,104	+6.4	20,826	22,153	+6.4	1,882	1,825	-3.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	303	429	+41.6	49	98	+100.0	45	62	+37.8	16	16	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	321	469	+46.1	321	469	+46.1	170	216	+27.1	170	216	+27.1
Runaways	3,196	3,290	+2.9	3,196	3,290	+2.9	3,735	3,980	+6.6	3,735	3,980	+6.6

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³Includes arson.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[2,384 agencies; 1986 estimated population 24,242,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL	834,593	18,094	76,705	757,888	1,595	3,936	12,563	13,232	19,148	26,231	36,230	37,671	39,070	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	2.2	9.2	90.8	.2	.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	3.1	4.3	4.5	4.7	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,431	13	87	1,344	.....	3	10	19	23	32	43	53	59
Forcible rape.....	2,504	66	246	2,258	2	15	49	40	63	77	96	104	123	
Robbery.....	2,392	13	231	2,161	.....	1	12	40	58	120	173	149	157
Aggravated assault.....	22,256	300	1,358	20,898	27	53	220	180	373	505	690	801	923	
Burglary.....	32,550	3,119	10,070	22,480	258	820	2,041	1,838	2,318	2,795	3,387	2,597	2,246	
Larceny-theft.....	42,913	2,956	9,610	33,303	247	755	1,954	1,697	2,219	2,738	3,244	2,903	2,407	
Motor vehicle theft.....	7,758	581	2,653	5,105	11	56	514	665	714	693	601	503	434	
Arson.....	1,495	184	359	1,136	49	60	75	53	51	71	78	79	64	
Violent crime ²	28,583	392	1,922	26,661	29	72	291	279	517	734	1,002	1,107	1,262	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	1.4	6.7	93.3	.1	.3	1.0	1.0	1.8	2.6	3.5	3.9	4.4	
Property crime ³	84,716	6,840	22,692	62,024	565	1,691	4,584	4,253	5,302	6,297	7,310	6,082	5,151	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	8.1	26.8	73.2	.7	2.0	5.4	5.0	6.3	7.4	8.6	7.2	6.1	
Crime Index total ⁴	113,299	7,232	24,614	88,685	594	1,763	4,875	4,532	5,819	7,031	8,312	7,189	6,413	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	6.4	21.7	78.3	.5	1.6	4.3	4.0	5.1	6.2	7.3	6.3	5.7	
Other assaults.....	47,254	727	3,005	44,249	75	202	450	465	741	1,072	1,629	1,822	2,073	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,606	86	618	6,988	8	14	64	93	144	295	354	456	480	
Fraud.....	51,241	34	368	50,873	13	3	18	38	67	229	737	1,375	1,744	
Embezzlement.....	1,188	1	9	1,179	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	21	34	56
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	6,458	188	932	5,526	7	31	150	168	272	304	488	433	405	
Vandalism.....	15,045	1,980	5,175	9,870	369	601	1,010	858	1,094	1,243	1,148	924	753	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	8,820	136	607	8,213	6	27	103	96	144	231	318	329	389	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	204	3	19	185	.....	.....	3	5	8	3	4	6	11
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	6,589	369	914	5,675	26	97	246	170	180	195	230	211	180	
Drug abuse violations.....	44,181	347	2,705	41,476	11	51	285	405	729	1,224	1,993	2,174	2,473	
Gambling.....	729	1	12	717	1	.....	.....	6	1	4	4	8	9
Offenses against family and children.....	9,097	28	136	8,961	3	3	22	19	27	62	189	206	275	
Driving under the influence.....	224,658	89	3,432	221,226	37	10	42	126	861	2,356	5,022	6,962	8,234	
Liquor laws.....	45,626	731	10,655	34,971	52	54	625	1,360	3,123	5,441	6,129	4,760	3,798	
Drunkenness.....	56,155	90	1,310	54,845	3	9	78	183	320	717	1,795	2,124	2,503	
Disorderly conduct.....	24,933	491	2,253	22,680	40	125	326	364	567	831	1,231	1,302	1,255	
Vagrancy.....	279	15	69	210	1	1	13	14	13	27	20	15	10	
All other offenses (except traffic).....	161,846	2,547	10,919	150,927	278	538	1,731	1,813	2,777	3,782	6,578	7,316	7,976	
Suspicion.....	552	47	120	432	8	11	28	22	27	24	28	25	33	
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	882	234	882	.....	2	36	196	215	234	199	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	7,951	2,718	7,951	.....	61	360	2,297	2,280	1,999	954	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56. — Rural County Arresis, Distribution by Age, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	39,225	39,381	38,922	37,883	156,788	112,856	80,043	50,472	32,922	22,022	15,147	9,892	9,364
Percent distribution ¹	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	18.8	13.5	9.6	6.0	3.9	2.6	1.8	1.2	1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	49	59	55	60	285	208	151	105	65	55	32	25	40
Forcible rape.....	106	111	100	135	426	364	279	168	82	55	41	38	30
Robbery.....	172	138	139	128	494	281	191	81	23	14	12	5	4
Aggravated assault.....	947	1,010	1,065	1,078	4,494	3,284	2,441	1,611	952	584	407	301	310
Burglary.....	1,846	1,559	1,408	1,136	3,955	2,062	1,151	554	252	152	82	47	46
Larceny-theft.....	2,227	1,895	1,645	1,570	5,985	3,980	2,842	1,681	1,020	667	507	348	382
Motor vehicle theft.....	354	313	341	247	953	581	329	221	98	88	29	10	3
Arson.....	57	46	56	66	177	140	139	89	53	43	22	14	13
Violent crime ²	1,274	1,318	1,359	1,401	5,699	4,137	3,062	1,965	1,122	708	492	369	384
Percent distribution ¹	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	19.9	14.5	10.7	6.9	3.9	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.3
Property crime ³	4,484	3,813	3,450	3,019	11,070	6,763	4,461	2,545	1,423	950	640	419	444
Percent distribution ¹	5.3	4.5	4.1	3.6	13.1	8.0	5.3	3.0	1.7	1.1	.8	.5	.5
Crime Index total ⁴	5,758	5,131	4,809	4,420	16,769	10,900	7,523	4,510	2,545	1,658	1,132	788	828
Percent distribution ¹	5.1	4.5	4.2	3.9	14.8	9.6	6.6	4.0	2.2	1.5	1.0	.7	.7
Other assaults.....	2,096	2,173	2,280	2,260	9,655	7,241	4,969	3,128	2,022	1,197	757	479	468
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	445	511	408	412	1,539	940	626	404	193	123	48	29	20
Fraud.....	2,053	2,378	2,299	2,410	11,366	9,381	7,305	4,262	2,417	1,514	725	509	398
Embezzlement.....	47	40	60	68	234	195	149	121	63	46	27	11	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	382	335	307	317	1,017	708	462	275	162	97	58	43	37
Vandalism.....	674	554	542	530	1,954	1,129	710	384	225	138	81	61	63
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	431	434	379	404	1,773	1,194	952	573	396	242	170	108	121
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	8	10	11	5	45	29	19	12	8	9	4	2	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	195	172	203	197	907	900	796	546	363	220	186	183	186
Drug abuse violations.....	2,484	2,730	2,767	2,629	10,872	6,690	3,594	1,467	719	400	201	123	160
Gambling.....	11	14	15	14	74	90	96	84	79	75	44	50	50
Offenses against family and children.....	311	359	421	442	1,989	1,858	1,405	738	388	165	107	55	53
Driving under the influence.....	9,992	10,440	10,697	10,652	46,401	35,095	25,781	17,345	12,005	8,439	6,427	4,049	3,685
Liquor laws.....	1,940	1,690	1,355	1,261	4,587	2,860	2,011	1,421	1,059	767	548	371	414
Drunkenness.....	2,604	2,721	2,624	2,498	10,715	7,847	5,745	4,178	3,190	2,474	1,694	1,151	982
Disorderly conduct.....	1,388	1,252	1,253	1,168	4,565	3,162	2,110	1,415	1,015	603	433	250	278
Vagrancy.....	12	14	10	11	28	30	23	14	8	7	1	4	3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	8,372	8,400	8,461	8,156	32,210	22,546	15,725	9,575	6,042	3,842	2,503	1,619	1,606
Suspicion.....	22	23	21	29	88	61	42	20	23	6	1	7	3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....													
Runaways.....													

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1986

[2,384 agencies; 1986 estimated population 24,242,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	834,593	18,094	76,705	189,676	345,087	2.2	9.2	22.7	41.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,431	13	87	242	465	.9	6.1	16.9	32.5
Forcible rape.....	2,504	66	246	569	1,021	2.6	9.8	22.7	40.8
Robbery.....	2,392	13	231	710	1,287	.5	9.7	29.7	53.8
Aggravated assault.....	22,256	300	1,358	3,772	7,872	1.3	6.1	16.9	35.4
Burglary.....	32,550	3,119	10,070	18,300	24,249	9.6	30.9	56.2	74.5
Larceny-theft.....	42,913	2,956	9,610	18,164	25,501	6.9	22.4	42.3	59.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	7,758	581	2,653	4,191	5,446	7.5	34.2	54.0	70.2
Arson.....	1,495	184	359	580	805	12.3	24.0	38.8	53.8
Violent crime¹	28,583	392	1,922	5,293	10,645	1.4	6.7	18.5	37.2
Property crime²	84,716	6,840	22,692	41,235	56,001	8.1	26.8	48.7	66.1
Crime Index total³	113,299	7,232	24,614	46,528	66,646	6.4	21.7	41.1	58.8
Other assaults.....	47,254	727	3,005	8,529	17,338	1.5	6.4	18.0	36.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,606	86	618	1,908	3,684	1.1	8.1	25.1	48.4
Fraud.....	51,241	34	368	4,224	13,364	.1	.7	8.2	26.1
Embezzlement.....	1,188	1	9	120	335	.1	.8	10.1	28.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	6,458	188	932	2,258	3,599	2.9	14.4	35.0	55.7
Vandalism.....	15,045	1,980	5,175	8,000	10,300	13.2	34.4	53.2	68.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	8,820	136	607	1,643	3,291	1.5	6.9	18.6	37.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	204	3	19	40	74	1.5	9.3	19.6	36.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	6,589	369	914	1,535	2,302	5.6	13.9	23.3	34.9
Drug abuse violations.....	44,181	347	2,705	9,345	19,955	.8	6.1	21.2	45.2
Gambling.....	729	1	12	33	87	.1	1.6	4.5	11.9
Offenses against family and children.....	9,097	28	136	806	2,339	.3	1.5	8.9	25.7
Driving under the influence.....	224,658	89	3,432	23,650	65,431	(*)	1.5	10.5	29.1
Liquor laws.....	45,626	731	10,655	25,342	31,588	1.6	23.4	55.5	69.2
Drunkenness.....	56,155	90	1,310	7,732	18,179	.2	2.3	13.8	32.4
Disorderly conduct.....	24,933	491	2,253	6,041	11,102	2.0	9.0	24.2	44.5
Vagrancy.....	279	15	69	114	161	5.4	24.7	40.9	57.7
All other offenses (except traffic).....	161,846	2,547	10,919	32,789	66,178	1.6	6.7	20.3	40.9
Suspicion.....	552	47	120	206	301	8.5	21.7	37.3	54.5
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	882	234	882	882	882	26.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways.....	7,951	2,718	7,951	7,951	7,951	34.2	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.
⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1986

[2,384 agencies; 1986 estimated population 24,242,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	834,593	709,599	124,994	85.0	15.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,431	1,219	212	85.2	14.8	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape.....	2,504	2,471	33	98.7	1.3	.3	.3	(²)
Robbery.....	2,392	2,211	181	92.4	7.6	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault.....	22,256	19,723	2,533	88.6	11.4	2.7	2.8	2.0
Burglary.....	32,550	30,398	2,152	93.4	6.6	3.9	4.3	1.7
Larceny-theft.....	42,913	34,430	8,483	80.2	19.8	5.1	4.9	6.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	7,758	7,025	733	90.6	9.4	.9	1.0	.6
Arson.....	1,495	1,305	190	87.3	12.7	.2	.2	.2
Violent crime ³	28,583	25,624	2,959	89.6	10.4	3.4	3.6	2.4
Property crime ⁴	84,716	73,158	11,558	86.4	13.6	10.2	10.3	9.2
Crime Index total ⁵	113,299	98,782	14,517	87.2	12.8	13.6	13.9	11.6
Other assaults.....	47,254	40,324	6,930	85.3	14.7	5.7	5.7	5.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,606	5,207	2,399	68.5	31.5	.9	.7	1.9
Fraud.....	51,241	27,207	24,034	53.1	46.9	6.1	3.8	19.2
Embezzlement.....	1,188	844	344	71.0	29.0	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	6,458	5,759	699	89.2	10.8	.8	.8	.6
Vandalism.....	15,045	13,558	1,487	90.1	9.9	1.8	1.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	8,820	8,319	501	94.3	5.7	1.1	1.2	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	204	87	117	42.6	57.4	(²)	(²)	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	6,589	6,336	253	96.2	3.8	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations.....	44,181	37,856	6,325	85.7	14.3	5.3	5.3	5.1
Gambling.....	729	622	107	8. .	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children.....	9,097	8,379	718	92.1	7.9	1.1	1.2	.6
Driving under the influence.....	224,658	202,912	21,746	90.3	9.7	26.9	28.6	17.4
Liquor laws.....	45,626	37,790	7,836	82.8	17.2	5.5	5.3	6.3
Drunkenness.....	56,155	51,629	4,526	91.9	8.1	6.7	7.3	3.6
Disorderly conduct.....	24,933	21,305	3,628	85.4	14.6	3.0	3.0	2.9
Vagrancy.....	279	239	40	85.7	14.3	(²)	(²)	(²)
All other offenses (except traffic).....	161,846	137,777	24,069	85.1	14.9	19.4	19.4	19.3
Suspicion.....	552	485	67	87.9	12.1	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	882	609	273	69.0	31.0	.1	.1	.2
Runaways.....	7,951	3,573	4,378	44.9	55.1	1.0	.5	3.5

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 59. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986

[2,371 agencies; 1986 estimated population 24,188,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	829,064	688,134	118,455	16,699	5,776	100.0	83.0	14.3	2.0	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,432	998	385	45	4	100.0	69.7	26.9	3.1	.3
Forcible rape	2,502	1,806	625	52	19	100.0	72.2	25.0	2.1	.8
Robbery	2,391	1,575	763	39	14	100.0	65.9	31.9	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	22,230	16,215	5,424	456	135	100.0	72.9	24.4	2.1	.6
Burglary	32,464	26,873	4,700	566	325	100.0	82.8	14.5	1.7	1.0
Larceny-theft	42,871	35,098	6,747	486	540	100.0	81.9	15.7	1.1	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	7,746	6,750	719	177	100	100.0	87.1	9.3	2.3	1.3
Arson	1,494	1,319	157	7	11	100.0	88.3	10.5	.5	.7
Violent crime²	28,555	20,594	7,197	592	172	100.0	72.1	25.2	2.1	.6
Property crime³	84,575	70,040	12,323	1,236	976	100.0	82.8	14.6	1.5	1.2
Crime Index total⁴	113,130	90,634	19,520	1,828	1,148	100.0	80.1	17.3	1.6	1.0
Other assaults	47,224	35,296	10,704	851	373	100.0	74.7	22.7	1.8	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,596	5,716	1,731	107	42	100.0	75.3	22.8	1.4	.6
Fraud	51,219	37,356	13,290	502	71	100.0	72.9	25.9	1.0	.1
Embezzlement	1,188	874	296	7	11	100.0	73.6	24.9	.6	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,448	5,326	978	109	35	100.0	82.6	15.2	1.7	.5
Vandalism	15,030	13,409	1,330	194	97	100.0	89.2	8.8	1.3	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,810	7,508	1,124	92	86	100.0	85.2	12.8	1.0	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	204	140	60	3	1	100.0	68.6	29.4	1.5	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,572	5,950	517	79	26	100.0	90.5	7.9	1.2	.4
Drug abuse violations	44,118	37,274	5,992	558	294	100.0	84.5	13.6	1.3	.7
Gambling	729	452	223	1	53	100.0	62.0	30.6	.1	7.3
Offenses against family and children	9,076	5,826	3,032	144	74	100.0	64.2	33.4	1.6	.8
Driving under the influence	219,701	192,761	20,437	5,149	1,354	100.0	87.7	9.3	2.3	.6
Liquor laws	45,617	41,487	3,099	837	194	100.0	90.9	6.8	1.8	.4
Drunkenness	56,149	49,873	4,275	1,956	45	100.0	88.8	7.6	3.5	.1
Disorderly conduct	24,902	20,348	3,449	1,007	98	100.0	81.7	13.9	4.0	.4
Vagrancy	278	251	17	9	1	100.0	90.3	6.1	3.2	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	161,698	129,323	28,051	3,101	1,223	100.0	80.0	17.3	1.9	.8
Suspicion	550	494	49	7	.....	100.0	89.8	8.9	1.3	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	882	633	17	24	208	100.0	71.8	1.9	2.7	23.6
Runaways	7,943	7,203	264	134	342	100.0	90.7	3.3	1.7	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	76,607	69,011	4,518	1,329	1,749	100.0	90.1	5.9	1.7	2.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	87	67	16	4	100.0	77.0	18.4	4.6	.....	.....
Forcible rape	245	184	54	7	100.0	75.1	22.0	2.9	.....	.....
Robbery	231	172	46	9	100.0	74.5	19.9	3.9	.....	1.7
Aggravated assault	1,358	1,082	231	29	100.0	79.7	17.0	2.1	.....	1.2
Burglary	10,058	9,050	673	177	100.0	90.0	6.7	1.8	.....	1.6
Larceny-theft	9,609	8,435	771	134	100.0	87.8	8.0	1.4	.....	2.8
Motor vehicle theft	2,653	2,413	127	67	100.0	91.0	4.8	2.5	.....	1.7
Arson	359	336	16	4	100.0	93.6	4.5	1.1	.....	.8
Violent crime ²	1,921	1,505	347	49	100.0	78.3	18.1	2.6	.....	1.0
Property crime ³	22,679	20,234	1,587	382	100.0	89.2	7.0	1.7	.....	2.1
Crime Index total ⁴	24,600	21,739	1,934	431	100.0	88.4	7.9	1.8	.....	2.0
Other assaults	3,005	2,371	444	54	100.0	78.9	14.8	1.8	.....	4.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	617	555	45	12	100.0	90.0	7.3	1.9	.....	.8
Fraud	368	305	52	6	100.0	82.9	14.1	1.6	.....	1.4
Embezzlement	9	8	1	.....	100.0	88.9	11.1	.....	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	931	823	69	23	100.0	88.4	7.4	2.5	.....	1.7
Vandalism	5,174	4,924	149	50	100.0	95.2	2.9	1.0	.....	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	607	537	51	5	100.0	88.5	8.4	.8	.....	2.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19	14	3	2	100.0	73.7	15.8	10.5	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	914	821	73	13	100.0	89.8	8.0	1.4	.....	.8
Drug abuse violations	2,692	2,433	138	36	100.0	90.4	5.1	1.3	.....	3.2
Gambling	12	7	1	.....	100.0	58.3	8.3	.....	.....	33.3
Offenses against family and children	135	123	9	1	100.0	91.1	6.7	.7	.....	1.5
Driving under the influence	3,383	3,223	82	60	100.0	95.3	2.4	1.8	.....	.5
Liquor laws	10,654	10,331	103	154	100.0	97.0	1.0	1.4	.....	.6
Drunkenness	1,310	1,240	28	40	100.0	94.7	2.1	3.1	.....	.2
Disorderly conduct	2,248	1,922	206	111	100.0	85.5	9.2	4.9	.....	.4
Vagrancy	69	66	1	2	100.0	95.7	1.4	2.9	.....	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	10,915	9,622	845	165	100.0	88.2	7.7	1.5	.....	2.6
Suspicion	120	111	3	6	100.0	92.5	2.5	5.0	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	882	633	17	24	100.0	71.8	1.9	2.7	.....	23.6
Runaways	7,943	7,203	264	134	100.0	90.7	3.3	1.7	.....	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	752,457	619,123	113,937	15,370	4,027	100.0	82.3	15.1	2.0	.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,345	931	369	41	4	100.0	69.2	27.4	3.0	.3
Forcible rape.....	2,257	1,622	571	45	19	100.0	71.9	25.3	2.0	.8
Robbery.....	2,160	1,403	717	30	10	100.0	65.0	33.2	1.4	.5
Aggravated assault.....	20,872	15,133	5,193	427	119	100.0	72.5	24.9	2.0	.6
Burglary.....	22,406	17,823	4,027	389	167	100.0	79.5	18.0	1.7	.7
Larceny-theft.....	33,262	26,663	5,976	352	271	100.0	80.2	18.0	1.1	.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	5,093	4,337	592	110	54	100.0	85.2	11.6	2.2	1.1
Arson.....	1,135	983	141	3	8	100.0	86.6	12.4	.3	.7
Violent crime ²	26,634	19,089	6,850	543	152	100.0	71.7	25.7	2.0	.6
Property crime ³	61,896	49,806	10,736	854	500	100.0	80.5	17.3	1.4	.8
Crime Index total ⁴	88,530	68,895	17,586	1,397	652	100.0	77.8	19.9	1.6	.7
Other assaults.....	44,219	32,925	10,260	797	237	100.0	74.5	23.2	1.8	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	6,979	5,161	1,686	95	37	100.0	74.0	24.2	1.4	.5
Fraud.....	50,851	37,051	13,238	496	66	100.0	72.9	26.0	1.0	.1
Embezzlement.....	1,179	866	295	7	11	100.0	73.5	25.0	.6	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	5,517	4,503	909	86	19	100.0	81.6	16.5	1.6	.3
Vandalism.....	9,856	8,485	1,181	144	46	100.0	86.1	12.0	1.5	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	8,203	6,971	1,073	87	72	100.0	85.0	13.1	1.1	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	185	126	57	1	1	100.0	68.1	30.8	.5	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	5,658	5,129	444	66	19	100.0	90.7	7.8	1.2	.3
Drug abuse violations.....	41,426	34,841	5,854	522	209	100.0	84.1	14.1	1.3	.5
Gambling.....	717	445	222	1	49	100.0	62.1	31.0	.1	6.8
Offenses against family and children.....	8,941	5,703	3,023	143	72	100.0	63.8	33.8	1.6	.8
Driving under the influence.....	216,318	189,538	20,355	5,089	1,336	100.0	87.6	9.4	2.4	.6
Liquor laws.....	34,963	31,156	2,996	683	128	100.0	89.1	8.6	2.0	.4
Drunkenness.....	54,839	48,633	4,247	1,916	43	100.0	88.7	7.7	3.5	.1
Disorderly conduct.....	22,654	18,426	3,243	896	89	100.0	81.3	14.3	4.0	.4
Vagrancy.....	209	185	16	7	1	100.0	88.5	7.7	3.3	.5
All other offenses (except traffic).....	150,783	119,701	27,206	2,936	940	100.0	79.4	18.0	1.9	.6
Suspicion.....	430	383	46	1	.....	100.0	89.1	10.7	.2	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 60. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986
 [2,096 agencies; 1986 estimated population 22,384,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	770,287	43,466	726,821	100.0	5.6	94.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,329	95	1,234	100.0	7.1	92.9
Forcible rape	2,299	93	2,206	100.0	4.0	96.0
Robbery.....	2,077	115	1,962	100.0	5.5	94.5
Aggravated assault.....	20,153	1,247	18,906	100.0	6.2	93.8
Burglary.....	29,905	1,460	28,445	100.0	4.9	95.1
Larceny-theft.....	39,520	1,550	37,970	100.0	3.9	96.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	7,217	590	6,627	100.0	8.2	91.8
Arson.....	1,375	39	1,336	100.0	2.8	97.2
Violent crime¹	25,858	1,550	24,308	100.0	6.0	94.0
Property crime²	78,017	3,639	74,378	100.0	4.7	95.3
Crime Index total³	103,875	5,189	98,686	100.0	5.0	95.0
Other assaults.....	45,509	1,324	44,185	100.0	2.9	97.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,101	246	6,855	100.0	3.5	96.5
Fraud.....	49,450	734	48,716	100.0	1.5	98.5
Embezzlement.....	1,159	8	1,151	100.0	.7	99.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	5,938	305	5,633	100.0	5.1	94.9
Vandalism.....	14,524	321	14,203	100.0	2.2	97.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	8,218	510	7,708	100.0	6.2	93.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	187	11	176	100.0	5.9	94.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	6,089	245	5,844	100.0	4.0	96.0
Drug abuse violations.....	40,500	3,251	37,249	100.0	8.0	92.0
Gambling.....	662	12	650	100.0	1.8	98.2
Offenses against family and children.....	8,318	246	8,072	100.0	3.0	97.0
Driving under the influence.....	207,566	13,398	194,168	100.0	6.5	93.5
Liquor laws.....	44,209	1,109	43,100	100.0	2.5	97.5
Drunkenness.....	53,388	7,452	45,936	100.0	14.0	86.0
Disorderly conduct.....	23,015	1,743	21,272	100.0	7.6	92.4
Vagrancy.....	258	31	227	100.0	12.0	88.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	141,435	6,981	134,454	100.0	4.9	95.1
Suspicion.....	490	29	461	100.0	5.9	94.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	807	29	778	100.0	3.6	96.4
Runaways.....	7,589	292	7,297	100.0	3.8	96.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 60. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	72,162	2,989	69,173	100.0	4.1	95.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	80	6	74	100.0	7.5	92.5
Forcible rape.....	227	10	217	100.0	4.4	95.6
Robbery.....	207	17	190	100.0	8.2	91.8
Aggravated assault.....	1,220	87	1,133	100.0	7.1	92.9
Burglary.....	9,400	366	9,034	100.0	3.9	96.1
Larceny-theft.....	9,046	287	8,759	100.0	3.2	96.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	2,497	126	2,371	100.0	5.0	95.0
Arson.....	337	10	327	100.0	3.0	97.0
Violent crime ¹	1,734	120	1,614	100.0	6.9	93.1
Property crime ²	21,280	789	20,491	100.0	3.7	96.3
Crime Index total ³	23,014	909	22,105	100.0	3.9	96.1
Other assaults.....	2,876	101	2,775	100.0	3.5	96.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	592	21	571	100.0	3.5	96.5
Fraud.....	361	10	351	100.0	2.8	97.2
Embezzlement.....	9	.....	9	100.0	.....	100.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	857	46	811	100.0	5.4	94.6
Vandalism.....	4,988	113	4,875	100.0	2.3	97.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	580	23	557	100.0	4.0	96.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	18	.....	18	100.0	.....	100.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	860	15	845	100.0	1.7	98.3
Drug abuse violations.....	2,492	175	2,317	100.0	7.0	93.0
Gambling.....	11	1	10	100.0	9.1	90.9
Offenses against family and children.....	127	7	120	100.0	5.5	94.5
Driving under the influence.....	3,211	178	3,033	100.0	5.5	94.5
Liquor laws.....	10,241	239	10,002	100.0	2.3	97.7
Drunkenness.....	1,234	217	1,017	100.0	17.6	82.4
Disorderly conduct.....	2,093	169	1,924	100.0	8.1	91.9
Vagrancy.....	61	10	51	100.0	16.4	83.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	10,026	427	9,599	100.0	4.3	95.7
Suspicion.....	115	7	108	100.0	6.1	93.9
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	807	29	778	100.0	3.6	96.4
Runaways.....	7,589	292	7,297	100.0	3.8	96.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 60.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986—Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	698,125	40,477	657,648	100.0	5.8	94.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,249	89	1,160	100.0	7.1	92.9
Forcible rape.....	2,072	83	1,989	100.0	4.0	96.0
Robbery.....	1,870	98	1,772	100.0	5.2	94.8
Aggravated assault.....	18,933	1,160	17,773	100.0	6.1	93.9
Burglary.....	20,505	1,094	19,411	100.0	5.3	94.7
Larceny-theft.....	30,474	1,263	29,211	100.0	4.1	95.9
Motor vehicle theft.....	4,720	464	4,256	100.0	9.8	90.2
Arson.....	1,038	29	1,009	100.0	2.8	97.2
Violent crime ¹	24,124	1,430	22,694	100.0	5.9	94.1
Property crime ²	56,737	2,850	53,887	100.0	5.0	95.0
Crime Index total ³	80,861	4,280	76,581	100.0	5.3	94.7
Other assaults.....	42,633	1,223	41,410	100.0	2.9	97.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	6,509	225	6,284	100.0	3.5	96.5
Fraud.....	49,089	724	48,365	100.0	1.5	98.5
Embezzlement.....	1,150	8	1,142	100.0	.7	99.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	5,081	259	4,822	100.0	5.1	94.9
Vandalism.....	9,536	208	9,328	100.0	2.2	97.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	7,638	487	7,151	100.0	6.4	93.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	169	11	158	100.0	6.5	93.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	5,229	230	4,999	100.0	4.4	95.6
Drug abuse violations.....	38,008	3,076	34,932	100.0	8.1	91.9
Gambling.....	651	11	640	100.0	1.7	98.3
Offenses against family and children.....	8,191	239	7,952	100.0	2.9	97.1
Driving under the influence.....	204,355	13,220	191,135	100.0	6.5	93.5
Liquor laws.....	33,968	870	33,098	100.0	2.6	97.4
Drunkenness.....	52,154	7,235	44,919	100.0	13.9	86.1
Disorderly conduct.....	20,922	1,574	19,348	100.0	7.5	92.5
Vagrancy.....	197	21	176	100.0	10.7	89.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	131,409	6,554	124,855	100.0	5.0	95.0
Suspicion.....	375	22	353	100.0	5.9	94.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....						
Runaways.....						

¹Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
²Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
³Includes arson.

Table 61. — Suburban Area¹ Arrest Trends, 1985-1986

[4,479 agencies; 1986 estimated population 74,665,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	3,068,776	3,218,571	+4.9	569,460	589,110	+3.5	2,499,316	2,629,461	+5.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,656	3,789	+3.6	261	268	+2.7	3,395	3,521	+3.7
Forcible rape	8,221	8,443	+2.7	1,272	1,295	+1.8	6,949	7,148	+2.9
Robbery	23,993	25,414	+5.9	5,118	4,908	-4.1	18,875	20,506	+8.6
Aggravated assault	73,481	84,653	+15.2	10,947	11,473	+4.8	62,534	73,180	+17.0
Burglary	120,289	122,657	+2.0	49,684	48,002	-3.4	70,605	74,655	+5.7
Larceny-theft	355,773	375,616	+5.6	123,145	127,211	+3.3	232,628	248,405	+6.8
Motor vehicle theft	32,323	37,517	+16.1	13,106	15,499	+18.3	19,217	22,018	+14.6
Arson	5,428	5,284	-2.7	2,726	2,542	-6.7	2,702	2,742	+1.5
Violent crime ²	109,351	122,299	+11.8	17,598	17,944	+2.0	91,753	104,355	+13.7
Property crime ³	513,813	541,074	+5.3	188,661	193,254	+2.4	325,152	347,820	+7.0
Crime Index total ⁴	623,164	663,373	+6.5	206,259	211,198	+2.4	416,905	452,175	+8.5
Other assaults	169,388	186,854	+10.3	27,923	29,841	+6.9	141,465	157,013	+11.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,085	24,128	+9.3	2,326	2,277	-2.1	19,759	21,851	+10.6
Fraud	104,941	111,258	+6.0	2,030	2,166	+6.7	102,911	109,092	+6.0
Embezzlement	3,574	3,947	+10.4	241	244	+1.2	3,333	3,703	+11.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	34,786	37,316	+7.3	9,385	9,903	+5.5	25,401	27,413	+7.9
Vandalism	75,251	78,075	+3.8	38,142	37,728	-1.1	37,109	40,347	+8.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,543	45,248	+6.4	8,085	7,875	-2.6	34,458	37,373	+8.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,797	7,785	+14.5	160	190	+18.8	6,637	7,595	+14.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,182	25,779	-1.5	4,961	4,880	-1.6	21,221	20,899	-1.5
Drug abuse violations	193,468	192,681	-4	26,154	22,280	-14.8	167,314	170,401	+1.8
Gambling	4,515	4,510	-1	115	136	+18.3	4,400	4,374	-6
Offenses against family and children	18,665	19,175	+2.7	744	761	+2.3	17,921	18,414	+2.8
Driving under the influence	592,930	594,388	+2	7,843	9,270	+18.2	585,087	585,118	(⁵)
Liquor laws	140,897	161,411	+14.6	46,613	55,767	+19.6	94,284	105,644	+12.0
Drunkenness	196,150	197,237	+6	7,427	8,675	+16.8	188,723	188,562	-1
Disorderly conduct	143,551	148,682	+3.6	28,567	30,153	+5.6	114,984	118,529	+3.1
Vagrancy	3,853	4,449	+15.5	1,019	967	-5.1	2,834	3,482	+22.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	599,682	644,824	+7.5	85,112	87,348	+2.6	514,570	557,476	+8.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,986	2,774	-7.1	1,132	1,150	+1.6	1,854	1,624	-12.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	17,734	19,500	+10.0	17,734	19,500	+10.0			
Runaways	48,620	47,951	-1.4	48,620	47,951	-1.4			

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

⁵Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 52. — Suburban Area¹ Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985-1986

[4,479 agencies; 1986 estimated population 74,665,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change	1985	1986	Percent change
TOTAL	2,535,364	2,655,034	+4.7	443,450	459,135	+3.5	533,412	563,537	+5.6	126,010	129,975	+3.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,200	3,357	+4.9	233	252	+8.2	456	432	-5.3	28	16	-42.9
Forcible rape	8,114	8,320	+2.5	1,242	1,259	+1.4	107	123	+15.0	30	36	+20.0
Robbery	22,343	23,556	+5.4	4,804	4,598	-4.3	1,650	1,858	+12.6	314	310	-1.3
Aggravated assault	64,347	74,538	+15.8	9,321	9,856	+5.7	9,134	10,115	+10.7	1,626	1,617	-0.6
Burglary	111,274	112,844	+1.4	45,966	44,159	-3.9	9,015	9,813	+8.9	3,718	3,843	+3.4
Larceny-theft	245,669	260,538	+6.1	90,862	94,713	+4.2	110,104	115,078	+4.5	32,283	32,498	+0.7
Motor vehicle theft	29,125	33,912	+16.4	11,472	13,733	+19.7	3,198	3,605	+12.7	1,634	1,766	+8.1
Arson	4,807	4,645	-3.4	2,475	2,297	-7.2	621	639	+2.9	251	245	-2.4
Violent crime ²	98,004	109,771	+12.0	15,600	15,965	+2.3	11,347	12,528	+10.4	1,998	1,979	-1.0
Property crime ³	390,875	411,939	+5.4	150,775	154,902	+2.7	122,938	129,135	+5.0	37,886	38,352	+1.2
Crime Index total ⁴	488,879	521,710	+6.7	166,375	170,867	+2.7	134,285	141,663	+5.5	39,884	40,331	+1.1
Other assaults	143,173	158,196	+10.5	21,777	23,527	+8.0	26,215	28,658	+9.3	6,146	6,314	+2.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,677	15,868	+8.1	1,573	1,548	-1.6	7,408	8,260	+11.5	753	729	-3.2
Fraud	55,612	58,212	+4.7	1,384	1,496	+8.1	49,329	53,046	+7.5	646	670	+3.7
Embezzlement	2,315	2,529	+9.2	179	150	-16.2	1,259	1,418	+12.6	62	94	+51.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,671	33,048	+7.7	8,470	9,003	+6.3	4,115	4,268	+3.7	915	900	-1.6
Vandalism	68,338	70,336	+2.9	35,018	34,372	-1.8	6,913	7,739	+11.9	3,124	3,356	+7.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	39,715	42,261	+6.4	7,658	7,467	-2.5	2,828	2,987	+5.6	427	408	-4.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,664	2,950	+10.7	57	90	+57.9	4,133	4,835	+17.0	103	100	-2.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,983	24,476	-2.0	4,567	4,532	-0.8	1,199	1,303	+8.7	394	348	-11.7
Drug abuse violations	165,013	163,170	-1.1	21,868	18,714	-14.4	28,455	29,511	+3.7	4,286	3,566	-16.8
Gambling	3,862	3,895	+0.9	105	120	+14.3	653	615	-5.8	10	16	+60.0
Offenses against family and children	16,765	17,038	+1.6	495	504	+1.8	1,900	2,137	+12.5	249	257	+3.2
Driving under the influence	520,885	522,797	+0.4	6,803	8,036	+18.1	72,045	71,591	-0.6	1,040	1,234	+18.7
Liquor laws	115,144	131,530	+14.2	34,305	41,207	+20.1	25,753	29,881	+16.0	12,308	14,560	+18.3
Drunkenness	177,459	178,629	+0.7	6,127	7,358	+20.2	18,691	18,608	-0.4	1,300	1,317	+1.3
Disorderly conduct	120,775	125,521	+3.9	23,353	24,747	+6.0	22,776	23,161	+1.7	5,214	5,406	+3.7
Vagrancy	3,343	3,585	+7.2	883	800	-9.4	510	864	+69.4	136	167	+22.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	506,478	543,913	+7.4	67,840	69,227	+2.0	93,204	100,911	+8.3	17,272	18,121	+4.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,509	2,302	-8.3	915	896	-2.1	477	472	-1.0	217	254	+17.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	12,963	14,354	+10.7	12,963	14,354	+10.7	4,771	5,146	+7.9	4,771	5,146	+7.9
Runaways	21,650	21,016	-2.9	21,650	21,016	-2.9	26,970	26,935	-0.1	26,970	26,935	-0.1

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 63. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986

[5,097 agencies; 1986 estimated population 83,371,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	3,603,131	200,485	660,963	2,942,168	16,526	46,909	137,050	129,381	158,160	172,937	183,736	177,623	170,413	166,482
Percent distribution ²	100.0	5.6	18.3	81.7	.5	1.3	3.8	3.6	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,283	22	297	3,986	3	2	17	53	104	118	189	211	224	215
Forcible rape	9,558	464	1,451	8,107	19	94	351	285	352	350	389	394	411	444
Robbery	28,548	1,225	5,525	23,023	24	230	971	1,124	1,400	1,776	2,050	1,916	1,772	1,721
Aggravated assault	94,863	3,816	12,748	82,115	281	916	2,619	2,354	3,102	3,476	3,794	3,796	3,945	4,253
Burglary	137,083	17,879	53,430	83,653	1,549	4,283	12,047	11,024	12,153	12,374	11,054	9,142	7,317	6,250
Larceny-theft	421,112	55,909	142,424	278,688	5,057	15,793	35,059	26,958	30,121	29,436	25,836	20,887	17,403	15,809
Motor vehicle theft	41,003	3,955	16,945	24,058	69	411	3,475	4,308	4,633	4,049	3,121	2,492	2,031	1,766
Arson	5,848	1,657	2,725	3,123	438	496	723	427	344	297	269	249	179	174
Violent crime ³	137,252	5,527	20,021	117,231	327	1,242	3,958	3,816	4,958	5,720	6,422	6,317	6,352	6,633
Percent distribution ²	100.0	4.0	14.6	85.4	.2	.9	2.9	2.8	3.6	4.2	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.8
Property crime ⁴	605,046	79,400	215,524	389,522	7,113	20,983	51,304	42,717	47,251	46,156	40,280	32,770	26,930	23,999
Percent distribution ²	100.0	13.1	35.6	64.4	1.2	3.5	8.5	7.1	7.8	7.6	6.7	5.4	4.5	4.0
Crime Index total ⁵	742,298	84,927	235,545	506,753	7,440	22,225	55,262	46,533	52,209	51,876	46,702	39,087	33,282	30,632
Percent distribution ²	100.0	11.4	31.7	68.3	1.0	3.0	7.4	6.3	7.0	7.0	6.3	5.3	4.5	4.1
Other assaults	211,381	11,549	33,556	177,825	924	3,031	7,594	6,216	7,481	8,310	7,907	8,252	8,859	9,449
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,962	349	2,519	24,443	13	44	292	376	672	1,122	1,407	1,520	1,555	1,544
Fraud	118,782	392	2,323	116,459	31	60	301	344	564	1,023	2,110	3,257	4,357	5,251
Embezzlement	4,341	17	266	4,075	.....	3	14	23	80	146	180	215	189	175
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,542	2,881	11,124	30,418	122	542	2,217	2,271	2,863	3,109	3,274	2,771	2,400	2,148
Vandalism	88,207	19,498	42,048	46,159	2,872	5,920	10,706	7,300	7,912	7,338	5,848	4,437	3,738	3,363
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	50,623	2,287	8,695	41,928	105	463	1,719	1,687	2,177	2,544	2,979	2,724	2,528	2,569
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,266	51	251	10,015	9	7	35	39	57	104	339	425	546	585
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	28,792	2,328	5,427	23,365	192	589	1,547	1,048	1,013	1,038	902	900	1,007	966
Drug abuse violations	213,639	3,386	24,272	189,367	60	331	2,995	4,385	6,972	9,529	11,862	12,316	12,169	12,796
Gambling	5,279	36	150	5,129	1	5	30	31	32	51	76	81	109	144
Offenses against family and children	21,923	281	840	21,083	37	44	200	193	183	183	501	553	617	803
Driving under the influence	643,063	176	9,991	633,072	45	11	120	374	2,573	6,868	15,044	20,256	23,847	30,696
Liquor laws	181,034	4,759	62,110	118,924	275	262	4,222	9,138	19,128	29,085	32,334	25,161	18,203	6,205
Drunkenness	227,041	1,130	9,908	217,133	38	90	1,002	1,608	2,801	4,369	7,065	8,134	8,499	10,225
Disorderly conduct	179,161	10,142	35,081	144,080	841	2,511	6,790	6,412	8,464	10,063	11,025	10,651	10,295	10,653
Vagrancy	4,863	251	1,055	3,808	20	40	191	232	288	284	364	322	261	248
All other offenses (except traffic)	724,170	28,882	97,852	626,318	2,544	6,357	19,981	19,929	23,267	25,774	33,619	36,422	37,834	37,920
Suspicion	3,094	384	1,280	1,814	28	86	270	316	300	280	198	139	118	110
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,861	5,722	21,861	.....	139	864	4,719	5,253	6,482	4,404	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	54,809	21,057	54,809	.....	790	3,424	16,843	15,673	12,642	5,437	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	162,797	157,791	151,836	634,364	425,646	278,904	164,588	101,755	66,189	45,281	28,095	26,668
Percent distribution ²	4.5	4.4	4.2	17.6	11.8	7.7	4.6	2.8	1.8	1.3	.8	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	216	198	166	859	554	452	254	168	97	70	44	69
Forcible rape	427	407	388	1,843	1,289	923	478	296	176	114	68	60
Robbery	1,587	1,567	1,376	5,397	3,077	1,484	587	246	119	57	28	39
Aggravated assault	4,346	4,389	4,399	18,963	12,938	8,550	5,077	3,124	1,932	1,166	765	678
Burglary	5,603	4,982	4,458	16,733	9,471	4,805	2,011	899	461	255	104	108
Larceny-theft	14,392	13,439	12,391	52,808	38,800	25,119	13,859	8,591	6,051	4,773	3,510	5,020
Motor vehicle theft	1,570	1,417	1,257	4,759	2,672	1,405	745	399	212	107	60	45
Arson	175	168	135	616	403	304	172	120	65	43	25	26
Violent crime ³	6,576	6,561	6,329	27,062	17,858	11,409	6,396	3,834	2,324	1,407	905	846
Percent distribution ²	4.8	4.8	4.6	19.7	13.0	8.3	4.7	2.8	1.7	1.0	.7	.6
Property crime ⁴	21,740	20,006	18,241	74,916	51,346	31,633	16,787	10,009	6,789	5,178	3,699	5,199
Percent distribution ²	3.6	3.3	3.0	12.4	8.5	5.2	2.8	1.7	1.1	.9	.6	.9
Crime Index total ⁵	28,316	26,567	24,570	101,978	69,204	43,042	23,183	13,843	9,113	6,585	4,604	6,045
Percent distribution ²	3.8	3.6	3.3	13.7	9.3	5.8	3.1	1.9	1.2	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	9,788	9,876	9,814	41,453	27,940	18,358	10,859	6,251	3,809	2,355	1,373	1,482
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,415	1,437	1,390	5,570	4,005	2,360	1,104	601	248	147	85	55
Fraud	5,700	5,830	6,038	27,109	21,638	15,753	9,247	4,895	2,566	1,368	730	610
Embezzlement	222	213	204	952	610	496	296	146	108	37	21	11
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,937	1,765	1,564	6,006	3,860	2,200	1,110	623	361	212	117	70
Vandalism	2,946	2,684	2,426	9,059	5,171	2,859	1,553	868	515	334	187	171
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,450	2,456	2,127	8,957	5,793	3,811	2,190	1,374	823	524	314	309
Prostitution and commercialized vice	655	666	658	2,745	1,605	789	403	235	139	99	59	67
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,024	996	991	4,348	3,593	2,898	1,935	1,227	860	663	466	589
Drug abuse violations	12,585	12,256	12,131	48,671	28,177	14,716	6,147	2,824	1,350	769	329	269
Gambling	129	158	152	705	728	703	635	465	368	297	172	207
Offenses against family and children	872	824	1,031	4,965	4,282	3,168	1,759	875	406	227	100	100
Driving under the influence	32,537	33,063	32,817	143,118	101,592	71,380	46,389	30,683	20,894	14,672	9,115	6,969
Liquor laws	4,841	3,827	3,238	10,737	5,794	3,215	1,982	1,341	929	631	394	452
Drunkenness	10,175	10,151	10,121	43,566	33,532	24,286	16,359	11,718	8,896	6,625	4,248	3,533
Disorderly conduct	9,420	8,675	8,025	29,187	17,489	11,260	6,513	4,088	2,680	1,935	1,041	1,143
Vagrancy	194	195	197	695	489	354	173	112	78	56	36	34
All other offenses (except traffic)	37,485	36,057	34,242	144,149	90,296	57,106	32,666	19,539	12,017	7,733	4,687	4,546
Suspicion	106	95	100	394	208	150	85	47	29	12	17	6
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

Table 64. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1986

[5,097 agencies; 1986 estimated population 83,371,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	3,603,131	200,485	660,963	1,192,735	1,831,641	5.6	18.3	33.1	50.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,283	22	297	921	1,716	.5	6.9	21.5	40.1
Forcible rape	9,558	464	1,451	2,645	4,311	4.9	15.2	27.7	45.1
Robbery	28,548	1,225	5,525	11,263	17,514	4.3	19.4	39.5	61.3
Aggravated assault	94,863	3,816	12,748	24,283	41,670	4.0	13.4	25.6	43.9
Burglary	137,083	17,879	53,430	80,943	102,236	13.0	39.0	59.0	74.6
Larceny-theft	421,112	55,909	142,424	206,550	262,581	13.3	33.8	49.0	62.4
Motor vehicle theft	41,003	3,955	16,945	24,589	30,599	9.6	41.3	60.0	74.6
Arson	5,848	1,657	2,725	3,422	4,074	28.3	46.6	58.5	69.7
Violent crime ²	137,252	5,527	20,021	39,112	65,211	4.0	14.6	28.5	47.5
Property crime ³	605,046	79,400	215,524	315,504	399,490	13.1	35.6	52.1	66.0
Crime Index total ⁴	742,298	84,927	235,545	354,616	464,701	11.4	31.7	47.8	62.6
Other assaults	211,381	11,549	33,556	58,574	97,501	5.5	15.9	27.7	46.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,962	349	2,519	7,001	12,787	1.3	9.3	26.0	47.4
Fraud	118,782	392	2,323	12,047	34,866	.3	2.0	10.1	29.4
Embezzlement	4,341	17	266	850	1,664	.4	6.1	19.6	38.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,542	2,881	11,124	19,569	26,983	6.9	26.8	47.1	65.0
Vandalism	88,207	19,498	42,048	56,071	67,490	22.1	47.7	63.6	76.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	50,623	2,287	8,695	16,926	26,528	4.5	17.2	33.4	52.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,266	51	251	1,561	4,125	.5	2.4	15.2	40.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	28,792	2,328	5,427	8,236	12,213	8.1	18.8	28.6	42.4
Drug abuse violations	213,639	3,386	24,272	60,619	110,387	1.6	11.4	28.4	51.7
Gambling	5,279	36	150	416	999	.7	2.8	7.9	18.9
Offenses against family and children	21,923	281	840	2,511	6,041	1.3	3.8	11.5	27.6
Driving under the influence	643,063	176	9,991	69,138	198,251	(⁵)	1.6	10.8	30.8
Liquor laws	181,034	4,759	62,110	137,808	155,919	2.6	34.3	76.1	86.1
Drunkenness	227,041	1,130	9,908	33,606	74,278	.5	4.4	14.8	32.7
Disorderly conduct	179,161	10,142	35,081	67,052	103,825	5.7	19.6	37.4	58.0
Vagrancy	4,863	251	1,055	2,002	2,836	5.2	21.7	41.2	58.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	724,170	28,882	97,852	205,727	351,431	4.0	13.5	28.4	48.5
Suspicion	3,094	384	1,280	1,735	2,146	12.4	41.4	56.1	69.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,861	5,722	21,861	21,861	21,861	26.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	54,809	21,057	54,809	54,809	54,809	38.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

⁵Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 65. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1986

[5,097 agencies; 1986 estimated population 83,371,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ²		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	3,603,131	2,971,965	631,166	82.5	17.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,283	3,791	492	88.5	11.5	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape.....	9,558	9,421	137	98.6	1.4	.3	.3	(³)
Robbery.....	28,548	26,428	2,120	92.6	7.4	.8	.9	.3
Aggravated assault.....	94,863	83,441	11,422	88.0	12.0	2.6	2.8	1.8
Burglary.....	137,083	126,273	10,810	92.1	7.9	3.8	4.2	1.7
Larceny-theft.....	421,112	292,348	128,764	69.4	30.6	11.7	9.8	20.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	41,003	37,045	3,958	90.3	9.7	1.1	1.2	.6
Arson.....	5,848	5,142	706	87.9	12.1	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime ²	137,252	123,081	14,171	89.7	10.3	3.8	4.1	2.2
Property crime ³	605,046	460,808	144,238	76.2	23.8	16.8	15.5	22.9
Crime Index total ⁴	742,298	583,889	158,409	78.7	21.3	20.6	19.6	25.1
Other assaults.....	211,381	178,683	32,698	84.5	15.5	5.9	6.0	5.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	26,962	17,762	9,200	65.9	34.1	.7	.6	1.5
Fraud.....	118,782	62,492	56,290	52.6	47.4	3.3	2.1	8.9
Embezzlement.....	4,341	2,810	1,531	64.7	35.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing... Vandalism.....	41,542	36,795	4,747	88.6	11.4	1.2	1.2	.8
88,207	79,413	8,794	90.0	10.0	2.4	2.7	1.4	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	50,623	47,211	3,412	93.3	6.7	1.4	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	10,266	4,056	6,210	39.5	60.5	.3	.1	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	28,792	27,331	1,461	94.9	5.1	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations.....	213,639	180,868	32,771	84.7	15.3	5.9	6.1	5.2
Gambling.....	5,279	4,577	702	86.7	13.3	.1	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children.....	21,923	19,494	2,429	88.9	11.1	.6	.7	.4
Driving under the influence.....	643,063	565,848	77,215	88.0	12.0	17.8	19.0	12.2
Liquor laws.....	181,034	147,630	33,404	81.5	18.5	5.0	5.0	5.3
Drunkness.....	227,041	205,874	21,167	90.7	9.3	6.3	6.9	3.4
Disorderly conduct.....	179,161	150,900	28,261	84.2	15.8	5.0	5.1	4.5
Vagrancy.....	4,863	3,934	929	80.9	19.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	724,170	609,713	114,457	84.2	15.8	20.1	20.5	18.1
Suspicion.....	3,094	2,591	503	83.7	16.3	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	21,861	16,137	5,724	73.8	26.2	.6	.5	.9
Runaways.....	54,809	23,957	30,852	43.7	56.3	1.5	.8	4.9

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

⁴Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁵Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁶Includes arson.

Table 66. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986

[5,072 agencies; 1986 estimated population 83,192,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	3,586,120	2,908,535	650,276	15,809	11,500	100.0	81.1	18.1	.4	.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,282	2,841	1,381	39	21	100.0	66.3	32.3	.9	.5
Forcible rape.....	9,546	6,294	3,172	40	40	100.0	65.9	33.2	.4	.4
Robbery.....	28,527	13,269	15,102	91	65	100.0	46.5	52.9	.3	.2
Aggravated assault.....	94,765	66,037	27,884	501	343	100.0	69.7	29.4	.5	.4
Burglary.....	136,765	104,891	31,037	487	350	100.0	76.7	22.7	.4	.3
Larceny-theft.....	420,189	304,647	110,946	2,052	2,544	100.0	72.5	26.4	.5	.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	40,978	30,315	10,336	167	160	100.0	74.0	25.2	.4	.4
Arson.....	5,844	4,942	867	18	17	100.0	84.6	14.8	.3	.3
Violent crime ³	137,120	88,441	47,539	671	469	100.0	64.5	34.7	.5	.3
Property crime ⁴	603,776	444,795	153,186	2,724	3,071	100.0	73.7	25.4	.5	.5
Crime Index total ⁵	740,896	533,236	200,725	3,395	3,540	100.0	72.0	27.1	.5	.5
Other assaults.....	211,126	159,160	50,232	1,031	703	100.0	75.4	23.8	.5	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	26,927	19,722	7,086	49	70	100.0	73.2	26.3	.2	.3
Fraud.....	118,659	86,044	32,204	197	214	100.0	72.5	27.1	.2	.2
Embezzlement.....	4,335	3,202	1,112	2	19	100.0	73.9	25.7	(⁶)	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	41,435	29,485	11,668	133	149	100.0	71.2	28.2	.3	.4
Vandalism.....	87,965	76,483	10,964	299	219	100.0	86.9	12.5	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	50,519	38,450	11,701	154	214	100.0	76.1	23.2	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	10,255	6,732	3,397	34	92	100.0	65.6	33.1	.3	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	28,737	24,925	3,603	114	95	100.0	86.7	12.5	.4	.3
Drug abuse violations.....	212,881	167,590	44,515	441	335	100.0	78.7	20.9	.2	.2
Gambling.....	5,258	3,465	1,777	4	12	100.0	65.9	33.8	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children.....	21,862	15,817	5,928	92	25	100.0	72.3	27.1	.4	.1
Driving under the influence.....	633,170	586,898	41,583	2,456	2,233	100.0	92.7	6.6	.4	.4
Liquor laws.....	180,076	168,880	10,028	812	356	100.0	93.8	5.6	.5	.2
Drunkenness.....	226,449	199,527	24,164	2,224	534	100.0	88.1	10.7	1.0	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	178,738	147,230	30,573	605	330	100.0	82.4	17.1	.3	.2
Vagrancy.....	4,850	3,995	802	39	14	100.0	82.4	16.5	.8	.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	722,377	566,648	150,299	3,369	2,061	100.0	78.4	20.8	.5	.3
Suspicion.....	3,091	2,595	472	15	9	100.0	84.0	15.3	.5	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	21,768	19,438	2,210	65	55	100.0	89.3	10.2	.3	.3
Runaways.....	54,746	49,013	5,233	279	221	100.0	89.5	9.6	.5	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	659,470	550,916	103,556	2,397	2,601	100.0	83.5	15.7	.4	.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	297	201	92	2	2	100.0	67.7	31.0	.7	.7
Forcible rape.....	1,451	906	534	2	9	100.0	62.4	36.8	.1	.6
Robbery.....	5,525	2,379	3,116	12	18	100.0	43.1	56.4	.2	.3
Aggravated assault.....	12,737	8,434	4,188	43	72	100.0	66.2	32.9	.3	.6
Burglary.....	53,379	44,104	8,902	201	172	100.0	82.6	16.7	.4	.3
Larceny-theft.....	142,200	109,167	31,454	634	945	100.0	76.8	22.1	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft.....	16,941	12,807	3,980	67	87	100.0	75.6	23.5	.4	.5
Arson.....	2,724	2,469	234	11	10	100.0	90.6	8.6	.4	.4
Violent crime ³	20,010	11,920	7,930	59	101	100.0	59.6	39.6	.3	.5
Property crime ⁴	215,244	168,547	44,570	913	1,214	100.0	78.3	20.7	.4	.6
Crime Index total ⁵	235,254	180,467	52,500	972	1,315	100.0	76.7	22.3	.4	.6
Other assaults.....	33,536	25,017	8,277	121	121	100.0	74.6	24.7	.4	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	2,518	2,193	307	2	16	100.0	87.1	12.2	.1	.6
Fraud.....	2,322	1,855	451	5	11	100.0	79.9	19.4	.2	.5
Embezzlement.....	265	192	73	.....	.....	100.0	72.5	27.5	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	11,116	8,045	2,979	19	73	100.0	72.4	26.8	.2	.7
Vandalism.....	41,964	37,630	4,100	113	121	100.0	89.7	9.8	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	8,681	6,946	1,662	23	50	100.0	80.0	19.1	.3	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	251	191	59	1	.....	100.0	76.1	23.5	.4	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	5,421	4,471	906	27	17	100.0	82.5	16.7	.5	.3
Drug abuse violations.....	23,824	20,210	3,507	56	51	100.0	84.8	14.7	.2	.2
Gambling.....	150	74	76	.....	.....	100.0	49.3	50.7	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children.....	839	737	98	3	1	100.0	87.8	11.7	.4	.1
Driving under the influence.....	9,902	9,635	193	54	20	100.0	97.3	1.9	.5	.2
Liquor laws.....	61,953	60,393	1,304	143	113	100.0	97.5	2.1	.2	.2
Drunkenness.....	9,881	9,411	369	84	17	100.0	95.2	3.7	.9	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	35,045	29,565	5,349	64	67	100.0	84.4	15.3	.2	.2
Vagrancy.....	1,052	982	63	4	3	100.0	93.3	6.0	.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	97,702	83,352	13,668	359	323	100.0	85.3	14.0	.4	.3
Suspicion.....	1,280	1,099	172	3	6	100.0	85.9	13.4	.2	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	21,768	19,438	2,210	65	55	100.0	89.3	10.2	.3	.3
Runaways.....	54,746	49,013	5,233	279	221	100.0	89.5	9.6	.5	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	2,926,650	2,357,619	546,720	13,412	8,899	100.0	80.6	18.7	.5	.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,985	2,640	1,289	37	19	100.0	66.2	32.3	.9	.5
Forcible rape.....	8,095	5,388	2,638	38	31	100.0	66.6	32.6	.5	.4
Robbery.....	23,002	10,890	11,986	79	47	100.0	47.3	52.1	.3	.2
Aggravated assault.....	82,028	57,603	23,696	458	271	100.0	70.2	28.9	.6	.3
Burglary.....	83,386	60,787	22,135	286	178	100.0	72.9	26.5	.3	.2
Larceny-theft.....	277,989	195,480	79,492	1,418	1,599	100.0	70.3	28.6	.5	.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	24,037	17,508	6,356	100	73	100.0	72.8	26.4	.4	.3
Arson.....	3,120	2,473	633	7	7	100.0	79.3	20.3	.2	.2
Violent crime ³	117,110	76,521	39,609	612	368	100.0	65.3	33.8	.5	.3
Property crime ⁴	388,532	276,248	108,616	1,811	1,857	100.0	71.1	28.0	.5	.5
Crime Index total ⁵	505,642	352,769	148,225	2,473	2,225	100.0	69.8	29.3	.5	.4
Other assaults.....	177,590	134,143	41,955	910	582	100.0	75.5	23.6	.5	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	24,409	17,529	6,779	47	54	100.0	71.8	27.8	.2	.2
Fraud.....	116,337	84,189	31,753	192	203	100.0	72.4	27.3	.2	.2
Embezzlement.....	4,070	3,010	1,039	2	19	100.0	74.0	25.5	(⁶)	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	30,319	21,440	8,689	114	76	100.0	70.7	28.7	.4	.3
Vandalism.....	46,001	38,853	6,864	186	98	100.0	84.5	14.9	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	41,838	31,504	10,039	131	164	100.0	75.3	24.0	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	10,004	6,541	3,338	33	92	100.0	65.4	33.4	.3	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	23,316	20,454	2,697	87	78	100.0	87.7	11.6	.4	.3
Drug abuse violations.....	189,057	147,380	41,008	385	284	100.0	78.0	21.7	.2	.2
Gambling.....	5,108	3,391	1,701	4	12	100.0	66.4	33.3	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children.....	21,023	15,080	5,830	89	24	100.0	71.7	27.7	.4	.1
Driving under the influence.....	623,268	577,263	41,390	2,402	2,213	100.0	92.6	6.6	.4	.4
Liquor laws.....	118,123	108,487	8,724	669	243	100.0	91.8	7.4	.6	.2
Drunkenness.....	216,568	190,116	23,795	2,140	517	100.0	87.8	11.0	1.0	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	143,693	117,665	25,224	541	263	100.0	81.9	17.6	.4	.2
Vagrancy.....	3,798	3,013	739	35	11	100.0	79.3	19.5	.9	.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	624,675	483,296	136,631	3,010	1,738	100.0	77.4	21.9	.5	.3
Suspicion.....	1,811	1,496	300	12	3	100.0	82.6	16.6	.7	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations.....										
Runaways.....										

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Includes arson.

⁶Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 67.—Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986

[4,475 agencies; 1986 estimated population 72,704,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	3,092,051	307,476	2,784,575	100.0	9.9	90.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,368	508	2,860	100.0	15.1	84.9
Forcible rape.....	7,735	835	6,900	100.0	10.8	89.2
Robbery.....	21,046	2,575	18,471	100.0	12.2	87.8
Aggravated assault.....	77,650	10,073	67,577	100.0	13.0	87.0
Burglary.....	110,155	12,442	97,713	100.0	11.3	88.7
Larceny-theft.....	352,780	27,913	324,867	100.0	7.9	92.1
Motor vehicle theft.....	34,434	4,379	30,055	100.0	12.7	87.3
Arson.....	5,160	282	4,878	100.0	5.5	94.5
Violent crime ²	109,799	13,991	95,808	100.0	12.7	87.3
Property crime ³	502,529	45,016	457,513	100.0	9.0	91.0
Crime Index total ⁴	612,328	59,007	553,321	100.0	9.6	90.4
Other assaults.....	189,635	13,014	176,621	100.0	6.9	93.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	23,576	1,255	22,321	100.0	5.3	94.7
Fraud.....	104,594	2,180	102,414	100.0	2.1	97.9
Embezzlement.....	4,016	166	3,850	100.0	4.1	95.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	36,800	4,544	32,256	100.0	12.3	87.7
Vandalism.....	81,851	4,022	77,829	100.0	4.9	95.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	42,861	5,216	37,645	100.0	12.2	87.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	7,181	819	6,362	100.0	11.4	88.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	25,326	2,549	22,777	100.0	10.1	89.9
Drug abuse violations.....	179,657	29,000	150,657	100.0	16.1	83.9
Gambling.....	4,492	610	3,882	100.0	13.6	86.4
Offenses against family and children.....	18,950	824	18,126	100.0	4.3	95.7
Driving under the influence.....	568,095	76,411	491,684	100.0	13.5	86.5
Liquor laws.....	165,136	6,134	159,002	100.0	3.7	96.3
Drunkenness.....	210,001	45,934	164,067	100.0	21.9	78.1
Disorderly conduct.....	163,813	8,398	155,415	100.0	5.1	94.9
Vagrancy.....	4,727	649	4,078	100.0	13.7	86.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	580,021	42,651	537,370	100.0	7.4	92.6
Suspicion.....	2,863	324	2,539	100.0	11.3	88.7
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	18,526	1,073	17,453	100.0	5.8	94.2
Runaways.....	47,602	2,696	44,906	100.0	5.7	94.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	572,887	40,991	531,896	100.0	7.2	92.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	233	34	199	100.0	14.6	85.4
Forcible rape.....	1,159	97	1,062	100.0	8.4	91.6
Robbery.....	4,388	552	3,836	100.0	12.6	87.4
Aggravated assault.....	10,148	1,086	9,062	100.0	10.7	89.3
Burglary.....	42,904	4,333	38,571	100.0	10.1	89.9
Larceny-theft.....	120,887	8,056	112,831	100.0	6.7	93.3
Motor vehicle theft.....	14,223	1,459	12,764	100.0	10.3	89.7
Arson.....	2,496	127	2,369	100.0	5.1	94.9
Violent crime ²	15,928	1,769	14,159	100.0	11.1	88.9
Property crime ³	180,510	13,975	166,535	100.0	7.7	92.3
Crime Index total ⁴	196,438	15,744	180,694	100.0	8.0	92.0
Other assaults.....	28,777	2,309	26,468	100.0	8.0	92.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	2,233	99	2,134	100.0	4.4	95.6
Fraud.....	2,031	105	1,926	100.0	5.2	94.8
Embezzlement.....	224	22	202	100.0	9.8	90.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	9,968	1,134	8,834	100.0	11.4	88.6
Vandalism.....	38,532	1,917	36,615	100.0	5.0	95.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	7,542	834	6,708	100.0	11.1	88.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	205	13	192	100.0	6.3	93.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	4,823	434	4,389	100.0	9.0	91.0
Drug abuse violations.....	20,896	2,753	18,143	100.0	13.2	86.8
Gambling.....	136	6	130	100.0	4.4	95.6
Offenses against family and children.....	757	17	740	100.0	2.2	97.8
Driving under the influence.....	9,092	982	8,110	100.0	10.8	89.2
Liquor laws.....	58,122	1,903	56,219	100.0	3.3	96.7
Drunkenness.....	9,015	1,878	7,137	100.0	20.8	79.2
Disorderly conduct.....	32,837	1,887	30,950	100.0	5.7	94.3
Vagrancy.....	1,007	101	906	100.0	10.0	90.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	82,937	5,005	77,932	100.0	6.1	94.0
Suspicion.....	1,187	79	1,108	100.0	6.7	93.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	18,526	1,073	17,453	100.0	5.8	94.2
Runaways.....	47,602	2,696	44,906	100.0	5.7	94.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67. — Suburban Area¹ Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1986 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	2,519,164	266,485	2,252,679	100.0	10.6	89.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,135	474	2,661	100.0	15.1	84.9
Forcible rape.....	6,576	738	5,838	100.0	11.2	88.8
Robbery.....	16,658	2,023	14,635	100.0	12.1	87.9
Aggravated assault.....	67,502	8,987	58,515	100.0	13.3	86.7
Burglary.....	67,251	8,109	59,142	100.0	12.1	87.9
Larceny-theft.....	231,893	19,857	212,036	100.0	8.6	91.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	20,211	2,920	17,291	100.0	14.4	85.6
Arson.....	2,664	155	2,509	100.0	5.8	94.2
Violent crime ²	93,871	12,222	81,649	100.0	13.0	87.0
Property crime ³	322,019	31,041	290,978	100.0	9.6	90.4
Crime Index total ⁴	415,890	43,263	372,627	100.0	10.4	89.6
Other assaults.....	160,858	10,705	150,153	100.0	6.7	93.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	21,343	1,156	20,187	100.0	5.4	94.6
Fraud.....	102,563	2,075	100,488	100.0	2.0	98.0
Embezzlement.....	3,792	144	3,648	100.0	3.8	96.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	26,832	3,410	23,422	100.0	12.7	87.3
Vandalism.....	43,319	2,105	41,214	100.0	4.9	95.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	35,319	4,382	30,937	100.0	12.4	87.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	6,976	806	6,170	100.0	11.6	88.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	20,503	2,115	18,388	100.0	10.3	89.7
Drug abuse violations.....	158,761	26,247	132,514	100.0	16.5	83.5
Gambling.....	4,356	604	3,752	100.0	13.9	86.1
Offenses against family and children.....	18,193	807	17,386	100.0	4.4	95.6
Driving under the influence.....	559,003	75,429	483,574	100.0	13.5	86.5
Liquor laws.....	107,014	4,231	102,783	100.0	4.0	96.0
Drunkenness.....	200,986	44,056	156,930	100.0	21.9	78.1
Disorderly conduct.....	130,976	6,511	124,465	100.0	5.0	95.0
Vagrancy.....	3,720	548	3,172	100.0	14.7	85.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	497,084	37,646	459,438	100.0	7.6	92.4
Suspicion.....	1,676	245	1,431	100.0	14.6	85.4
Curfew and loitering law violations.....						
Runaways.....						

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴Includes arson.

Table 68. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

STATE	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 223 agencies; population 3,367,000:												
Under 18.....	13,433	5,556	410	5,146	19	33	122	236	1,099	3,837	185	25
Total all ages.....	161,337	25,852	5,572	20,280	308	476	1,008	3,780	3,807	15,591	735	147
ALASKA: 2 agencies; population 266,000:												
Under 18.....	2,499	1,624	46	1,578	.....	1	9	36	118	1,381	79	.....
Total all ages.....	16,297	5,268	383	4,885	11	24	64	284	277	4,462	138	8
ARIZONA: 89 agencies; population 3,260,000:												
Under 18.....	46,108	17,571	1,110	16,461	23	56	207	824	3,406	12,044	836	175
Total all ages.....	203,764	52,606	7,910	44,696	215	404	1,196	6,095	7,767	34,814	1,807	308
ARKANSAS: 177 agencies; population 2,252,000:												
Under 18.....	12,695	4,930	244	4,686	11	37	60	136	1,270	3,201	198	17
Total all ages.....	120,645	18,457	3,061	15,396	179	323	610	1,949	3,413	11,337	549	97
CALIFORNIA: 677 agencies; population 26,792,000:												
Under 18.....	226,819	92,199	12,201	79,998	308	560	4,915	6,418	23,557	43,946	11,513	982
Total all ages.....	1,625,986	370,073	97,883	272,190	3,122	4,522	24,873	65,366	77,898	157,796	34,213	2,283
COLORADO: 209 agencies; population 2,975,000:												
Under 18.....	39,045	14,900	971	13,929	15	82	224	650	2,164	10,320	1,208	237
Total all ages.....	208,056	41,217	5,329	35,888	186	384	943	3,816	5,063	28,097	2,344	384
CONNECTICUT: 92 agencies; population 2,239,000:												
Under 18.....	24,869	8,417	908	7,509	9	58	375	466	1,879	5,031	509	90
Total all ages.....	137,997	30,344	5,276	25,068	91	337	1,431	3,417	4,851	18,784	1,215	218
DELAWARE: 49 agencies; population 629,000:												
Under 18.....	4,623	1,813	206	1,607	3	29	93	81	375	1,160	69	3
Total all ages.....	29,342	6,963	1,353	5,610	29	185	409	730	1,177	4,234	182	17
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA⁵: 1 agency: population 626,000:												
Under 18.....	3,894	2,161	603	1,558	8	19	312	264	245	368	938	7
Total all ages.....	47,940	11,335	3,602	7,733	133	143	1,264	2,062	1,213	4,064	2,418	38
FLORIDA: 702 agencies; population 11,641,000:												
Under 18.....	89,988	46,604	5,995	40,609	85	385	1,935	3,590	12,897	23,769	3,733	210
Total all ages.....	627,887	173,011	41,598	131,413	1,242	2,394	11,395	26,567	35,674	85,299	9,679	761
GEORGIA: 267 agencies; population 4,929,000:												
Under 18.....	17,103	8,011	959	7,052	37	81	282	559	1,755	4,686	567	44
Total all ages.....	223,995	49,103	13,232	35,871	603	873	2,669	9,087	8,052	25,225	2,308	286
HAWAII: 3 agencies; population 953,000:												
Under 18.....	12,839	4,287	179	4,108	9	15	94	61	808	2,866	423	11
Total all ages.....	44,359	9,956	1,090	8,866	43	128	406	513	1,649	6,416	767	34
IDAHO: 94 agencies; population 928,000:												
Under 18.....	12,403	4,970	253	4,717	3	12	19	219	1,011	3,400	242	64
Total all ages.....	36,947	9,574	1,102	8,472	22	68	84	928	1,946	6,085	345	96
ILLINOIS: 346 agencies; population 6,869,000:												
Under 18.....	57,944	19,916	1,625	18,291	21	155	368	1,081	3,013	14,462	661	155
Total all ages.....	233,733	53,632	8,080	45,552	207	770	1,347	5,756	6,611	37,192	1,393	356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1986 — Continued

STATE	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA: 120 agencies; population 3,079,000:												
Under 18.....	28,382	9,879	949	8,930	18	43	157	731	1,440	6,929	503	58
Total all ages	116,323	22,814	3,457	19,357	166	170	663	2,458	2,959	15,114	1,093	191
IOWA: 223 agencies; population 2,849,000:												
Under 18.....	20,934	7,714	390	7,324	11	26	104	249	1,415	5,467	359	83
Total all ages	92,889	21,735	2,456	19,279	58	134	416	1,848	3,114	15,376	655	134
KANSAS: 122 agencies; population 1,766,000:												
Under 18.....	17,239	7,145	482	6,663	3	37	80	362	1,356	4,811	409	87
Total all ages	78,962	19,134	2,423	16,711	72	217	388	1,746	2,961	12,796	796	158
KENTUCKY: 248 agencies; population 1,257,000:												
Under 18.....	8,519	2,962	213	2,749	5	30	27	151	694	1,785	212	58
Total all ages	96,599	11,683	3,025	8,658	122	275	273	2,355	2,037	5,916	512	193
LOUISIANA: 75 agencies; population 2,409,000:												
Under 18.....	15,936	7,087	869	6,218	25	60	154	630	1,676	4,223	261	58
Total all ages	114,918	30,650	7,711	22,939	251	416	1,039	6,005	5,343	16,616	800	180
MAINE: 132 agencies; population 1,164,000:												
Under 18.....	9,578	4,219	119	4,100	2	10	28	79	1,114	2,658	245	83
Total all ages	42,069	9,872	991	8,881	24	77	147	743	2,260	5,927	554	140
MARYLAND: 135 agencies; population 4,349,000:												
Under 18.....	37,525	16,565	2,705	13,860	30	165	1,164	1,346	3,267	7,569	2,668	356
Total all ages	207,699	52,511	12,016	40,495	386	873	3,748	7,009	10,001	24,758	5,081	655
MASSACHUSETTS: 168 agencies; population 3,360,000:												
Under 18.....	15,473	5,993	1,067	4,926	8	62	340	657	1,618	2,367	856	85
Total all ages	104,197	24,261	6,581	17,680	68	526	1,216	4,771	4,978	10,661	1,841	200
MICHIGAN: 448 agencies; population 8,174,000:												
Under 18.....	56,066	23,929	3,717	20,212	126	452	1,233	1,906	4,746	13,269	1,969	228
Total all ages	332,793	75,323	19,919	55,404	1,292	2,271	5,165	11,191	12,766	37,255	4,588	795
MINNESOTA: 288 agencies; population 4,214,000:												
Under 18.....	37,507	16,494	935	15,559	11	62	273	589	2,177	11,623	1,628	131
Total all ages	142,435	36,876	4,172	32,704	96	414	922	2,740	4,623	25,070	2,756	255
MISSISSIPPI: 55 agencies; population 969,000:												
Under 18.....	5,969	2,625	180	2,445	10	19	65	86	631	1,646	143	25
Total all ages	55,826	11,075	1,872	9,203	116	170	368	1,218	2,235	6,485	382	101
MISSOURI: 192 agencies; population 3,261,000:												
Under 18.....	27,472	10,950	1,693	9,257	20	166	434	1,073	2,016	6,247	868	126
Total all ages	190,416	41,740	9,229	32,511	376	735	2,055	6,063	6,499	23,536	2,118	358
MONTANA: 20 agencies; population 197,000:												
Under 18.....	2,146	819	21	798	.....	.....	4	17	64	672	62	.....
Total all ages	7,819	2,117	129	1,988	11	15	18	85	149	1,746	90	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1986 — Continued

STATE	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 207 agencies; population 1,406,000:												
Under 18.....	11,355	4,353	154	4,199	5	43	49	57	651	3,326	167	55
Total all ages.....	58,073	12,051	1,067	10,984	59	212	259	537	1,443	9,001	400	140
NEVADA: 17 agencies; population 780,000:												
Under 18.....	10,457	2,969	214	2,755	4	39	46	125	525	2,120	94	16
Total all ages.....	76,250	12,449	2,180	10,269	85	288	715	1,092	2,308	7,516	387	58
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 90 agencies; population 885,000:												
Under 18.....	6,670	1,781	67	1,714	1	15	13	38	431	1,131	126	26
Total all ages.....	37,553	4,846	458	4,388	7	124	79	248	843	3,263	221	61
NEW JERSEY: 447 agencies; population 6,350,000:												
Under 18.....	80,922	22,523	4,310	18,213	30	239	1,971	2,070	4,289	12,163	1,491	270
Total all ages.....	298,608	64,558	16,888	47,670	277	1,142	5,174	10,295	9,764	34,494	2,814	598
NEW MEXICO: 49 agencies; population 898,000:												
Under 18.....	10,867	4,447	335	4,112	11	22	48	254	684	3,181	218	29
Total all ages.....	61,484	14,765	2,589	12,176	90	140	327	2,032	1,651	9,921	538	66
NEW YORK: 509 agencies; population 14,632,000:												
Under 18.....	160,870	39,463	10,793	28,670	154	312	6,479	3,848	6,768	18,898	2,662	342
Total all ages.....	1,126,704	165,797	59,887	105,910	1,439	2,246	25,673	30,529	21,806	72,927	10,236	941
NORTH CAROLINA: 365 agencies; population 5,903,000:												
Under 18.....	30,265	11,955	1,323	10,632	30	94	196	1,003	3,209	6,736	568	119
Total all ages.....	377,916	59,067	16,688	42,379	468	742	1,634	13,844	12,262	27,642	2,065	410
NORTH DAKOTA: 67 agencies; population 558,000:												
Under 18.....	4,531	1,507	32	1,475	.....	2	9	21	204	1,133	130	8
Total all ages.....	18,278	3,107	141	2,966	3	29	33	76	412	2,335	200	19
OHIO: 331 agencies; population 7,495,000:												
Under 18.....	65,855	20,236	1,848	18,388	24	274	829	721	3,789	12,806	1,553	240
Total all ages.....	331,980	59,676	10,491	49,185	452	1,313	3,391	5,335	9,808	35,790	2,980	607
OKLAHOMA: 290 agencies; population 3,298,000:												
Under 18.....	24,451	11,186	774	10,412	25	77	193	479	2,628	6,668	974	142
Total all ages.....	156,292	30,224	4,954	25,270	244	426	915	3,369	6,542	16,096	2,301	331
OREGON: 199 agencies; population 2,676,000:												
Under 18.....	30,219	12,703	489	12,214	11	57	203	218	2,579	8,438	1,036	161
Total all ages.....	119,502	35,676	3,418	32,258	157	417	1,298	1,546	5,901	23,800	2,277	280
PENNSYLVANIA: 661 agencies; population 9,862,000:												
Under 18.....	96,941	25,991	4,363	21,628	40	268	2,368	1,687	5,386	13,901	2,004	337
Total all ages.....	362,305	79,159	20,182	58,977	563	1,568	7,865	10,186	13,813	39,671	4,602	891
RHODE ISLAND: 43 agencies; population 970,000:												
Under 18.....	9,674	2,825	289	2,536	2	15	76	196	756	1,576	146	58
Total all ages.....	39,899	7,979	1,521	6,458	24	82	308	1,107	1,634	4,369	338	117

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1986 — Continued

STATE	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 154 agencies; population 3,228,000:												
Under 18.....	15,774	7,008	600	6,408	12	73	152	363	1,823	4,147	401	37
Total all ages.....	159,216	27,703	5,997	21,706	278	644	910	4,165	5,557	14,992	952	205
SOUTH DAKOTA: 38 agencies; population 413,000:												
Under 18.....	5,408	1,865	40	1,825	2	4	6	28	292	1,432	73	28
Total all ages.....	23,170	4,412	406	4,006	14	32	37	323	593	3,223	157	33
TENNESSEE: 107 agencies; population 2,040,000:												
Under 18.....	16,404	6,292	669	5,623	15	94	235	325	1,041	3,743	796	43
Total all ages.....	106,718	20,498	4,440	16,058	212	458	1,090	2,680	3,040	11,397	1,466	155
TEXAS: 717 agencies; population 15,949,000:												
Under 18.....	136,849	52,493	3,894	48,599	167	262	1,496	1,969	13,357	31,370	3,577	295
Total all ages.....	881,013	188,875	28,189	160,686	1,664	2,150	7,851	16,524	35,200	112,757	11,858	871
UTAH: 111 agencies; population 1,659,000:												
Under 18.....	34,724	13,129	608	12,521	4	32	95	477	1,586	10,098	730	107
Total all ages.....	99,026	25,493	2,061	23,432	43	150	392	1,476	2,756	19,407	1,124	145
VERMONT: 15 agencies; population 366,000:												
Under 18.....	800	315	15	300	.....	6	4	5	79	201	16	4
Total all ages.....	8,598	1,573	260	1,313	6	35	20	199	355	894	43	21
VIRGINIA: 392 agencies; population 5,787,000:												
Under 18.....	38,298	12,041	1,021	11,020	26	99	419	477	2,674	7,348	870	128
Total all ages.....	332,169	47,527	8,357	39,170	367	838	1,863	5,289	7,927	28,247	2,567	429
WASHINGTON: 155 agencies; population 3,033,000:												
Under 18.....	35,434	15,843	548	15,295	8	64	132	344	3,025	11,284	825	161
Total all ages.....	162,137	40,814	3,736	37,078	116	482	749	2,389	6,181	29,160	1,469	268
WEST VIRGINIA: 306 agencies; population 1,882,000:												
Under 18.....	6,256	2,410	123	2,287	5	10	44	64	665	1,379	207	36
Total all ages.....	65,354	10,893	1,783	9,110	126	149	335	1,173	2,174	6,256	525	155
WISCONSIN: 236 agencies; population 3,672,000:												
Under 18.....	66,802	19,566	713	18,853	4	57	149	503	2,629	14,831	1,167	226
Total all ages.....	212,139	40,409	3,425	36,984	50	243	435	2,697	4,936	29,843	1,874	331
WYOMING: 71 agencies; population 506,000:												
Under 18.....	4,735	1,325	40	1,285	4	4	9	23	187	1,004	82	12
Total all ages.....	24,503	3,673	423	3,250	26	37	39	321	528	2,510	179	33

¹Does not include traffic arrests.

²Includes arson.

³Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵Population and arrest data are not included in totals.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues.

Table 69. — Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1986
 [1986 estimated population]

Population group	Total ¹	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 8,646 agencies; population 164,816,000:						
Number.....	1,173,715	350,900	724,276	20,876	12,938	64,725
Percent ²	100.0	29.9	61.7	1.8	1.1	5.5
TOTAL CITIES: 5,747 cities; population 108,969,000:						
Number.....	979,345	302,945	592,739	18,006	10,718	54,937
Percent.....	100.0	30.9	60.5	1.8	1.1	5.6
GROUP I						
46 cities, 250,000 and over; population 27,016,000:						
Number.....	231,336	63,668	156,697	5,113	2,330	3,528
Percent.....	100.0	27.5	67.7	2.2	1.0	1.5
GROUP II						
104 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 14,935,000:						
Number.....	119,511	37,325	76,105	2,770	948	2,363
Percent.....	100.0	31.2	63.7	2.3	.8	2.0
GROUP III						
231 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 15,781,000:						
Number.....	136,208	45,464	79,708	2,307	1,448	7,281
Percent.....	100.0	33.4	58.5	1.7	1.1	5.3
GROUP IV						
510 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 17,709,000:						
Number.....	163,936	51,347	96,401	3,547	1,938	10,703
Percent.....	100.0	31.3	58.8	2.2	1.2	6.5
GROUP V						
1,204 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 18,997,000:						
Number.....	186,352	62,775	104,268	2,408	2,289	14,612
Percent.....	100.0	33.7	56.0	1.3	1.2	7.8
GROUP VI						
3,652 cities under 10,000; population 14,531,000:						
Number.....	142,002	42,366	79,560	1,861	1,765	16,450
Percent.....	100.0	29.8	56.0	1.3	1.2	11.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
959 agencies; population 35,779,000:						
Number.....	146,469	37,327	99,699	1,936	1,332	6,175
Percent.....	100.0	25.5	68.1	1.3	.9	4.2
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,940 agencies; population 20,068,000:						
Number.....	47,901	10,628	31,838	934	888	3,613
Percent.....	100.0	22.2	66.5	1.9	1.9	7.5
SUBURBAN AREA³						
4,195 agencies; population 79,995,000:						
Number.....	529,049	180,224	298,068	8,639	5,593	36,525
Percent.....	100.0	34.1	56.3	1.6	1.1	6.9

¹Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

²Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.



Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.

SECTION V

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.1 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1986. Considering full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 2.8 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 12,132 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1986. These agencies collectively offered law enforcement service to a population of nearly 225 million, employing 475,853 officers and 153,892 civilians.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil

functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

City law enforcement employee averages in 1986 ranged from 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants in those with populations from 10,000 to 99,999 to 3.5 for those with populations of 250,000 or more. Rural and suburban counties averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 3.4 and 3.0 per 1,000 population, respectively.

Regionally, the highest law enforcement employee rate was in the Northeast with 2.9. Following were the South with 2.8, the Midwest with 2.5, and the West with 2.4.

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees¹, Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region, October 31, 1986

	Total (9,253 cities; population 152,175,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000)	Group IV (643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000)	Group V (1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000)	Group VI (6,524 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000)
TOTAL: 9,253 cities; population 152,175,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.6	3.5	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.8
Northeastern States: 2,380 cities; population 38,991,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.9	4.6	3.1	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.1
Midwestern States: 2,496 cities; population 38,561,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.5	3.8	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.5
Southern States: 3,146 cities; population 42,519,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	3.4
Western States: 1,231 cities; population 32,104,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	2.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1	3.6

¹Includes civilians.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.1 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the lowest average rate (1.7) was for cities with populations of 10,000 to 99,999; cities 250,000 or more in population recorded the highest rate, 2.8. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.0 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.4.

Regionally, the highest rate of officers to population was recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. The Southern States averaged 2.2, the Midwestern States, 2.0, and the Western States with 1.7.

Nationally, as well as in city agencies, males comprised 93 percent of all sworn employees. Ninety percent of the

officers in suburban counties were males, while in rural counties they accounted for 94 percent.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 24 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1986. They represented 20 percent of the police employees in cities, 32 percent of those in suburban counties, and 31 percent of the rural law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Sixty-six law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1986, 11 fewer lives lost than in 1985. The annual total was lower than for any year since 1968 when records show 64 officers were slain.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and Federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*.

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region, October 31, 1986

	Total (9,253 cities; population 152,175,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000)	Group IV (643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000)	Group V (1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000)	Group VI (6,524 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000)
TOTAL: 9,253 cities; population 152,175,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.1	2.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.2
Northeastern States: 2,380 cities; population 38,991,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	3.8	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8
Midwestern States: 2,496 cities; population 38,561,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.0	3.2	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	2.0
Southern States: 3,146 cities; population 42,519,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.2	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.6
Western States: 1,231 cities; population 32,104,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.6

Table 70. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees¹, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,253 cities; population 152,175,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000)	Group IV (643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000)	Group V (1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000)	Group VI (6,524 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000)
TOTAL: 9,253 cities; population 152,175,000:							
Number of police employees	399,967	150,863	41,945	42,746	46,140	52,778	65,495
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.5	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.8
New England: 667 cities; population 11,076,000:							
Number of police employees	26,732	2,541	2,997	6,047	5,211	5,820	4,116
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	4.4	3.2	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,713 cities; population 27,915,000:							
Number of police employees	84,471	45,100	3,675	7,052	7,960	10,436	10,248
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	4.6	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0
East North Central: 1,774 cities; population 28,302,000:							
Number of police employees	72,734	28,637	5,359	8,029	8,570	10,915	11,224
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	4.1	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.5
West North Central: 722 cities; population 10,259,000:							
Number of police employees	22,445	6,520	1,989	1,764	3,089	4,260	4,823
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.0	2.3
South Atlantic: 1,462 cities; population 16,900,000:							
Number of police employees	54,220	14,746	8,793	4,669	6,893	7,034	12,085
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	3.8	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.8	3.8
East South Central: 720 cities; population 7,675,000:							
Number of police employees	19,923	4,523	3,272	721	2,474	3,322	5,611
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	3.0
West South Central: 964 cities; population 17,944,000:							
Number of police employees	43,513	17,512	4,917	4,563	3,164	5,326	8,031
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.1	3.2
Mountain: 519 cities; population 8,597,000:							
Number of police employees	21,663	8,104	3,319	2,044	2,037	2,085	4,074
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.8	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.3
Pacific: 712 cities; population 23,507,000:							
Number of police employees	54,266	23,180	7,624	7,857	6,742	3,580	5,283
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	3.9
Suburban and County							
Suburban²: 5,516 agencies; population 88,906,000:							
Number of police employees		232,893					229,778
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants		2.6					3.2
County: 2,879 agencies; population 72,667,000:							
Number of police employees							
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants							

¹Includes civilians.

²Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 71. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,253 cities; population 152,175,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000)	Group IV (643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000)	Group V (1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000)	Group VI (6,524 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000)
TOTAL: 9,253 cities; population 152,175,000:							
Number of police officers	318,484	121,234	32,330	33,691	36,994	42,863	51,372
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.2
New England: 667 cities; population 11,076,000:							
Number of police officers	22,702	1,946	2,528	5,267	4,588	5,042	3,331
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.4	2.7	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.0
Middle Atlantic: 1,713 cities; population 27,915,000:							
Number of police officers	71,314	37,498	3,177	6,003	6,801	9,033	8,802
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.8	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7
East North Central: 1,774 cities; population 28,302,000:							
Number of police officers	60,324	24,810	4,364	6,471	6,922	8,770	8,987
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.0
West North Central: 722 cities; population 10,259,000:							
Number of police officers	17,584	4,915	1,509	1,418	2,452	3,366	3,924
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.9
South Atlantic: 1,462 cities; population 16,900,000:							
Number of police officers	42,710	11,754	6,831	3,511	5,444	5,569	9,601
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.0	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.0
East South Central: 720 cities; population 7,675,000:							
Number of police officers	15,266	3,423	2,334	551	1,969	2,684	4,305
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.3
West South Central: 964 cities; population 17,944,000:							
Number of police officers	33,865	13,942	3,953	3,505	2,439	4,237	5,789
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.3
Mountain: 519 cities; population 8,597,000:							
Number of police officers	15,712	5,823	2,329	1,513	1,524	1,520	3,003
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.5
Pacific: 712 cities; population 23,507,000:							
Number of police officers	39,007	17,123	5,305	5,452	4,855	2,642	3,630
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.7
Suburban and County							
Suburban¹: 5,516 agencies; population 88,906,000:							
Number of police officers	171,492						157,369
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9						2.2
County: 2,879 agencies; population 72,667,000:							
Number of police officers							
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants							

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 72.— Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1986

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total ¹ (8,871 cities; population 152,175,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000)	Group IV (643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000)	Group V (1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000)	Group VI (6,142 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000)
.1-.5	Number	181				1	19	161
	Percent	2.0				.2	1.2	2.6
.6-1.0	Number	658			1	17	59	581
	Percent	7.4			.3	2.6	3.7	9.5
1.1-1.5	Number	1,290		7	41	101	225	916
	Percent	14.5		5.7	14.0	15.7	14.0	14.9
1.6-2.0	Number	2,051	5	37	99	245	508	1,157
	Percent	23.1	8.3	30.3	33.9	38.1	31.5	18.8
2.1-2.5	Number	1,785	18	41	94	165	461	1,006
	Percent	20.1	30.0	33.6	32.2	25.7	28.6	16.4
2.6-3.0	Number	1,095	17	22	34	75	212	735
	Percent	12.3	28.3	18.0	11.6	11.7	13.2	12.0
3.1-3.5	Number	632	8	9	13	19	77	506
	Percent	7.1	13.3	7.4	4.5	3.0	4.8	8.2
3.6-4.0	Number	373	4	2	6	15	31	315
	Percent	4.2	6.7	1.6	2.1	2.3	1.9	5.1
4.1-4.5	Number	209	2	4	2	1	14	186
	Percent	2.4	3.3	3.3	.7	.2	.9	3.0
4.6-5.0	Number	157	4		2	1	3	147
	Percent	1.8	6.7		.7	.2	.2	2.4
5.1 and over	Number	440	2			3	3	432
	Percent	5.0	3.3			.5	.2	7.0
Total		8,871	60	122	292	643	1,612	6,142
Percent ²		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

²Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1986

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total ¹ (8,871 cities; population 152,175,000)	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000)	Group IV (643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000)	Group V (1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000)	Group VI (6,142 cities under 10,000; population 23,427,000)
.1-.5	Number	212				1	26	185
	Percent	2.4				.2	1.6	3.0
.6-1.0	Number	905		2	18	58	119	708
	Percent	10.2		1.6	6.2	9.0	7.4	11.5
1.1-1.5	Number	2,354	6	44	118	250	528	1,408
	Percent	26.5	10.0	36.1	40.4	38.9	32.8	22.9
1.6-2.0	Number	2,466	23	45	96	209	571	1,522
	Percent	27.8	38.3	36.9	32.9	32.5	35.4	24.8
2.1-2.5	Number	1,325	16	15	45	84	259	906
	Percent	14.9	26.7	12.3	15.4	13.1	16.1	14.8
2.6-3.0	Number	643	4	14	8	28	76	513
	Percent	7.2	6.7	11.5	2.7	4.4	4.7	8.4
3.1-3.5	Number	350	4	1	6	11	23	305
	Percent	3.9	6.7	.8	2.1	1.7	1.4	5.0
3.6-4.0	Number	161	3	1	1		6	150
	Percent	1.8	5.0	.8	.3		.4	2.4
4.1-4.5	Number	117	2			1	2	112
	Percent	1.3	3.3			.2	.1	1.8
4.6-5.0	Number	63	1				1	61
	Percent	.7	1.7				.1	1.0
5.1 and over	Number	275	1			1	1	272
	Percent	3.1	1.7			.2	.1	4.4
Total		8,871	60	122	292	643	1,612	6,142
Percent ²		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

²Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74. — Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,132 agencies; population 224,842,000:	629,745	78.9	21.1	475,853	92.8	7.2	153,892	36.0	64.0
TOTAL CITIES: 9,253 cities; population 152,175,000:	399,967	80.5	19.5	318,484	93.3	6.7	81,483	30.6	69.4
GROUP I									
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000:	150,863	79.4	20.6	121,234	90.4	9.6	29,629	34.5	65.5
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000:	81,515	80.1	19.9	67,107	89.7	10.3	14,408	35.4	64.6
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000:	34,178	80.0	20.0	27,353	91.2	8.8	6,825	35.5	64.5
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,955,000:	35,170	77.1	22.9	26,774	91.2	8.8	8,396	32.2	67.8
GROUP II									
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000:	41,945	77.7	22.3	32,330	92.9	7.1	9,615	26.7	73.3
GROUP III									
292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000:	42,746	80.8	19.2	33,691	95.2	4.8	9,055	27.2	72.8
GROUP IV									
643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000:	46,140	81.7	18.3	36,994	95.6	4.4	9,146	25.4	74.6
GROUP V									
1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000:	52,778	82.9	17.1	42,863	96.0	4.0	9,915	26.2	73.8
GROUP VI									
6,524 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000:	65,495	81.8	18.2	51,372	95.1	4.9	14,123	33.5	66.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
656 agencies; population 42,452,000:	126,103	74.7	25.3	86,059	89.8	10.2	40,044	42.2	57.8
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,223 agencies; population 30,214,000:	103,675	77.9	22.1	71,310	94.1	5.9	32,365	42.2	57.8
SUBURBAN AREA¹									
5,516 agencies; population 88,906,000:	232,893	78.2	21.8	171,492	92.7	7.3	61,401	37.7	62.3

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75. — Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1986

[1986 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,132 agencies; population 224,842,000:	24.4	GROUP IV	
TOTAL CITIES: 9,253 cities; population 152,175,000:	20.4	643 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,183,000:	19.8
GROUP I		GROUP V	
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,631,000:	19.6	1,612 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,237,000:	18.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,993,000:	17.7	GROUP VI	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,683,000:	20.0	6,524 cities under 10,000; population 23,385,000:	20.7
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,955,000:	23.9	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
GROUP II		656 agencies; population 42,452,000:	31.8
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,806,000:	22.9	RURAL COUNTIES	
GROUP III		2,223 agencies; population 30,214,000:	31.2
292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,933,000:	21.2	SUBURBAN AREA¹	
		5,516 agencies; population 88,906,000:	26.4

¹Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76. — Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1986

State	Number of law enforcement employees					State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	71,355	47,515	1,690	9,435	12,715	Nebraska State Patrol	546	427	6	56	57
Alabama Department of Public Safety.....	1,272	738	13	197	324	Nevada Highway Patrol..	329	229	5	33	62
Alaska State Police	771	353	12	230	176	New Hampshire State Police	300	218	8	29	45
Arizona Department of Public Safety.....	1,559	911	38	306	304	New Jersey Division of Law and Public Safety..	3,675	2,435	55	618	567
Arkansas State Police.....	645	470	12	70	93	New Mexico State Police	584	336	6	85	157
California Highway Patrol	7,687	5,202	329	865	1,291	New York State Police ...	4,617	3,635	154	272	556
Colorado State Patrol.....	726	502	12	86	126	North Carolina State Highway Patrol	1,457	1,133	8	193	123
Connecticut State Police..	1,419	891	44	245	239	North Dakota Highway Patrol	193	114	2	43	34
Delaware State Police	610	443	23	63	81	Ohio State Highway Patrol	2,074	1,164	44	437	429
Florida Highway Patrol ..	2,030	1,404	106	201	319	Oklahoma Department of Public Safety.....	1,212	720	5	256	231
Georgia Department of Public Safety.....	1,560	803	13	202	542	Oregon State Police.....	956	794	20	27	115
Idaho State Police	215	176	1	7	31	Pennsylvania State Police	4,847	3,774	104	432	537
Illinois State Police	2,269	1,602	94	247	326	Rhode Island State Police	190	153	3	26	8
Indiana State Police	1,693	1,062	26	273	332	South Carolina Highway Patrol	1,006	841	18	46	101
Iowa Department of Public Safety.....	760	523	14	102	121	South Dakota Highway Patrol	225	161	2	53	9
Kansas Highway Patrol ..	598	435	5	77	81	Tennessee Department of Safety	1,341	759	19	60	503
Kentucky State Police	1,653	931	16	395	311	Texas Department of Public Safety.....	4,769	2,563	46	569	1,591
Louisiana State Police	1,001	723	6	98	174	Utah Highway Patrol	471	362	19	18	72
Maine State Police	569	370	9	105	85	Vermont Department of Public Safety.....	392	255	6	50	81
Maryland State Police	2,185	1,487	81	231	386	Virginia State Police.....	1,944	1,401	45	153	345
Massachusetts State Police	1,264	1,024	58	110	72	Washington State Patrol .	1,533	801	27	404	301
Michigan State Police.....	3,041	2,052	92	447	450	West Virginia State Police	876	562	10	99	205
Minnesota Highway Patrol	675	478	11	127	59	Wisconsin State Patrol ...	640	445	44	87	64
Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol	768	440	5	91	232	Wyoming Highway Patrol	207	160	1	11	35
Missouri State Highway Patrol	1,759	861	8	582	308						
Montana Highway Patrol	242	192	5	21	24						

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				ALABAMA—Continued			
Abbeville.....	10	7	3	Gadsden.....	119	107	12
Adamsville.....	7	5	2	Garden City.....	1	1	.....
Addison.....	5	3	2	Gardendale.....	19	14	5
Alabaster.....	18	14	4	Geneva.....	13	8	5
Albertville.....	26	22	4	Glencoe.....	7	6	1
Alexander City.....	37	32	5	Goodwater.....	10	6	4
Aliceville.....	10	5	5	Gordo.....	5	4	1
Andalusia.....	29	23	6	Graysville.....	6	6	.....
Anniston.....	111	81	30	Greensboro.....	8	6	2
Arab.....	19	14	5	Greenville.....	27	21	6
Ardmore.....	9	5	4	Grove Hill.....	7	6	1
Ashford.....	9	4	5	Guin.....	5	4	1
Ashland.....	4	4	.....	Gulf Shores.....	20	15	5
Athens.....	36	30	6	Guntersville.....	27	21	6
Atmore.....	25	19	6	Gurley.....	4	4	.....
Attalla.....	17	14	3	Haleyville.....	17	12	5
Auburn.....	65	48	17	Hamilton.....	8	8	.....
Bay Minette.....	14	14	.....	Hanceville.....	10	6	4
Bayou La Batre.....	16	11	5	Hartford.....	9	6	3
Bessemer.....	83	70	13	Hartselle.....	20	15	5
Birmingham.....	863	666	197	Hayneville.....	2	2	.....
Blountsville.....	6	4	2	Headland.....	8	5	3
Boaz.....	25	20	5	Heflin.....	16	13	3
Brantley.....	4	4	.....	Helena.....	9	5	4
Brewton.....	23	18	5	Hokes Bluff.....	5	4	1
Bridgeport.....	8	5	3	Hollywood.....	4	2	2
Brilliant.....	2	2	.....	Homewood.....	58	47	11
Brundidge.....	10	6	4	Hoover.....	67	55	12
Butler.....	7	4	3	Hueytown.....	18	14	4
Camden.....	9	5	4	Huntsville.....	343	256	87
Camp Hill.....	4	4	.....	Hurtsboro.....	6	4	2
Carbon Hill.....	9	5	4	Irondale.....	23	15	8
Cedar Bluff.....	6	3	3	Jackson.....	19	14	5
Centre.....	13	8	5	Jacksonville.....	26	20	6
Centreville.....	3	3	.....	Jasper.....	54	35	19
Chatom.....	8	4	4	Jemison.....	2	2	.....
Cherokee.....	4	3	1	Killen.....	3	3	.....
Chickasaw.....	19	19	.....	Kimberly.....	4	3	1
Childersburg.....	16	12	4	Lafayette.....	14	10	4
Citronelle.....	14	14	.....	Lanett.....	23	17	6
Clanton.....	21	18	3	Leeds.....	22	18	4
Clayhatchee.....	2	2	.....	Leighton.....	4	4	.....
Columbiana.....	9	6	3	Level Plains.....	6	3	3
Coosada.....	2	2	.....	Lexington.....	2	2	.....
Cordova.....	7	4	3	Lincoln.....	9	6	3
Cottonwood.....	2	2	.....	Linden.....	6	6	.....
Courtland.....	5	5	.....	Lineville.....	8	6	2
Creola.....	9	6	3	Littleville.....	10	5	5
Cullman.....	36	26	10	Livingston.....	12	7	5
Dadeville.....	8	8	.....	Luverne.....	14	10	4
Daleville.....	21	15	6	Madison.....	26	20	6
Daphne.....	12	7	5	Maplesville.....	8	2	6
Decatur.....	87	78	9	Marion.....	14	8	6
Demopolis.....	21	15	6	Midfield.....	18	13	5
Dora.....	5	4	1	Millbrook.....	14	8	6
Dothan.....	118	82	36	Mobile.....	520	328	192
East Brewton.....	6	4	2	Monroeville.....	21	16	5
Eclectic.....	7	4	3	Montevallo.....	11	7	4
Elba.....	14	10	4	Montgomery.....	516	390	126
Enterprise.....	42	28	14	Moody.....	9	5	4
Eufaula.....	29	23	6	Moulton.....	10	9	1
Eutaw.....	12	8	4	Moundville.....	6	4	2
Evergreen.....	14	10	4	Mountain Brook.....	53	44	9
Fairfield.....	30	24	6	Mount Vernon.....	6	5	1
Fairhope.....	17	12	5	Muscle Shoals.....	25	25	.....
Falkville.....	3	3	.....	New Brockton.....	5	4	1
Fayette.....	9	9	.....	New Hope.....	4	4	.....
Flint City.....	2	2	.....	Newton.....	8	4	4
Flomaton.....	10	6	4	Northport.....	35	30	5
Floralia.....	8	4	4	Notasulga.....	8	4	4
Florence.....	90	70	20	Oneonta.....	16	12	4
Foley.....	18	13	5	Opelika.....	66	55	11
Fort Deposit.....	3	3	.....	Opp.....	21	16	5
Fort Payne.....	35	26	9	Orange Beach.....	9	5	4
Fultondale.....	17	13	4	Owens Cross Roads.....	2	2	.....

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued				ALASKA—Continued			
Oxford	36	29	7	Kenai	21	15	6
Ozark	41	31	10	Ketchikan	30	30	.....
Pelham	29	25	4	Klawock	4	3	1
Pell City	24	17	7	Kodiak	32	15	17
Phenix City	70	52	18	Kotzebue	21	10	11
Phil Campbell	4	4	.....	Nome	14	8	6
Piedmont	12	11	1	North Pole	10	6	4
Pinckard	2	1	1	North Slope Borough	60	33	27
Pleasant Grove	13	9	4	Palmer	22	9	13
Prattville	43	35	8	Petersburg	10	6	4
Priceville	3	3	.....	Seward	18	7	11
Prichard	65	53	12	Sitka	24	16	8
Rainbow City	15	10	5	Skagway	4	4	.....
Rainsville	7	7	.....	Soldotna	11	10	1
Red Bay	10	6	4	Wrangell	7	6	1
Reform	4	4	.....	ARIZONA			
Riverside	5	4	1	Apache Junction	40	29	11
Roanoke	15	15	.....	Avondale	24	19	5
Robertsdale	8	4	4	Benson	14	8	6
Rockford	2	2	.....	Bisbee	23	16	7
Russellville	20	16	4	Buckeye	16	11	5
Samson	10	5	5	Bullhead City	63	46	17
Saraland	28	26	2	Casa Grande	53	35	18
Satsuma	13	9	4	Chandler	127	83	44
Scottsboro	37	25	12	Chino Valley	9	7	2
Selma	83	65	18	Clarkdale	5	5	.....
Sheffield	26	23	3	Coolidge	23	17	6
Silverhill	1	1	.....	Cottonwood	23	14	9
Sipsey	3	2	1	Douglas	46	36	10
Slocomb	3	3	.....	Eagar	8	7	1
Snead	4	2	2	El Mirage	22	18	4
Southside	8	4	4	Eloy	25	16	9
Springville	5	4	1	Flagstaff	90	64	26
Steele	2	2	.....	Florence	18	12	6
Stevenson	9	5	4	Fredonia	3	3	.....
Sulligent	3	3	.....	Gilbert	34	23	11
Sumitton	9	5	4	Glendale	252	165	87
Summerdale	2	2	.....	Globe	20	15	5
Sylacauga	37	31	6	Goodyear	14	9	5
Talladega	54	44	10	Hayden	6	5	1
Tallassee	21	16	5	Holbrook	21	16	5
Tarrant City	23	17	6	Huachuca City	9	4	5
Thomaston	1	1	.....	Jerome	3	3	.....
Thorsby	2	2	.....	Kearny	10	6	4
Town Creek	4	4	.....	Kingman	43	28	15
Trinity	3	3	.....	Lake Havasu	41	36	5
Troy	47	34	13	Mammoth	5	4	1
Trussville	15	11	4	Marana	6	5	1
Tuscaloosa	196	152	44	Mesa	513	333	180
Tuscumbia	23	19	4	Miami	13	10	3
Tuskegee	45	34	11	Nogales	36	29	7
Union Springs	14	14	.....	Oro Valley	16	15	1
Uniontown	5	4	1	Page	19	14	5
Valley	23	18	5	Paradise Valley	28	22	6
Vestavia Hills	28	28	.....	Parker	18	11	7
Warrior	7	4	3	Payson	21	15	6
Weaver	9	5	4	Peoria	56	40	16
Wetumpka	14	11	3	Phoenix	2,390	1,725	665
Wilton	2	1	1	Pima	2	2	.....
Winfield	7	6	1	Pinetop-Lakeside	19	11	8
York	11	5	6	Prescott	66	43	23
ALASKA				Prescott Valley	16	9	7
Anchorage	416	292	124	Safford	14	13	1
Bethel	21	14	7	Saint Johns	5	5	.....
Bristol Bay Borough	7	3	4	San Luis	14	8	6
Cordova	11	5	6	Scottsdale	250	163	87
Craig	7	3	4	Show Low	18	11	7
Dillingham	13	6	7	Sierra Vista	42	30	12
Fairbanks	61	45	16	Snowflake-Taylor	8	7	1
Haines	9	5	4	Somerton	13	8	5
Homer	19	12	7	South Tucson	36	24	12
Juneau	55	35	20	Springerville	7	7	.....

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued				ARKANSAS—Continued			
Superior	13	9	4	Hoxie	8	4	4
Surprise	13	12	1	Huntsville	5	4	1
Tempe	281	207	74	Jacksonville	62	46	16
Thatcher	5	5	.....	Johnson	3	3	.....
Tolleson	17	12	5	Jonesboro	43	38	5
Tombstone	4	3	1	Judsonia	3	2	1
Tucson	894	682	212	Kensett	1	1	.....
Wickenburg	13	9	4	Lake Village	7	7	.....
Willcox	17	10	7	Lincoln	3	3	.....
Williams	13	9	4	Little Rock	402	334	68
Winslow	23	13	10	Lonoke	12	7	5
Youngtown	14	9	5	Lowell	3	3	.....
Yuma	109	86	23	Magnolia	20	17	3
ARKANSAS				Malvern	22	16	6
Alma	6	4	2	Marianna	15	11	4
Arkadelphia	20	16	4	Marion	6	6	.....
Ashdown	10	9	1	Marked Tree	9	5	4
Atkins	3	3	.....	Maumelle	15	11	4
Bald Knob	8	3	5	McCrary	3	3	.....
Barling	7	6	1	McGehee	15	7	8
Beebe	8	3	5	Mena	13	8	5
Benton	31	25	6	Monticello	17	14	3
Bentonville	26	26	.....	Morrilton	14	9	5
Berryville	7	5	2	Mountain Home	19	14	5
Blytheville	41	33	8	Nashville	8	7	1
Booneville	10	6	4	Newport	21	15	6
Bradford	2	2	.....	North Little Rock	151	122	29
Brinkley	14	10	4	Osceola	24	22	2
Bryant	5	4	1	Ozark	7	5	2
Bull Shoals	2	2	.....	Paragould	30	26	4
Cabot	12	7	5	Paris	10	5	5
Camden	34	26	8	Piggott	9	6	3
Carlisle	7	5	2	Pine Bluff	130	109	21
Clarksville	11	7	4	Pocahontas	16	10	6
Conway	49	41	8	Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Corning	10	7	3	Prescott	9	7	2
Cotter	2	1	1	Rogers	43	34	9
Crossett	17	12	5	Russellville	30	21	9
Danville	4	3	1	Searcy	27	19	8
Dardanelle	10	5	5	Sheridan	5	5	.....
De Queen	9	7	2	Sherwood	41	27	14
Dermott	14	7	7	Siloam Springs	21	16	5
Des Arc	4	3	1	Smackover	5	4	1
De Valls Bluff	3	1	2	Springdale	51	39	12
De Witt	14	10	4	Star City	3	3	.....
Dumas	13	7	6	Stuttgart	23	17	6
Earle	4	4	.....	Texarkana	56	50	6
Elaine	1	1	.....	Trumann	13	8	5
El Dorado	53	44	9	Van Buren	21	19	2
England	10	5	5	Vilonia	1	1	.....
Eudora	8	6	2	Waldron	4	4	.....
Eureka Springs	8	7	1	Walnut Ridge	9	5	4
Fairfield Bay	8	8	.....	Warren	15	8	7
Farmington	4	3	1	West Fork	2	2	.....
Fayetteville	64	49	15	West Helena	21	18	3
Fordyce	11	6	5	West Memphis	48	41	7
Forrest City	28	21	7	Wynne	16	15	1
Fort Smith	135	102	33	Yellville	2	2	.....
Gassville	1	1	.....	CALIFORNIA			
Gentry	4	3	1	Adelanto	12	7	5
Gravette	3	3	.....	Alameda	133	98	35
Green Forest	5	4	1	Albany	35	29	6
Greenwood	4	3	1	Alhambra	138	91	47
Gurdon	6	4	2	Alturas	7	6	1
Hamburg	6	5	1	Anaheim	460	326	134
Harrison	22	17	5	Anderson	21	14	7
Hazen	8	4	4	Angels Camp	8	7	1
Heber Springs	15	10	5	Antioch	77	62	15
Helena	20	13	7	Arcadia	82	65	17
Hope	22	17	5	Arcata	26	19	7
Horseshoe Bend	6	5	1	Arroyo Grande	21	15	6
Hot Springs	83	64	19	Arvin	15	9	6

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Atascadero.....	31	23	8	Downey.....	141	107	34
Atherton.....	23	19	4	Dunsmuir.....	5	4	1
Atwater.....	27	20	7	East Palo Alto.....	41	32	9
Auburn.....	26	19	7	El Cajon.....	175	111	64
Azusa.....	78	54	24	El Centro.....	60	40	20
Bakersfield.....	297	213	84	El Cerrito.....	41	36	5
Baldwin Park.....	77	59	18	El Monte.....	137	104	33
Banning.....	31	23	8	El Segundo.....	79	57	22
Barstow.....	41	29	12	Emeryville.....	29	23	6
Bear Valley Springs.....	13	5	8	Escalon.....	12	8	4
Beaumont.....	23	16	7	Escondido.....	141	94	47
Bell.....	58	42	16	Etna.....	1	1	.....
Bell Gardens.....	62	43	19	Eureka.....	52	41	11
Belmont.....	39	32	7	Exeter.....	12	11	1
Belvedere.....	6	6	.....	Fairfax.....	16	11	5
Benicia.....	41	27	14	Fairfield.....	116	72	44
Berkeley.....	240	176	64	Farmersville.....	9	9	.....
Beverly Hills.....	183	121	62	Ferndale.....	3	3	.....
Bishop.....	19	12	7	Fillmore.....	15	12	3
Blythe.....	24	16	8	Firebaugh.....	12	8	4
Brawley.....	35	26	9	Folsom.....	29	22	7
Brea.....	89	71	18	Fontana.....	103	70	33
Brentwood.....	11	10	1	Fort Bragg.....	21	14	7
Brisbane.....	24	22	2	Fort Jones.....	2	2	.....
Broadmoor.....	9	8	1	Fortuna.....	15	11	4
Buena Park.....	131	86	45	Foster City.....	44	32	12
Burbank.....	196	130	66	Fountain Valley.....	77	56	21
Burlingame.....	62	44	18	Fowler.....	6	6	.....
Calexico.....	38	27	11	Fremont.....	229	153	76
California City.....	11	7	4	Fresno.....	571	379	192
Calistoga.....	15	10	5	Fullerton.....	207	144	63
Campbell.....	52	40	12	Galt.....	23	13	10
Capitola.....	32	22	10	Gardena.....	99	80	19
Carlsbad.....	82	62	20	Garden Grove.....	220	161	59
Carmel.....	30	18	12	Gilroy.....	55	40	15
Carpinteria.....	25	19	6	Glendale.....	246	170	76
Cathedral City.....	38	28	10	Glendora.....	64	47	17
Ceres.....	38	28	10	Gonzales.....	6	6	.....
Chico.....	75	46	29	Grass Valley.....	23	16	7
China Lake.....	58	54	4	Greenfield.....	9	8	1
Chino.....	94	68	26	Gridley.....	15	10	5
Chowchilla.....	16	11	5	Grover City.....	19	13	6
Chula Vista.....	189	132	57	Guadalupe.....	12	8	4
Claremont.....	55	40	15	Gustine.....	7	6	1
Clayton.....	9	8	1	Half Moon Bay.....	14	12	2
Clearlake.....	27	21	6	Hanford.....	49	36	13
Cloverdale.....	12	8	4	Hawthorne.....	127	78	49
Clovis.....	69	53	16	Hayward.....	230	146	84
Coachella.....	31	25	6	Healdsburg.....	22	16	6
Coalinga.....	18	11	7	Hemet.....	46	34	12
Colfax.....	4	4	.....	Hercules.....	15	13	2
Colma.....	14	11	3	Hermosa Beach.....	47	33	14
Colton.....	55	41	14	Hillsborough.....	29	22	7
Colusa.....	10	9	1	Hollister.....	23	20	3
Compton.....	227	127	100	Holtville.....	13	9	4
Concord.....	196	134	62	Hughson.....	8	7	1
Corcoran.....	21	15	6	Huntington Beach.....	330	202	128
Corning.....	11	10	1	Huntington Park.....	98	61	37
Corona.....	122	70	52	Huron.....	14	7	7
Coronado.....	52	37	15	Imperial.....	9	8	1
Costa Mesa.....	175	136	39	Indio.....	72	44	28
Cotati.....	16	10	6	Inglewood.....	277	184	93
Covina.....	80	47	33	Ione.....	5	4	1
Crescent City.....	12	11	1	Irvine.....	161	112	49
Culver City.....	149	105	44	Irwindale.....	20	16	4
Cypress.....	71	49	22	Isleton.....	5	5	.....
Daly City.....	127	101	26	Jackson.....	10	8	2
Davis.....	60	45	15	Kensington.....	11	11	.....
Delano.....	44	29	15	Kerman.....	12	10	2
Del Rey Oaks.....	5	5	.....	King City.....	14	12	2
Desert Hot Springs.....	19	13	6	Kingsburg.....	13	11	2
Dinuba.....	21	16	5	Laguna Beach.....	62	39	23
Dixon.....	19	15	4	La Habra.....	71	52	19
Dorris.....	5	2	3	Lakeport.....	12	10	2
Dos Palos.....	8	7	1	Lake Shastina.....	3	3	.....

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
La Mesa	71	52	19	Pleasant Hill	60	41	19
La Palma	27	22	5	Pleasanton	75	57	18
La Verne	48	35	13	Pomona	209	142	67
Lemoore	23	20	3	Porterville	48	29	19
Lincoln	13	9	4	Port Hueneme	27	19	8
Lindsay	20	16	4	Red Bluff	26	20	6
Livermore	91	55	36	Redding	110	75	35
Livingston	12	8	4	Redlands	86	63	23
Lodi	84	59	25	Redondo Beach	147	97	50
Lompoc	51	35	16	Redwood City	106	73	33
Long Beach	967	659	308	Reedley	26	19	7
Los Alamitos	26	20	6	Rialto	93	60	33
Los Altos	39	27	12	Richmond	242	165	77
Los Angeles	9,358	6,951	2,407	Ridgecrest	37	24	13
Los Banos	29	20	9	Rio Dell	6	6	.....
Los Gatos	59	38	21	Rio Vista	10	6	4
Madera	42	31	11	Ripon	14	9	5
Manhattan Beach	68	58	10	Riverbank	16	13	3
Manteca	48	35	13	Riverside	365	257	108
Maricopa	2	2	.....	Rocklin	20	14	6
Marina	31	27	4	Rohnert Park	52	39	13
Martinez	45	35	10	Roseville	59	39	20
Marysville	28	21	7	Ross	10	7	3
Maywood	31	23	8	Sacramento	811	553	258
McFarland	14	7	7	Saint Helena	17	13	4
Mendota	14	10	4	Salinas	181	138	43
Menlo Park	57	38	19	San Anselmo	20	16	4
Merced	84	56	28	San Bernardino	362	237	125
Millbrae	35	25	10	San Bruno	57	47	10
Mill Valley	28	22	6	San Carlos	48	36	12
Milpitas	86	61	25	San Clemente	62	42	20
Modesto	231	164	67	Sand City	2	2	.....
Monrovia	70	53	17	San Diego	2,257	1,629	628
Montclair	62	45	17	San Fernando	44	32	12
Montebello	100	74	26	San Francisco	2,539	1,899	640
Monterey	64	51	13	San Gabriel	53	44	9
Monterey Park	105	69	36	Sanger	31	23	8
Morgan Hill	31	26	5	San Jacinto	30	20	10
Morro Bay	21	15	6	San Jose	1,289	1,005	284
Mountain View	102	76	26	San Juan Bautista	3	3	.....
Mount Shasta	12	8	4	San Leandro	121	85	36
Napa	78	67	11	San Luis Obispo	75	50	25
National City	98	71	27	San Marino	31	25	6
Needles	18	11	7	San Mateo	143	105	38
Nevada City	9	7	2	San Pablo	49	37	12
Newark	68	51	17	San Rafael	101	73	28
Newman	7	6	1	Santa Ana	519	327	192
Newport Beach	187	133	54	Santa Barbara	204	129	75
Novato	64	50	14	Santa Clara	176	143	33
Oakdale	22	15	7	Santa Cruz	95	64	31
Oakland	944	635	309	Santa Maria	79	59	20
Oceanside	187	125	62	Santa Monica	280	152	128
Ontario	172	133	39	Santa Paula	33	26	7
Orange	183	130	53	Santa Rosa	180	126	54
Orange Cove	8	7	1	Sausalito	39	27	12
Orland	10	9	1	Scotts Valley	21	15	6
Oroville	29	22	7	Seal Beach	54	37	17
Oxnard	208	140	68	Seaside	47	37	10
Pacifica	52	40	12	Sebastopol	18	13	5
Pacific Grove	35	27	8	Selma	24	18	6
Palm Springs	125	84	41	Shafter	15	10	5
Palo Alto	176	102	74	Sierra Madre	16	12	4
Palos Verdes Estates	34	23	11	Signal Hill	38	28	10
Paradise	38	25	13	Simi Valley	125	85	40
Pasadena	313	200	113	Soledad	11	8	3
Paso Robles	27	20	7	Sonoma	17	11	6
Patterson	12	10	2	Sonora	14	11	3
Perris	28	20	8	South Gate	129	91	38
Petaluma	68	51	17	South Lake Tahoe	68	48	20
Piedmont	27	20	7	South Pasadena	38	27	11
Pinole	28	20	8	South San Francisco	107	74	33
Pismo Beach	19	14	5	Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Pittsburg	65	55	10	Stanton	48	35	13
Placentia	59	44	15	Stockton	409	267	142
Placerville	23	18	5	Suisun City	25	18	7

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				COLORADO—Continued			
Sunnyvale.....	160	115	45	Cripple Creek.....	3	3	.....
Susanville.....	13	12	1	Dacono.....	5	4	1
Sutter Creek.....	5	5	.....	De Beque.....	1	1	.....
Taft.....	16	12	4	Del Norte.....	5	4	1
Tehachapi.....	8	7	1	Delta.....	12	10	2
Tiburon.....	18	15	3	Denver.....	1,637	1,310	327
Torrance.....	312	237	75	Dillon.....	5	4	1
Tracy.....	45	32	13	Dinosaur.....	2	2	.....
Tulare.....	43	33	10	Dolores.....	2	2	.....
Tulelake.....	3	3	.....	Durango.....	45	28	17
Turlock.....	66	42	24	Eagle.....	5	5	.....
Tustin.....	86	61	25	Eaton.....	5	4	1
Twin Cities.....	41	32	9	Edgewater.....	15	12	3
Ukiah.....	27	23	4	Empire.....	2	2	.....
Union City.....	78	54	24	Englewood.....	99	72	27
Upland.....	82	62	20	Erie.....	3	3	.....
Vacaville.....	77	53	24	Estes Park.....	20	20	.....
Vallejo.....	138	105	33	Evans.....	14	11	3
Ventura.....	165	112	53	Fairplay.....	2	2	.....
Vernon.....	53	33	20	Federal Heights.....	22	14	8
Visalia.....	102	71	31	Firestone.....	2	2	.....
Walnut Creek.....	99	73	26	Flagler.....	1	1	.....
Waterford.....	8	6	2	Florence.....	8	5	3
Watsonville.....	52	36	16	Fort Collins.....	114	78	36
Weed.....	15	7	8	Fort Lupton.....	17	11	6
West Covina.....	154	111	43	Fort Morgan.....	25	19	6
Westminster.....	116	85	31	Fountain.....	18	13	5
Westmorland.....	5	5	.....	Fowler.....	4	2	2
Wheatland.....	4	4	.....	Frederick.....	3	3	.....
Whittier.....	120	85	35	Frisco.....	8	7	1
Williams.....	5	5	.....	Fruita.....	7	6	1
Willits.....	15	11	4	Glendale.....	33	25	8
Willows.....	9	8	1	Glenwood Springs.....	21	18	3
Winters.....	8	7	1	Golden.....	33	24	9
Woodlake.....	9	8	1	Granada.....	1	1	.....
Woodland.....	56	47	9	Grand Junction.....	84	57	27
Yreka.....	18	12	6	Greeley.....	130	87	43
Yuba City.....	49	33	16	Green Mountain Falls.....	2	2	.....
COLORADO				Greenwood Village.....	46	31	15
Akron.....	4	3	1	Gunnison.....	21	12	9
Alamosa.....	22	19	3	Haxtun.....	2	2	.....
Antonito.....	4	4	.....	Hayden.....	3	3	.....
Arvada.....	156	111	45	Holly.....	3	2	1
Aspen.....	33	21	12	Holyoke.....	3	3	.....
Ault.....	2	2	.....	Idaho Springs.....	7	6	1
Aurora.....	469	346	123	Ignacio.....	4	4	.....
Avon.....	8	7	1	Johnstown.....	4	4	.....
Basalt.....	4	3	1	Kersey.....	2	2	.....
Bayfield.....	1	1	.....	Kremmling.....	4	4	.....
Berthoud.....	5	5	.....	Lafayette.....	28	21	7
Black Hawk.....	1	1	.....	La Junta.....	17	14	3
Boulder.....	168	121	47	Lakewood.....	310	209	101
Bow Mar.....	2	2	.....	Lamar.....	26	20	6
Breckenridge.....	21	14	7	La Salle.....	4	4	.....
Brighton.....	37	27	10	Las Animas.....	7	7	.....
Broomfield.....	49	36	13	Leadville.....	8	7	1
Brush.....	12	10	2	Limon.....	4	4	.....
Buena Vista.....	6	5	1	Littleton.....	76	58	18
Burlington.....	8	7	1	Lochbuie.....	1	1	.....
Calhan.....	1	1	.....	Log Lane Village.....	1	1	.....
Canon City.....	33	23	10	Longmont.....	107	71	36
Carbondale.....	7	6	1	Louisville.....	19	16	3
Castle Rock.....	17	13	4	Loveland.....	63	41	22
Cedaredge.....	3	3	.....	Lyons.....	3	3	.....
Center.....	6	6	.....	Manassa.....	2	2	.....
Central City.....	4	3	1	Mancos.....	4	2	2
Cherry Hills Village.....	23	21	2	Manitou Springs.....	18	12	6
Colorado Springs.....	545	382	163	Meeker.....	7	5	2
Commerce City.....	52	40	12	Milliken.....	3	3	.....
Cortez.....	30	21	9	Minturn.....	3	3	.....
Craig.....	27	19	8	Monte Vista.....	21	14	7
Crested Butte.....	4	4	.....	Montrose.....	23	18	5
				Mountain View.....	2	2	.....
				Mount Crested Butte.....	4	4	.....
				Nederland.....	3	3	.....

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued				CONNECTICUT—Continued			
New Castle.....	2	2		Madison.....	29	24	5
Northglenn.....	56	40	16	Manchester.....	121	93	28
Oak Creek.....	2	2		Meriden.....	125	107	18
Olathe.....	3	3		Middlebury.....	13	7	6
Ordway.....	3	2	1	Middletown.....	95	84	11
Pagosa Springs.....	4	4		Milford.....	119	104	15
Palisade.....	3	3		Monroe.....	37	31	6
Palmer Lake.....	2	2		Naugatuck.....	45	42	3
Paonia.....	4	4		New Britain.....	155	139	16
Parachute.....	6	2	4	New Canaan.....	47	43	4
Parker.....	11	7	4	New Haven.....	397	354	43
Platteville.....	4	3	1	Newington.....	53	42	11
Pueblo.....	226	171	55	New London.....	85	79	6
Rangely.....	9	6	3	New Milford.....	38	33	5
Rifle.....	14	9	5	Newtown.....	39	28	11
Rocky Ford.....	7	7		North Branford.....	18	15	3
Salida.....	11	10	1	North Haven.....	56	46	10
Sheridan.....	31	21	10	Norwalk.....	185	147	38
Silt.....	2	2		Norwich.....	85	74	11
Silverthorne.....	11	10	1	Old Saybrook.....	29	21	8
Snowmass Village.....	7	6	1	Orange.....	36	33	3
Steamboat Springs.....	28	18	10	Plainfield.....	16	15	1
Sterling.....	32	23	9	Plainville.....	32	26	6
Thornton.....	88	65	23	Plymouth.....	17	14	3
Trinidad.....	23	17	6	Putnam.....	19	15	4
Vail.....	42	27	15	Ridgefield.....	40	35	5
Victor.....	1	1		Rocky Hill.....	37	29	8
Walsenburg.....	16	11	5	Seymour.....	21	20	1
Westcliffe.....	2	2		Shelton.....	45	39	6
Westminster.....	146	100	46	Simsbury.....	37	30	7
Wheat Ridge.....	73	51	22	Southington.....	59	54	5
Wiggins.....	1	1		South Windsor.....	34	27	7
Windsor.....	9	8	1	Stafford Springs.....	6	6	
Woodland Park.....	15	9	6	Stamford.....	299	269	30
Yuma.....	10	6	4	Stonington.....	38	30	8
CONNECTICUT				Stratford.....	115	98	17
Ansonia.....	34	31	3	Suffield.....	17	14	3
Avon.....	35	30	5	Thomaston.....	12	11	1
Berlin.....	38	32	6	Torrington.....	67	62	5
Bethel.....	34	28	6	Trumbull.....	74	62	12
Bloomfield.....	53	43	10	Vernon.....	56	45	11
Branford.....	38	35	3	Wallingford.....	75	60	15
Bridgeport.....	434	376	58	Waterbury.....	321	283	38
Bristol.....	94	85	9	Waterford.....	46	41	5
Brookfield.....	33	27	6	Watertown.....	32	29	3
Canton.....	18	12	6	West Hartford.....	152	131	21
Cheshire.....	47	39	8	West Haven.....	119	105	14
Clinton.....	24	21	3	Weston.....	14	13	1
Coventry.....	13	10	3	Westport.....	77	64	13
Cromwell.....	24	18	6	Wethersfield.....	53	42	11
Danbury.....	121	114	7	Willimantic.....	41	32	9
Danielson.....	10	9	1	Wilton.....	40	36	4
Darien.....	53	47	6	Windsor.....	46	39	7
Derby.....	22	22		Windsor Locks.....	22	16	6
East Hampton.....	12	10	2	Winsted.....	25	21	4
East Hartford.....	124	109	15	Wolcott.....	26	21	5
East Haven.....	52	47	5	Woodbridge.....	26	21	5
Easton.....	20	13	7	DELAWARE			
East Windsor.....	19	14	5	Bethany Beach.....	6	5	1
Enfield.....	89	72	17	Blades.....	2	2	
Fairfield.....	107	98	9	Bridgeville.....	3	2	1
Farmington.....	46	36	10	Camden-Wyoming.....	2	2	
Glastonbury.....	61	46	15	Clayton.....	1	1	
Granby.....	13	9	4	Dagsboro.....	2	1	1
Greenwich.....	173	146	27	Delaware City.....	4	4	
Groton.....	33	30	3	Delmar.....	7	6	1
Groton Long Point.....	10	10		Dewey Beach.....	4	3	1
Groton Town.....	60	53	7	Dover.....	73	58	15
Guilford.....	36	31	5	Ellendale.....	1	1	
Hamden.....	124	101	23	Elsmere.....	8	7	1
Hartford.....	592	477	115	Fenwick Island.....	3	3	
Jewett City.....	9	5	4	Georgetown.....	4	4	

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Greenwood.....	2	2	.....	Crestview.....	22	16	6
Harrington.....	3	3	.....	Crystal River.....	21	14	7
Laurel.....	8	7	1	Dade City.....	26	17	9
Lewes.....	5	5	.....	Dania.....	60	44	16
Middletown.....	5	5	.....	Davenport.....	8	4	4
Milford.....	26	19	7	Davie-Hacienda Village.....	105	87	18
Millsboro.....	6	6	.....	Daytona Beach.....	251	190	61
Milton.....	2	2	.....	Daytona Beach Shores.....	32	23	9
Newark.....	51	45	6	Deerfield Beach.....	111	88	23
New Castle.....	11	10	1	De Funiak Springs.....	11	9	2
Newport.....	6	6	.....	De Land.....	56	41	15
Ocean View.....	1	1	.....	Delray Beach.....	142	111	31
Rehoboth Beach.....	19	14	5	Dundee.....	11	7	4
Seaford.....	21	16	5	Dunedin.....	67	53	14
Selbyville.....	2	2	.....	Dunnellon.....	10	8	2
Smyrna.....	13	8	5	Eagle Lake.....	5	5	.....
South Bethany.....	3	3	.....	Eatonville.....	9	5	4
Wilmington.....	297	235	62	Edgewater.....	24	16	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Edgewood.....	8	7	1
Washington.....	4,414	3,877	537	El Portal.....	6	6	.....
FLORIDA				Eustis.....	33	25	8
Alachua.....	15	11	4	Fellesmere.....	7	6	1
Altamonte Springs.....	95	68	27	Fernandina Beach.....	29	24	5
Altha.....	1	1	.....	Flagler Beach.....	11	6	5
Apalachicola.....	6	5	1	Florida City.....	20	14	6
Apopka.....	41	30	11	Fort Lauderdale.....	679	446	233
Arcadia.....	19	13	6	Fort Meade.....	12	9	3
Atlantic Beach.....	23	17	6	Fort Myers.....	161	112	49
Atlantis.....	23	15	8	Fort Pierce.....	110	86	24
Auburndale.....	25	19	6	Fort Walton Beach.....	58	47	11
Avon Park.....	20	15	5	Frostproof.....	11	6	5
Bal Harbour.....	29	22	7	Fruitland Park.....	7	5	2
Bartow.....	38	28	10	Gainesville.....	281	195	86
Bay Harbor Islands.....	26	21	5	Golden Beach.....	11	11	.....
Belleair.....	14	10	4	Graceville.....	9	5	4
Belleair Beach.....	7	6	1	Greenacres City.....	51	39	12
Belleair Bluffs.....	7	7	.....	Green Cove Springs.....	16	13	3
Belle Glade.....	53	42	11	Greenville.....	1	1	.....
Bellevue.....	11	9	2	Groveland.....	12	7	5
Biscayne Park.....	7	7	.....	Gulf Breeze.....	16	14	2
Blountstown.....	11	6	5	Gulfport.....	30	23	7
Boca Raton.....	151	112	39	Gulf Stream.....	11	10	1
Bonifay.....	10	6	4	Haines City.....	36	28	8
Bowling Green.....	5	5	.....	Hallandale.....	117	96	21
Boynton Beach.....	115	95	20	Havana.....	10	7	3
Bradenton.....	67	60	7	Hialeah.....	417	303	114
Bradenton Beach.....	8	7	1	Hialeah Gardens.....	24	17	7
Brooksville.....	28	22	6	Highland Beach.....	10	10	.....
Bunnell.....	6	5	1	High Springs.....	10	6	4
Bushnell.....	5	5	.....	Hillsboro Beach.....	15	12	3
Callaway.....	16	11	5	Holly Hill.....	29	21	8
Cape Coral.....	99	66	33	Hollywood.....	432	283	149
Casselberry.....	58	38	20	Holmes Beach.....	9	8	1
Cedar Grove.....	6	5	1	Homestead.....	77	59	18
Center Hill.....	2	2	.....	Howey-in-the-Hills.....	4	4	.....
Century.....	6	6	.....	Indialantic.....	13	10	3
Chattahoochee.....	10	9	1	Indian Creek.....	8	8	.....
Chiefland.....	7	5	2	Indian Harbour Beach.....	21	14	7
Chipley.....	5	5	.....	Indian River Shores.....	20	20	.....
Clearwater.....	283	202	81	Indian Rocks Beach.....	11	10	1
Clermont.....	16	11	5	Indian Shores.....	17	13	4
Clewiston.....	18	12	6	Inverness.....	12	11	1
Cocoa.....	52	38	14	Jacksonville.....	1,630	963	667
Cocoa Beach.....	44	35	9	Jacksonville Beach.....	49	33	16
Coconut Creek.....	58	42	16	Jasper.....	8	6	2
Coleman.....	2	2	.....	Juno Beach.....	9	8	1
Cooper City.....	34	26	8	Jupiter.....	48	37	11
Coral Gables.....	169	125	44	Jupiter Inlet Colony.....	5	4	1
Coral Springs.....	181	122	59	Jupiter Island.....	16	14	2
Crescent City.....	7	4	3	Kenneth City.....	11	10	1
				Key West.....	78	59	19
				Kissimmee.....	86	56	30
				Lady Lake.....	13	8	5
				Lake Alfred.....	11	7	4
				Lake City.....	28	23	5

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Lake Clarke Shores.....	13	9	4	Pembroke Pines.....	117	93	24
Lake Hamilton.....	7	5	2	Pensacola.....	188	132	56
Lake Helen.....	5	5	.....	Perry.....	16	14	2
Lakeland.....	182	139	43	Pinellas Park.....	79	56	23
Lake Mary.....	15	12	3	Plantation.....	190	129	61
Lake Park.....	29	22	7	Plant City.....	54	40	14
Lake Wales.....	30	23	7	Pompano Beach.....	242	157	85
Lake Worth.....	107	81	26	Ponce Inlet.....	11	7	4
Lantana.....	27	19	8	Port Orange.....	58	43	15
Largo.....	141	98	43	Port Richey.....	13	8	5
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea.....	16	14	2	Port Saint Joe.....	15	11	4
Leesburg.....	40	31	9	Port Saint Lucie.....	49	36	13
Lighthouse Point.....	36	27	9	Punta Gorda.....	31	22	9
Live Oak.....	13	11	2	Quincy.....	43	37	6
Longboat Key.....	23	17	6	Redington Beach.....	8	7	1
Longwood.....	32	29	3	Riviera Beach.....	103	80	23
Lynn Haven.....	12	10	2	Rockledge.....	32	26	6
Madeira Beach.....	16	15	1	Royal Palm Beach.....	19	17	2
Madison.....	10	9	1	Saint Augustine.....	44	34	10
Maitland.....	38	28	10	Saint Augustine Beach.....	8	7	1
Manalapan.....	11	7	4	Saint Cloud.....	30	22	8
Mangonia Park.....	15	15	.....	Saint Leo.....	3	3	.....
Margate.....	107	78	29	Saint Petersburg.....	656	435	221
Marianna.....	20	16	4	Saint Petersburg Beach.....	45	31	14
Mascotte.....	5	4	1	Sanford.....	85	68	17
Medley.....	36	28	8	Sanibel.....	25	20	5
Melbourne.....	140	103	37	Sarasota.....	212	129	83
Melbourne Beach.....	9	8	1	Satellite Beach.....	19	14	5
Mexico Beach.....	4	4	.....	Sea Ranch Lakes.....	10	8	2
Miami.....	1,434	1,038	396	Sebastian.....	25	20	5
Miami Beach.....	370	283	87	Sebring.....	27	21	6
Miami Shores.....	36	29	7	Seminole Tribal.....	29	22	7
Miami Springs.....	43	35	8	Sewall's Point.....	7	7	.....
Milton.....	20	15	5	Sneads.....	13	3	10
Minneola.....	6	5	1	South Bay.....	16	7	9
Miramar.....	82	69	13	South Daytona.....	28	21	7
Monticello.....	7	7	.....	South Miami.....	46	40	6
Mount Dora.....	23	16	7	South Palm Beach.....	9	8	1
Mulberry.....	12	7	5	Springfield.....	12	11	1
Naples.....	79	60	19	Starke.....	18	13	5
Neptune Beach.....	17	11	6	Stuart.....	43	33	10
New Port Richey.....	35	26	9	Sunrise Village.....	133	103	30
New Smyrna Beach.....	53	41	12	Surfside.....	24	18	6
Niceville.....	19	14	5	Sweetwater.....	21	18	3
North Bay Village.....	23	17	6	Tallahassee.....	296	207	89
North Lauderdale.....	59	46	13	Tamarac.....	88	66	22
North Miami.....	120	103	17	Tampa.....	922	717	205
North Miami Beach.....	107	86	21	Tarpon Springs.....	42	33	9
North Palm Beach.....	40	33	7	Tavares.....	18	13	5
North Port.....	28	21	7	Temple Terrace.....	44	33	11
Oak Hill.....	2	2	.....	Tequesta.....	21	17	4
Oakland.....	2	2	.....	Titusville.....	84	59	25
Oakland Park.....	101	75	26	Treasure Island.....	22	20	2
Ocala.....	135	97	38	Umatilla.....	7	6	1
Ocean Ridge.....	19	12	7	Valparaiso.....	8	7	1
Ocoee.....	38	29	9	Venice.....	51	35	16
Okeechobee.....	21	15	6	Vero Beach.....	75	55	20
Opa Locka.....	56	43	13	Virginia Gardens.....	6	6	.....
Orange City.....	11	10	1	Waldo.....	4	4	.....
Orange Park.....	25	20	5	Wauchula.....	16	11	5
Orlando.....	593	419	174	Webster.....	4	4	.....
Ormond Beach.....	71	53	18	West Melbourne.....	16	15	1
Oviedo.....	25	17	8	West Miami.....	16	13	3
Pahokee.....	16	11	5	West Palm Beach.....	241	188	53
Palatka.....	36	28	8	Wewahitchka.....	1	1	.....
Palm Bay.....	107	70	37	White Springs.....	2	2	.....
Palm Beach.....	109	72	37	Wildwood.....	14	9	5
Palm Beach Gardens.....	60	49	11	Williston.....	13	8	5
Palm Beach Shores.....	10	8	2	Wilton Manors.....	36	26	10
Palmetto.....	38	28	10	Windermere.....	7	6	1
Palm Springs.....	28	22	6	Winter Garden.....	30	24	6
Panama City.....	92	72	20	Winter Haven.....	68	54	14
Panama City Beach.....	30	25	5	Winter Park.....	87	66	21
Parker.....	8	7	1				
Parkland.....	121	11	1				

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				GEORGIA—Continued			
Winter Springs	37	28	9	East Point	90	83	7
Zephyrhills	25	18	7	Eatonton	13	11	2
Zolfo Springs	5	4	1	Edison	3	3	
GEORGIA				Elberton	24	21	3
Acworth	14	10	4	Ellaville	4	4	
Adairsville	9	5	4	Elijay	8	5	3
Adel	17	17		Fairburn	14	10	4
Adrian	1	1		Fairmount	3	3	
Albany	209	183	26	Fitzgerald	30	20	10
Alma	11	10	1	Folkston	4	4	
Alpharetta	24	18	6	Forest Park	84	28	56
Americus	47	39	8	Fort Gaines	3	3	
Aragon	9	5	4	Fort Oglethorpe	18	15	3
Arlington	4	4		Fort Valley	30	21	9
Ashburn	10	9	1	Franklin	4	4	
Athens	119	89	30	Gainesville	84	79	5
Atlanta	1,631	1,326	305	Garden City	17	15	2
Attapulgus	2	1	1	Gibson	1	1	
Augusta	181	154	27	Glennville	14	9	5
Austell	13	10	3	Gordon	8	4	4
Avondale Estates	7	7		Grantville	3	3	
Bainbridge	44	32	12	Gray	4	4	
Baldwin	4	4		Greensboro	8	8	
Barnesville	11	10	1	Griffin	58	52	6
Blackshear	9	8	1	Grovetown	12	7	5
Blairsville	6	5	1	Hagan	1	1	
Bloomington	5	5		Hahira	7	4	3
Boston	4	4		Hampton	6	6	
Bowdon	10	6	4	Harlem	8	5	3
Bowman	1	1		Hawkinsville	10	9	1
Braselton	2	2		Hazlehurst	12	8	4
Brooklet	3	3		Helen	9	5	4
Brunswick	67	58	9	Hepzibah	2	2	
Buchanan	7	6	1	Hiawassee	2	2	
Butler	4	4		Hinesville	47	39	8
Byron	10	7	3	Homerville	9	6	3
Cairo	19	16	3	Hoschton	2	2	
Calhoun	30	26	4	Irwinton	2	2	
Canon	1	1		Ivey	1	1	
Canton	13	13		Jackson	15	13	2
Carrrollton	45	39	6	Jasper	6	6	
Cartersville	36	26	10	Jefferson	11	7	4
Cedartown	25	21	4	Kennesaw	25	18	7
Chatsworth	15	10	5	Kingsland	14	9	5
Clarksville	5	5		Kingston	1	1	
Clarkston	8	8		Lafayette	23	18	5
Claxton	6	6		La Grange	84	69	15
Clayton	7	7		Lawrenceville	29	25	4
Cochran	11	10	1	Leary	2	1	1
Collins	1	1		Leesburg	4	4	
Colquitt	9	7	2	Lilburn	13	8	5
Columbus	387	347	40	Lincolnton	3	3	
Concord	1	1		Linwood	3	3	
Conyers	35	24	11	Lithonia	16	8	8
Coolidge	2	2		Locust Grove	5	5	
Cordele	31	23	8	Loganville	10	6	4
Cornelia	12	12		Lookout Mountain	6	6	
Crawfordville	1	1		Louisville	9	9	
Cumming	10	7	3	Ludowici	7	3	4
Dallas	14	10	4	Lumpkin	7	7	
Dalton	58	47	11	Lyerly	1	1	
Darien	5	5		Lyons	12	9	3
Dawson	50	15	15	Macon	301	247	54
Decatur	47	38	9	Madison	12	8	4
Doerun	5	4	1	Manchester	16	13	3
Donalsonville	12	8	4	Marietta	113	95	18
Doraville	24	18	6	Marshallville	7	3	4
Douglas	38	31	7	Maysville	1	1	
Douglasville	29	23	6	McCaysville	4	4	
Dublin	41	32	9	Mc Donough	13	8	5
Duluth	20	14	6	McIntyre	1	1	
East Dublin	12	7	5	Mc Rae	7	5	2
				Metter	7	7	
				Midway	3	2	1
				Millen	9	9	

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				GEORGIA—Continued			
Monroe.....	30	22	8	Winterville.....	2	2	.....
Monticello.....	13	9	4	Woodbine.....	4	4	.....
Morrow.....	25	21	4	Woodstock.....	18	12	6
Morven.....	1	1	.....	Wrens.....	15	12	3
Moultrie.....	44	38	6	HAWAII			
Mount Vernon.....	2	2	.....	Hilo.....	180	120	60
Nashville.....	16	11	5	Honolulu.....	1,960	1,605	355
Newington.....	3	3	.....	IDAHO			
Newnan.....	35	34	1	Aberdeen.....	7	4	3
Newton.....	6	6	.....	American Falls.....	8	7	1
Norcross.....	16	12	4	Arco.....	2	2	.....
Oakwood.....	8	5	3	Blackfoot.....	26	23	3
Ocilla.....	14	10	4	Boise.....	159	138	21
Palmetto.....	7	7	.....	Bonnets Ferry.....	7	6	1
Patterson.....	2	2	.....	Buhl.....	10	7	3
Peachtree City.....	21	20	1	Caldwell.....	33	26	7
Pearson.....	7	4	3	Cascade.....	2	2	.....
Pelham.....	15	10	5	Chubbuck.....	13	11	2
Pembroke.....	3	3	.....	Coeur d'Alene.....	49	35	14
Perry.....	25	20	5	Council.....	2	2	.....
Plains.....	3	3	.....	Emmett.....	11	10	1
Porterdale.....	6	5	1	Filer.....	4	4	.....
Port Wentworth.....	7	7	.....	Fruitland.....	6	5	1
Powder Springs.....	17	14	3	Garden City.....	15	13	2
Ray City.....	2	2	.....	Gooding.....	7	7	.....
Reidsville.....	9	5	4	Grangeville.....	26	26	.....
Reynolds.....	3	3	.....	Hailey.....	7	6	1
Richmond Hill.....	7	6	1	Heyburn.....	4	4	.....
Rincon.....	4	4	.....	Homedale.....	5	5	.....
Ringgold.....	4	4	.....	Idaho Falls.....	86	67	19
Roberta.....	3	3	.....	Jerome.....	11	11	.....
Rockmart.....	18	14	4	Kellogg.....	10	6	4
Rome.....	78	60	18	Ketchum.....	12	9	3
Rossville.....	15	10	5	Lava Hot Springs.....	1	1	.....
Roswell.....	93	71	22	Lewiston.....	52	39	13
Royston.....	14	10	4	McCall.....	5	5	.....
Saint Marys.....	16	12	4	Meridian.....	13	11	2
Sandersville.....	21	15	6	Montpelier.....	5	5	.....
Sardis.....	3	3	.....	Moscow.....	29	24	5
Savannah.....	372	301	71	Mountain Home.....	22	16	6
Shellman.....	3	3	.....	Nampa.....	43	31	12
Smyrna.....	79	63	16	New Plymouth.....	1	1	.....
Snellville.....	24	19	5	Osburn.....	3	3	.....
Sparks.....	1	1	.....	Payette.....	9	9	.....
Sparta.....	10	7	3	Pinchurst.....	2	2	.....
Springfield.....	3	3	.....	Pocatello.....	88	67	21
Statesboro.....	39	31	8	Post Falls.....	15	10	5
Stone Mountain.....	14	10	4	Preston.....	4	4	.....
Swainsboro.....	21	15	6	Priest River.....	6	5	1
Sylvania.....	14	14	.....	Rexburg.....	19	13	6
Sylvester.....	17	13	4	Rigby.....	5	5	.....
Talbotton.....	4	4	.....	Rupert.....	11	10	1
Talleulah Falls.....	1	1	.....	Saint Anthony.....	24	24	.....
Temple.....	5	3	2	Saint Maries.....	4	3	1
Tennille.....	6	4	2	Salmon.....	7	6	1
Thomaston.....	41	41	.....	Sandpoint.....	16	10	6
Thunderbolt.....	9	5	4	Shelley.....	6	6	.....
Tignall.....	2	2	.....	Soda Springs.....	6	6	.....
Toccoa.....	24	19	5	Sun Valley.....	6	6	.....
Trenton.....	5	5	.....	Twin Falls.....	52	48	4
Trion.....	7	7	.....	Wallace.....	4	3	1
Tunnel Hill.....	4	4	.....	Weiser.....	12	8	4
Tyrone.....	5	5	.....	Wilder.....	2	2	.....
Union City.....	18	14	4	ILLINOIS			
Valdosta.....	82	68	14	Abingdon.....	10	5	5
Vidalia.....	27	26	1	Addison.....	70	50	20
Vienna.....	5	5	.....	Albany.....	2	2	.....
Villa Rica.....	14	9	5	Aledo.....	9	9	.....
Warrenton.....	6	6	.....			
Warwick.....	2	2	.....			
Washington.....	15	9	6				
Watkinsville.....	3	3	.....			
Waycross.....	61	40	21				
Waynesboro.....	19	15	4				
Whigham.....	3	3	.....			

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Alexis.....	1	1	.....	Centralia.....	34	27	7
Algonquin.....	20	14	6	Centreville.....	18	13	5
Alorton.....	9	6	3	Champaign.....	110	83	27
Alsip.....	43	35	8	Channahon.....	8	4	4
Altamont.....	3	3	.....	Charleston.....	33	25	8
Alton.....	72	61	11	Chatham.....	4	4	.....
Amboy.....	1	1	.....	Chenoa.....	2	2	.....
Andalusia.....	2	2	.....	Cherry Valley.....	9	9	.....
Anna.....	9	9	.....	Chester.....	9	6	3
Antioch.....	19	12	7	Chicago.....	14,028	12,264	1,764
Arcola.....	4	4	.....	Chicago Heights.....	100	77	23
Argenta.....	1	1	.....	Chicago Ridge.....	28	24	4
Arlington Heights.....	121	91	30	Chillicothe.....	12	8	4
Arthur.....	4	4	.....	Christopher.....	12	5	7
Ashland.....	1	1	.....	Cicero.....	109	92	17
Auburn.....	8	4	4	Clarendon Hills.....	16	12	4
Aurora.....	201	174	27	Clinton.....	18	14	4
Avon.....	1	1	.....	Coal City.....	5	4	1
Barrington.....	39	27	12	Coal Valley.....	6	6	.....
Barrington Hills.....	22	16	6	Cobden.....	2	2	.....
Bartlett.....	27	18	9	Collinsville.....	39	29	10
Bartonville.....	10	6	4	Colona.....	3	3	.....
Batavia.....	23	18	5	Columbia.....	12	7	5
Beardstown.....	12	8	4	Coulterville.....	1	1	.....
Bedford Park.....	30	25	5	Country Club Hills.....	22	16	6
Beecher.....	5	5	.....	Countryside.....	24	21	3
Belleville.....	70	60	10	Crest Hill.....	23	18	5
Bellwood.....	44	38	6	Crestwood.....	6	5	1
Belvidere.....	25	23	2	Crete.....	16	11	5
Benld.....	3	3	.....	Creve Coeur.....	7	6	1
Bensenville.....	39	28	11	Crystal Lake.....	49	35	14
Benton.....	12	8	4	Dallas City.....	1	1	.....
Berkeley.....	16	12	4	Danville.....	75	63	12
Berwyn.....	89	66	23	Darien.....	28	21	7
Bethalto.....	13	9	4	Decatur.....	162	128	34
Bloomington.....	42	29	13	Deerfield.....	45	34	11
Bloomington.....	78	66	12	De Kalb.....	54	45	9
Blue Island.....	37	28	9	De Soto.....	2	2	.....
Bolingbrook.....	75	51	24	Des Plaines.....	113	96	17
Bourbonnais.....	19	14	5	Dixmoor.....	11	10	1
Bradley.....	20	17	3	Dixon.....	25	21	4
Braidwood.....	3	3	.....	Dolton.....	46	35	11
Breese.....	8	4	4	Downers Grove.....	76	56	20
Bridgeport.....	3	3	.....	Dupo.....	6	5	1
Bridgeview.....	39	34	5	Du Quoin.....	12	8	4
Brighton.....	4	3	1	Durand.....	2	2	.....
Broadview.....	30	30	.....	Dwight.....	7	7	.....
Brookfield.....	32	27	5	Earlville.....	3	2	1
Brooklyn.....	3	3	.....	East Alton.....	18	13	5
Buffalo Grove.....	51	40	11	East Carondelet.....	2	2	.....
Bunker Hill.....	5	3	2	East Chicago Heights.....	11	8	3
Burbank.....	44	36	8	East Dubuque.....	6	6	.....
Burnham.....	11	7	4	East Dundee.....	10	9	1
Burr Ridge.....	15	13	2	East Hazel Crest.....	7	7	.....
Byron.....	8	4	4	East Moline.....	35	28	7
Cahokia.....	37	25	12	East Peoria.....	40	28	12
Cairo.....	17	11	6	East Saint Louis.....	103	75	28
Calumet City.....	92	64	28	Edwardsville.....	25	17	8
Calumet Park.....	23	17	6	Effingham.....	28	21	7
Canton.....	19	17	2	Elburn.....	2	2	.....
Carbon Cliff.....	2	2	.....	Eldorado.....	10	6	4
Carbondale.....	61	50	11	Elgin.....	119	96	23
Carlinville.....	14	10	4	Elk Grove Village.....	83	73	10
Carlyle.....	6	6	.....	Elmhurst.....	77	60	17
Carmi.....	10	9	1	Elmwood Park.....	39	33	6
Carol Stream.....	45	33	12	Energy.....	2	2	.....
Carpentersville.....	41	36	5	Equality.....	1	1	.....
Carrollton.....	5	4	1	Erie.....	4	3	1
Carterville.....	4	4	.....	Eureka.....	4	4	.....
Carthage.....	3	3	.....	Evanston.....	187	145	42
Cary.....	17	14	3	Evergreen Park.....	52	42	10
Casey.....	6	6	.....	Fairbury.....	5	5	.....
Caseyville.....	10	6	4	Fairfield.....	15	10	5
Catlin.....	2	2	.....	Fairmont City.....	5	4	1
Central City.....	3	3	.....	Fairview Heights.....	37	28	9

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Farmer City.....	4	3	1	Itasca.....	31	24	7
Farmington.....	6	3	3	Jacksonville.....	39	31	8
Fisher.....	2	2		Jerome.....	4	4	
Flora.....	14	10	4	Jerseyville.....	16	10	6
Flossmoor.....	21	15	6	Johnston City.....	5	5	
Forest Park.....	44	34	10	Joliet.....	193	155	38
Forest View.....	11	8	3	Jonesboro.....	3	3	
Fox Lake.....	21	16	5	Justice.....	19	15	4
Fox River Grove.....	6	6		Kankakee.....	71	56	15
Frankfort.....	11	10	1	Kenilworth.....	13	11	2
Franklin Park.....	47	42	5	Kewanee.....	18	15	3
Freeburg.....	4	4		Kincaid.....	1	1	
Freeport.....	47	42	5	Kirkland.....	3	1	2
Fulton.....	4	4		Knoxville.....	4	4	
Galena.....	8	7	1	Lacon.....	3	3	
Galesburg.....	65	48	17	La Grange.....	36	28	8
Galva.....	5	4	1	La Grange Park.....	27	21	6
Geneseo.....	16	10	6	Lake Bluff.....	12	11	1
Geneva.....	27	18	9	Lake Forest.....	48	35	13
Genoa.....	10	6	4	Lake-in-the-Hills.....	10	10	
Georgetown.....	4	4		Lake Villa.....	7	6	1
Gibson City.....	8	7	1	Lakewood.....	2	2	
Gillespie.....	9	6	3	Lake Zurich.....	21	14	7
Girard.....	3	3		Lanark.....	1	1	
Glasford.....	1	1		Lansing.....	54	43	11
Glen Carbon.....	13	9	4	La Salle.....	18	15	3
Glencoe.....	40	32	8	Lebanon.....	9	6	3
Glendale Heights.....	51	36	15	Leland Grove.....	4	4	
Glen Ellyn.....	42	32	10	Lemont.....	17	13	4
Glenview.....	72	55	17	Leroy.....	2	2	
Glenwood.....	22	16	6	Lewistown.....	3	3	
Golf.....	1	1		Libertyville.....	44	34	10
Grafton.....	1	1		Lincoln.....	28	26	2
Granite City.....	59	52	7	Lincolnshire.....	17	13	4
Grayslake.....	14	9	5	Lincolnwood.....	33	32	1
Grayville.....	6	3	3	Lindenhurst.....	9	9	
Green Rock.....	2	2		Lisle.....	33	23	10
Greenup.....	3	3		Litchfield.....	16	13	3
Greenview.....	1	1		Lockport.....	22	15	7
Greenville.....	13	7	6	Lombard.....	67	52	15
Gurnee.....	27	18	9	Loves Park.....	26	20	6
Hainesville.....	1	1		Lynwood.....	11	10	1
Hamilton.....	3	3		Lyons.....	22	18	4
Hampshire.....	3	3		Mackinaw.....	1	1	
Hampton.....	1	1		Macomb.....	29	24	5
Hanover.....	1	1		Madison.....	14	9	5
Hanover Park.....	51	35	16	Mahomet.....	3	3	
Harrisburg.....	18	12	6	Manhattan.....	3	3	
Hartford.....	6	5	1	Manito.....	2	2	
Harvard.....	17	13	4	Manteno.....	7	7	
Harvey.....	92	69	23	Marengo.....	16	10	6
Harwood Heights.....	22	16	6	Marion.....	20	15	5
Havana.....	8	7	1	Marissa.....	2	2	
Hazel Crest.....	25	20	5	Markham.....	36	26	10
Hebron.....	2	2		Maroa.....	2	2	
Henry.....	3	3		Marquette Heights.....	2	2	
Herrin.....	13	11	2	Marseilles.....	7	5	2
Herscher.....	2	2		Marshall.....	10	7	3
Hickory Hills.....	28	23	5	Martinsville.....	3	3	
Highland.....	17	12	5	Maryville.....	7	4	3
Highland Park.....	67	54	13	Mascoutah.....	5	5	
Highwood.....	12	8	4	Mason City.....	2	2	
Hillsboro.....	7	6	1	Matteson.....	37	30	7
Hillside.....	33	27	6	Mattoon.....	47	38	9
Hinkley.....	2	2		Maywood.....	55	48	7
Hinsdale.....	33	24	9	McCook.....	18	14	4
Hodgkint.....	13	12	1	McHenry.....	36	24	12
Hoffman Estates.....	86	65	21	McLeansboro.....	5	5	
Hometown.....	6	1	5	Melrose Park.....	60	57	3
Homewood.....	46	35	11	Mendota.....	14	10	4
Hoopston.....	11	9	2	Meredosia.....	1	1	
Huntley.....	6	6		Metamora.....	3	3	
Illiopolis.....	1	1		Metropolis.....	13	12	1
Indian Head Park.....	10	9	1	Midlothian.....	27	22	5
Island Lake.....	12	7	5	Milan.....	14	10	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Milledgeville.....	2	2		Pecatonica.....	2	2	
Millstadt.....	4	4		Pekin.....	51	46	5
Minier.....	1	1		Peoria.....	268	187	81
Minonk.....	2	2		Peoria Heights.....	13	10	3
Minoooka.....	3	3		Peotone.....	11	6	5
Mokena.....	12	11	1	Peru.....	24	21	3
Moline.....	82	64	18	Petersburg.....	4	4	
Momence.....	5	5		Phoenix.....	10	4	6
Monee.....	4	3	1	Pinckneyville.....	6	5	1
Monmouth.....	22	16	6	Pittsfield.....	7	7	
Montgomery.....	15	11	4	Plainfield.....	15	10	5
Monticello.....	8	7	1	Plano.....	10	7	3
Morris.....	21	15	6	Polo.....	4	3	1
Morrison.....	6	6		Pontiac.....	22	17	5
Morton.....	16	13	3	Pontoon Beach.....	14	8	6
Morton Grove.....	59	44	15	Port Byron.....	3	3	
Mount Carmel.....	17	12	5	Posen.....	9	8	1
Mount Carroll.....	2	2		Princeton.....	11	10	1
Mount Morris.....	6	4	2	Prophetstown.....	3	3	
Mount Olive.....	4	3	1	Quincy.....	84	67	17
Mount Prospect.....	84	64	20	Ramsey.....	1	1	
Mount Pulaski.....	4	3	1	Rantoul.....	26	21	5
Mount Sterling.....	8	4	4	Red Bud.....	4	4	
Mount Vernon.....	36	30	6	Richmond.....	4	4	
Mount Zion.....	8	7	1	Richton Park.....	18	15	3
Mundelein.....	36	27	9	Ridge Farm.....	1	1	
Murphysboro.....	19	15	4	Ridgway.....	3	3	
Naperville.....	125	84	41	Riverdale.....	24	20	4
Nashville.....	3	3		River Forest.....	36	26	10
National City.....	8	8		River Grove.....	22	17	5
Neoga.....	2	2		Riverside.....	23	19	3
New Athens.....	4	4		Robbins.....	18	10	8
New Baden.....	4	4		Robinson.....	12	10	2
New Lenox.....	11	11		Rochelle.....	23	18	5
Newton.....	10	6	4	Rochester.....	5	5	
Niles.....	64	50	14	Rockdale.....	4	4	
Nokomis.....	7	4	3	Rock Falls.....	21	15	6
Normal.....	51	42	9	Rockford.....	309	231	78
Norridge.....	36	30	6	Rock Island.....	106	81	25
North Aurora.....	12	11	1	Rockton.....	4	4	
Northbrook.....	75	54	21	Rolling Meadows.....	68	48	20
North Chicago.....	61	42	19	Romeoville.....	37	27	10
Northfield.....	28	20	8	Roodhouse.....	3	3	
Northlake.....	31	26	5	Roscoe.....	5	4	1
North Pekin.....	1	1		Roselle.....	38	29	9
North Riverside.....	39	29	10	Rosemont.....	73	63	10
Oak Brook.....	47	37	10	Rossville.....	1	1	
Oakbrook Terrace.....	19	15	4	Round Lake.....	10	6	4
Oak Forest.....	37	29	8	Round Lake Beach.....	24	17	7
Oak Lawn.....	117	94	23	Round Lake Heights.....	5	3	2
Oak Park.....	162	124	38	Round Lake Park.....	5	5	
Oakwood.....	2	2		Roxana.....	6	5	1
Oakwood Hills.....	1	1		Royalton.....	2	2	
O'Fallon.....	21	16	5	Rushville.....	5	5	
Oglesby.....	7	7		Saint Charles.....	42	36	6
Okawville.....	2	2		Salem.....	18	13	5
Olney.....	19	14	5	Sandwich.....	16	10	6
Olympia Fields.....	13	12	1	Sauget.....	6	6	
Oregon.....	5	5		Sauk Village.....	20	15	5
Orion.....	2	2		Savanna.....	8	8	
Orland Hills.....	6	5	1	Saybrook.....	1	1	
Orland Park.....	63	45	18	Schaumburg.....	143	103	40
Ottawa.....	30	25	5	Schiller Park.....	34	27	7
Oswego.....	9	8	1	Seneca.....	4	4	
Palatine.....	79	55	24	Sesser.....	4	4	
Palmyra.....	1	1		Shawneetown.....	4	4	
Palos Heights.....	25	22	3	Shelbyville.....	12	8	4
Palos Hills.....	27	24	3	Sherman.....	2	2	
Palos Park.....	8	7	1	Shorewood.....	8	7	1
Pana.....	13	9	4	Silvis.....	17	11	6
Paris.....	21	17	4	Skokie.....	135	106	29
Park City.....	9	5	4	Sleepy Hollow.....	4	4	
Park Forest.....	40	34	6	Smithton.....	2	2	
Park Ridge.....	65	49	16	South Barrington.....	6	6	
Paxton.....	6	6		South Beloit.....	11	8	3

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
South Chicago Heights	15	10	5	Worth	23	23	.....
South Elgin	14	10	4	Yates City	1	1	.....
South Holland	34	29	5	Yorkville	9	8	1
South Jacksonville	4	4	.....	Zeigler	2	2	.....
South Roxana	3	3	.....	Zion	55	38	17
Sparta	11	8	3	INDIANA			
Springfield	257	188	69	Alexandria	14	10	4
Spring Valley	8	5	3	Angola	13	9	4
Staunton	8	5	3	Aurora	18	14	4
Steger	8	7	1	Auburn	11	6	5
Sterling	35	24	11	Batesville	10	6	4
Stickney	15	12	3	Bedford	36	31	5
Stockton	3	3	.....	Berne	4	4	.....
Stone Park	16	13	3	Bloomington	73	52	21
Streamwood	50	34	16	Boonville	11	11	.....
Streator	27	22	5	Brazil	14	9	5
Sugar Grove	3	3	.....	Bremen	12	8	4
Sullivan	8	7	1	Brownsburg	17	13	4
Summit	28	21	7	Burns Harbor	6	5	1
Swansea	11	8	3	Cambridge City	7	5	2
Sycamore	15	14	1	Carmel	45	33	12
Taylorville	19	14	5	Cedar Lake	16	11	5
Thomasboro	1	1	.....	Charlestown	11	7	4
Thornton	7	6	1	Chesterfield	5	4	1
Tilton	2	2	.....	Clarksville	30	25	5
Tinley Park	42	35	7	Columbus	74	62	12
Tremont	6	4	2	Connersville	38	32	6
Trenton	5	5	.....	Crawfordsville	37	26	11
Troy	12	8	4	Crown Point	29	23	6
Tuscola	6	5	1	Decatur	19	15	4
University Park	20	17	3	Dyer	19	14	5
Urbana	50	41	9	East Chicago	112	96	16
Vandalia	17	11	6	Edinburgh	15	10	5
Venice	13	10	3	Elkhart	121	96	25
Vernon Hills	28	18	10	Elwood	20	16	4
Vienna	2	2	.....	Evansville	257	236	21
Villa Grove	5	4	1	Fairmount	8	4	4
Villa Park	45	34	11	Fort Wayne	357	316	41
Virden	7	4	3	Fowler	3	3	.....
Wamac	1	1	.....	Frankfort	36	27	9
Warren	3	3	.....	Garrett	13	8	5
Warrenville	11	9	2	Gas City	13	9	4
Washington	14	11	3	Georgetown	3	3	.....
Washington Park	14	10	4	Goshen	36	33	3
Waterloo	7	7	.....	Greendale	11	7	4
Watseka	13	8	5	Greenfield	25	20	5
Wauconda	17	11	6	Greenwood	41	32	9
Waukegan	153	108	45	Griffith	34	25	9
Wayne	3	3	.....	Hammond	221	186	35
Westchester	39	33	6	Hartford City	14	10	4
West Chicago	26	21	5	Highland	42	36	6
West City	9	5	4	Hobart	39	30	9
West Dundee	14	12	2	Huntington	32	27	5
Western Springs	26	19	7	Indianapolis	1,284	952	332
West Frankfort	15	11	4	Jasonville	4	4	.....
Westmont	46	34	12	Jasper	19	13	6
Westville	4	4	.....	Jeffersonville	47	41	6
Wheaton	68	49	19	Kendallville	18	13	5
Wheeling	56	40	16	Kokomo	126	97	29
White Hall	10	5	5	Kouts	3	3	.....
Willowbrook	19	17	2	Lafayette	104	79	25
Willow Springs	13	11	2	La Porte	40	36	4
Wilmette	54	39	15	Lawrence	41	34	7
Wilmington	12	7	5	Lebanon	21	17	4
Winchester	3	3	.....	Ligonier	5	5	.....
Winfield	11	10	1	Linton	12	8	4
Winnebago	1	1	.....	Logansport	39	34	5
Winnetka	34	23	11	Long Beach	6	6	.....
Winthrop Harbor	11	7	4	Lowell	16	11	5
Witt	1	1	.....	Marion	66	62	4
Wood Dale	33	25	8	Martinsville	21	14	7
Woodhull	1	1	.....	Merrillville	42	34	8
Woodridge	49	35	14				
Wood River	25	18	7				
Woodstock	33	23	10				

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued				IOWA—Continued			
Michigan City	92	84	8	Coralville	21	19	2
Mishawaka	82	72	10	Council Bluffs	109	92	17
Monticello	13	8	5	Cresco	7	7	.....
Mooreville	16	12	4	Creston	13	9	4
Muncie	141	123	18	Davenport	178	143	35
Munster	34	27	7	Decorah	17	13	4
Nappanee	12	8	4	Denison	14	10	4
New Albany	64	58	6	Des Moines	436	326	110
New Castle	40	37	3	De Witt	6	6	.....
New Whiteland	9	5	4	Dubuque	82	76	6
Noblesville	30	24	6	Dyersville	8	5	3
North Manchester	13	10	3	Eagle Grove	7	7	.....
North Vernon	15	11	4	Eldora	5	5	.....
Petersburg	7	4	3	Eldridge	5	5	.....
Portage	47	37	10	Emmetsburg	8	7	1
Portland	14	10	4	Estherville	12	12	.....
Princes Lakes	3	3	.....	Evansdale	8	7	1
Rensselaer	15	7	8	Fairfield	15	11	4
Richmond	91	75	16	Forest City	8	7	1
Rochester	9	8	1	Fort Dodge	45	42	3
Schererville	23	18	5	Fort Madison	32	26	6
Scottsburg	13	9	4	Garner	5	5	.....
Sellersburg	14	10	4	Glenwood	12	7	5
Seymour	27	21	6	Grinnell	12	11	1
South Bend	284	235	49	Grundy Center	4	.....	.....
Speedway	32	25	7	Hampton	14	8	6
Tell City	14	9	5	Harlan	9	8	1
Terre Haute	134	122	12	Hawarden	4	4	.....
Tipton	14	9	5	Hiawatha	5	5	.....
Trail Creek	4	4	.....	Humboldt	11	7	4
Union City	11	7	4	Independence	15	11	4
Valparaiso	47	35	12	Indianola	14	12	2
Wabash	27	25	2	Iowa City	62	52	10
Warsaw	33	27	6	Iowa Falls	15	11	4
West Lafayette	34	29	5	Jefferson	8	8	.....
West Terre Haute	11	5	6	Johnston	7	6	1
Westville	4	4	.....	Keokuk	36	27	9
Whitestown	1	1	.....	Knoxville	15	11	4
Whiting	26	22	4	Le Claire	7	5	2
Winchester	13	9	4	Le Mars	12	12	.....
Winona Lake	4	4	.....	Manchester	12	8	4
IOWA				Maquoketa	12	9	3
Adel	5	5	.....	Marion	21	25	6
Albia	9	5	4	Marshalltown	57	41	16
Algona	15	10	5	Mason City	51	41	10
Altoona	9	8	1	Missouri Valley	4	4	.....
Ames	60	48	12	Monticello	8	5	3
Anamosa	6	5	1	Mount Pleasant	12	12	.....
Ankeny	25	19	6	Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Atlantic	17	13	4	Muscatine	39	32	7
Audubon	4	4	.....	Nevada	7	7	.....
Belle Plaine	4	4	.....	New Hampton	6	6	.....
Belmond	4	4	.....	Newton	29	24	5
Bettendorf	41	30	11	Norwalk	6	5	1
Bloomfield	6	6	.....	Oelwein	14	11	3
Boone	15	14	1	Onawa	5	5	.....
Burlington	45	32	13	Orange City	4	4	.....
Camanche	6	6	.....	Osage	6	6	.....
Carlisle	5	5	.....	Osceola	7	6	1
Carroll	21	13	8	Oskaloosa	24	17	7
Carter Lake	6	6	.....	Ottumwa	38	32	6
Cedar Falls	53	45	8	Pella	14	10	4
Cedar Rapids	202	163	39	Perry	14	10	4
Centerville	16	11	5	Pleasant Hill	8	8	.....
Chariton	9	8	1	Red Oak	13	9	4
Charles City	16	13	3	Rock Rapids	3	3	.....
Cherokee	11	10	1	Rock Valley	4	4	.....
Clarinda	14	9	5	Sac City	4	4	.....
Clarion	6	6	.....	Sergeant Bluff	4	4	.....
Clear Lake	17	12	5	Sheldon	10	6	4
Clinton	47	43	4	Shenandoah	11	8	3
Clive	13	9	4	Sioux Center	5	5	.....
				Sioux City	150	108	42
				Spencer	25	18	7
				Spirit Lake	7	6	1

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued				KANSAS—Continued			
Storm Lake.....	13	12	1	Haysville.....	19	12	7
Story City.....	4	4		Herington.....	9	5	4
Tama.....	4	4		Hesston.....	5	5	
Tipton.....	3	3		Hiawatha.....	12	6	6
Urbandale.....	35	28	7	Hoisington.....	11	7	4
Vinton.....	7	7		Horton.....	5	5	
Washington.....	10	9	1	Humboldt.....	5	5	
Waterloo.....	153	126	27	Hutchinson.....	76	50	26
Waukeo.....	4	4		Independence.....	26	18	8
Waukon.....	6	6		Iola.....	20	15	5
Waverly.....	14	13	1	Junction City.....	55	42	13
Webster City.....	18	14	4	Kansas City.....	436	308	128
West Burlington.....	6	6		Kingman.....	10	6	4
West Des Moines.....	42	32	10	Kinsley.....	4	4	
West Union.....	5	5		Kiowa.....	2	2	
Windsor Heights.....	12	11	1	Lake Quivera.....	2	2	
Winterset.....	7	6	1	Lansing.....	6	6	
KANSAS				Larned.....	11	11	
Abilene.....	13	8	5	Lawrence.....	97	77	20
Andale.....	1	1		Leavenworth.....	56	44	12
Andover.....	6	5	1	Leawood.....	37	26	11
Anthony.....	8	4	4	Lenexa.....	65	37	28
Arkansas City.....	29	20	9	Liberal.....	39	28	11
Arma.....	4	4		Lyons.....	6	6	
Atchison.....	27	19	8	Maize.....	1	1	
Attica.....	2	2		Manhattan.....	93	66	27
Augusta.....	21	17	4	Marysville.....	6	5	1
Baldwin City.....	5	5		McPherson.....	23	23	
Belleville.....	4	4		Medicine Lodge.....	6	6	
Beloit.....	12	8	4	Merriam.....	23	21	2
Bonner Springs.....	16	14	2	Minneapolis.....	5	5	
Burlington.....	8	6	2	Mission.....	15	14	1
Caney.....	9	5	4	Mulvane.....	11	7	4
Cedar Vale.....	1	1		Neodesha.....	8	7	1
Chanute.....	24	20	4	Newton.....	18	15	3
Cheney.....	3	3		North Newton.....	1	1	
Cherryvale.....	5	5		Norton.....	6	6	
Clay Center.....	7	6	1	Oakley.....	9	4	5
Clearwater.....	4	4		Olathe.....	78	70	8
Coffeyville.....	30	23	7	Osage City.....	5	5	
Golby.....	14	14		Osawatomie.....	12	7	5
Columbus.....	7	5	2	Osborne.....	2	2	
Colwich.....	2	2		Ottawa.....	36	28	8
Concordia.....	13	9	4	Overland Park.....	125	95	30
Council Grove.....	5	5		Paola.....	12	11	1
Derby.....	24	18	6	Park City.....	6	5	1
Dodge City.....	37	29	8	Parsons.....	32	26	6
Downs.....	2	2		Phillipsburg.....	5	5	
Edgerton.....	3	3		Pittsburg.....	41	29	12
Edwardsville.....	9	8	1	Prairie Village.....	45	35	10
El Dorado.....	37	32	5	Pratt.....	17	16	1
Elkhart.....	4	2	2	Roeland Park.....	7	7	
Ellinwood.....	5	5		Russell.....	12	12	
Ellis.....	5	5		Sabetha.....	5	5	
Ellsworth.....	5	5		Saint George.....	1	1	
Emporia.....	59	37	22	Salina.....	65	58	7
Erie.....	3	3		Scott City.....	9	5	4
Eudora.....	3	3		Seneca.....	4	4	
Eureka.....	4	4		Shawnee.....	57	45	12
Fairway.....	7	7		Silver Lake.....	1	1	
Fort Scott.....	20	15	5	South Hutchinson.....	6	6	
Fredonia.....	7	6	1	Spring Hill.....	4	4	
Frontenac.....	8	4	4	Sterling.....	6	4	2
Galena.....	10	10		Stockton.....	4	4	
Garden City.....	60	37	23	Tonganoxie.....	3	3	
Gardner.....	6	5	1	Ulysses.....	6	6	
Garnett.....	11	7	4	Valley Center.....	10	6	4
Girard.....	5	5		Wa Keeney.....	5	5	
Goddard.....	3	3		Wamego.....	10	5	5
Goodland.....	16	9	7	Wellington.....	16	13	3
Great Bend.....	43	29	14	Westwood.....	8	7	1
Hays.....	34	26	8	Wichita.....	580	464	116
				Winfield.....	24	19	5
				Yates Center.....	3	3	

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY				KENTUCKY—Continued			
Adairville	2	2	.....	Greenville	7	7	.....
Albany	6	5	1	Guthrie	3	3	.....
Alexandria	4	4	.....	Hardinsburg	3	3	.....
Anchorage.....	11	8	3	Harlan.....	15	11	4
Ashland	56	53	3	Harrodsburg.....	18	12	6
Auburn	2	1	1	Hartford.....	2	2	.....
Audubon Park.....	2	2	.....	Hawesville.....	1	1	.....
Augusta	3	2	1	Hazard	26	23	3
Barbourville	12	8	4	Henderson.....	50	44	6
Bardstown.....	18	13	5	Hickman.....	6	6	.....
Beattyville.....	5	4	1	Highland Heights.....	4	4	.....
Beaver Dam.....	3	3	.....	Hillview.....	1	1	.....
Bellevue	9	8	1	Hindman.....	2	1	1
Benton	8	6	2	Hodgenville.....	10	6	4
Berea	18	14	4	Hopkinsville.....	48	43	5
Bloomfield.....	2	1	1	Horse Cave.....	4	4	.....
Bowling Green.....	88	71	17	Hustonville.....	1	1	.....
Brandenburg.....	3	3	.....	Independence.....	8	8	.....
Brodhead	1	1	.....	Irvine	13	8	5
Bromley	2	2	.....	Irvington.....	2	2	.....
Brooksville.....	1	1	.....	Jackson	9	6	3
Burgin.....	1	1	.....	Jamestown.....	3	3	.....
Burkesville.....	6	4	2	Jeffersontown.....	41	34	7
Burnside.....	2	2	.....	Jenkins.....	5	4	1
Cadiz	5	5	.....	Junction City.....	3	3	.....
Calhoun	1	1	.....	La Center.....	1	1	.....
Calvert City.....	3	3	.....	La Grange.....	6	6	.....
Campbellsburg.....	1	1	.....	Lakeside Park.....	6	6	.....
Campbellsville.....	15	10	5	Lancaster.....	6	6	.....
Carlisle.....	6	5	1	Lawrenceburg.....	14	10	4
Carrollton.....	8	8	.....	Lebanon.....	17	12	5
Catlettsburg.....	10	6	4	Lebanon Junction.....	1	1	.....
Cave City.....	6	6	.....	Leitchfield.....	14	10	4
Central City.....	7	7	.....	Lewisburg.....	1	1	.....
Clarkson	1	1	.....	Lewisport.....	3	3	.....
Clay City.....	1	1	.....	Lexington.....	461	354	107
Clinton.....	4	4	.....	Liberty.....	5	5	.....
Cloverport.....	2	2	.....	Livermore.....	1	1	.....
Cold Spring.....	4	4	.....	London.....	12	12	.....
Columbia.....	11	7	4	Louisa.....	7	3	4
Corbin.....	20	16	4	Louisville.....	834	648	186
Covington.....	97	81	16	Loyall.....	1	1	.....
Cumberland.....	9	7	2	Ludlow.....	11	7	4
Cynthiana.....	19	16	3	Madisonville.....	42	34	8
Danville.....	30	25	5	Manchester.....	8	6	2
Dawson Springs.....	11	5	6	Marion.....	6	6	.....
Dayton.....	7	7	.....	Martin.....	5	4	1
Dixie.....	6	5	1	Mayfield.....	30	25	5
Dry Ridge.....	6	3	3	Maysville.....	23	18	5
Earlington.....	2	2	.....	Middlesboro.....	25	21	4
Edgewood.....	9	8	1	Millersburg.....	1	1	.....
Edmonton.....	4	4	.....	Monticello.....	10	6	4
Elizabethtown.....	29	22	7	Morehead.....	20	15	5
Elkton.....	5	5	.....	Morganfield.....	13	8	5
Elsmere.....	7	7	.....	Morgantown.....	4	4	.....
Eminence.....	6	6	.....	Mount Sterling.....	19	15	4
Erlanger.....	21	17	4	Mount Vernon.....	3	3	.....
Evarts.....	3	3	.....	Mount Washington.....	5	5	.....
Falmouth.....	4	4	.....	Muldraugh.....	2	2	.....
Flatwoods.....	10	6	4	Munfordville.....	1	1	.....
Fleming-Neon.....	3	3	.....	Murray.....	25	20	5
Flemingsburg.....	6	6	.....	New Castle.....	1	1	.....
Florence.....	38	34	4	New Haven.....	1	1	.....
Fort Mitchell.....	13	11	2	Newport.....	45	36	9
Fort Thomas.....	23	22	1	Nicholasville.....	32	26	6
Fort Wright.....	12	6	6	North Middletown.....	1	1	.....
Frankfort.....	51	42	9	Nortonville.....	1	1	.....
Franklin.....	15	11	4	Oak Grove.....	5	5	.....
Fulton.....	13	9	4	Olive Hill.....	8	5	3
Gamaliel.....	2	2	.....	Owensboro.....	121	93	28
Georgetown.....	23	17	6	Owenton.....	2	2	.....
Glasgow.....	28	23	5	Owingsville.....	3	3	.....
Grayson.....	6	6	.....	Paducah.....	67	65	2
Greensburg.....	8	5	3	Paintsville.....	16	14	2
Greenup.....	2	2	.....	Paris.....	20	16	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				LOUISIANA—Continued			
Park City.....	1	1		Houma.....	80	55	25
Park Hills.....	6	5	1	Jennings.....	30	30	
Perryville.....	1	1		Jonesville.....	9	9	
Pewee Valley.....	3	3		Kaplan.....	14	14	
Pikeville.....	17	16	1	Kentwood.....	10	10	
Pineville.....	11	11		Kinder.....	6	6	
Prestonsburg.....	13	13		Lafayette.....	211	165	46
Princeton.....	11	11		Lake Charles.....	114	111	3
Prospect.....	5	5		Leesville.....	30	29	1
Providence.....	8	7	1	Lockport.....	4	4	
Raceland.....	4	4		Loreauville.....	1	1	
Radcliff.....	30	24	6	Mamou.....	14	14	
Richmond.....	43	36	7	Mandeville.....	34	34	
Russell.....	10	10		Mansfield.....	16	11	5
Russell Springs.....	4	4		Minden.....	27	27	
Russellville.....	24	19	5	Monroe.....	171	118	53
Saint Matthews.....	23	18	5	Morgan City.....	55	52	3
Salyersville.....	6	4	2	Natchitoches.....	40	39	1
Scottsville.....	16	12	4	New Iberia.....	75	56	19
Sebree.....	1	1		New Orleans.....	1,526	1,305	221
Shelbyville.....	14	12	2	Oakdale.....	16	16	
Shepherdsville.....	5	5		Patterson.....	13	13	
Shively.....	24	19	5	Pineville.....	33	32	1
Somerset.....	27	23	4	Ponchatoula.....	12	12	
Southgate.....	4	4		Port Allen.....	21	21	
Springfield.....	9	5	4	Rayville.....	7	7	
Stanford.....	9	5	4	Ruston.....	37	31	6
Stanton.....	4	4		Saint Martinville.....	21	21	
Sturgis.....	5	5		Shreveport.....	526	438	88
Taylor Mill.....	3	3		Simmesport.....	4	4	
Taylorsville.....	3	3		Springhill.....	11	11	
Tompkinsville.....	9	6	3	Sulphur.....	34	25	9
Uniontown.....	2	2		Tallulah.....	17	17	
Vanceburg.....	4	4		Vidalia.....	15	15	
Versailles.....	16	13	3	Ville Platte.....	26	26	
Villa Hills.....	6	6		Vinton.....	13	13	
Vine Grove.....	5	5		Vivian.....	14	14	
Walton.....	2	2		Welsh.....	8	8	
Warsaw.....	2	1	1	Westlake.....	14	9	5
West Buechel.....	4	4		West Monroe.....	54	51	3
West Liberty.....	5	5		Westwego.....	18	18	
West Point.....	3	2	1	Winnfield.....	19	17	2
Wheelwright.....	1	1					
Whitesburg.....	5	5		MAINE			
Wilder.....	3	3		Ashland.....	3	3	
Williamsburg.....	8	8		Auburn.....	45	43	2
Williamstown.....	2	2		Augusta.....	46	35	11
Wilmore.....	2	2		Baileyville.....	5	5	
Winchester.....	27	27		Bangor.....	73	61	12
Wingo.....	2	1	1	Bar Harbor.....	8	8	
Worthington.....	2	2		Bath.....	26	18	8
				Belfast.....	14	10	4
LOUISIANA				Berwick.....	7	6	1
Alexandria.....	133	117	16	Biddeford.....	43	39	4
Baldwin.....	5	5		Boothbay Harbor.....	13	5	8
Ball.....	8	7	1	Brewer.....	22	17	5
Baskin.....	1	1		Bridgton.....	8	4	4
Bastrop.....	40	33	7	Brunswick.....	37	31	6
Baton Rouge.....	719	635	84	Bucksport.....	8	6	2
Berwick.....	9	9		Buxton.....	2	2	
Bogalusa.....	42	32	10	Calais.....	11	7	4
Bossier City.....	154	132	22	Camden.....	14	9	5
Church Point.....	14	14		Cape Elizabeth.....	15	11	4
Crowley.....	31	31		Caribou.....	16	15	1
Denham Springs.....	28	25	3	Cumberland.....	8	7	1
De Quincy.....	12	12		Damariscotta.....	3	3	
Farmerville.....	11	11		Dexter.....	4	4	
Franklin.....	23	23		Dixfield.....	3	3	
Franklinton.....	13	13		Dover-Foxcroft.....	4	4	
Gonzales.....	29	29		East Millinocket.....	5	5	
Gretna.....	84	67	17	Eastport.....	3	3	
Harahan.....	24	24		Eliot.....	6	5	1
Haynesville.....	7	7		Ellsworth.....	14	10	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued				MARYLAND			
Fairfield	8	7	1	Aberdeen	35	29	6
Falmouth	15	11	4	Annapolis	129	99	30
Farmington	9	8	1	Baltimore	3,493	2,976	517
Fort Fairfield	4	3	1	Baltimore City Sheriff	131	122	9
Fort Kent	8	4	4	Bel Air	31	23	8
Freeport	12	9	3	Berlin	8	7	1
Fryeburg	2	2	.....	Berwyn Heights	2	1	1
Gardiner	10	9	1	Bladensburg	18	14	4
Gorham	17	12	5	Brunswick	10	9	1
Hallowell	5	5	.....	Cambridge	42	33	9
Hampden	8	7	1	Capitol Heights	4	3	1
Houlton	17	12	5	Centreville	7	7	.....
Jay	6	6	.....	Chesapeake City	2	2	.....
Kennebunk	18	14	4	Chestertown	10	9	1
Kennebunkport	13	8	5	Cheverly	9	8	1
Kittery	22	16	6	Colmar Manor	1	1	.....
Lebanon	5	5	.....	Cottage City	8	6	2
Lewiston	80	70	10	Crisfield	8	7	1
Limestone	4	4	.....	Cumberland	57	50	7
Lincoln	6	6	.....	Delmar	7	6	1
Lisbon	17	12	5	Denton	6	6	.....
Livermore Falls	5	5	.....	District Heights	10	9	1
Machias	4	4	.....	Easton	36	25	11
Madawaska	7	6	1	Edmonston	4	4	.....
Madison	5	5	.....	Elkton	22	18	4
Mechanic Falls	2	2	.....	Fairmount Heights	1	1	.....
Medway	1	1	.....	Federalsburg	6	6	.....
Mexico	4	4	.....	Forest Heights	7	6	1
Millinocket	14	12	2	Frederick	82	69	13
Milo	2	2	.....	Frostburg	18	14	4
Monmouth	2	2	.....	Fruitland	6	5	1
Mount Desert	8	4	4	Glenarden	3	2	1
Newport	3	3	.....	Greenbelt	55	42	13
North Berwick	5	5	.....	Greensboro	2	2	.....
Norway	5	5	.....	Hagerstown	105	82	23
Oakland	6	5	1	Hampstead	1	1	.....
Ogunquit	7	7	.....	Hancock	5	4	1
Old Orchard Beach	12	9	3	Havre De Grace	27	21	6
Old Town	17	13	4	Hurlock	5	5	.....
Orono	14	9	5	Hyattsville	27	19	8
Paris	5	5	.....	Landover Hills	2	2	.....
Pittsfield	10	5	5	La Plata	1	1	.....
Portland	197	147	50	Laurel	49	37	12
Presque Isle	23	20	3	Lonaconing	2	2	.....
Richmond	3	3	.....	Luke	2	2	.....
Rockland	23	18	5	Manchester	3	3	.....
Rockport	4	3	1	Morningside	3	3	.....
Rumford	14	14	.....	Mount Rainier	13	10	3
Sabattus	4	4	.....	New Windsor	1	1	.....
Saco	24	19	5	North Beach	8	8	.....
Sanford	41	32	9	North East	5	4	1
Scarborough	26	22	4	Oakland	5	4	1
Skowhegan	14	10	4	Ocean City	91	72	19
South Berwick	9	5	4	Ocean Pines	14	14	.....
South Portland	55	51	4	Oxford	2	2	.....
Southwest Harbor	8	4	4	Pocomoke City	16	11	5
Thomaston	4	4	.....	Port Deposit	3	2	1
Topsham	14	10	4	Preston	2	2	.....
Van Buren	3	3	.....	Princess Anne	3	3	.....
Waldoboro	5	4	1	Ridgely	2	2	.....
Washburn	2	2	.....	Rising Sun	4	3	1
Waterville	32	27	5	Riverdale	15	10	5
Wells	18	13	5	Rock Hall	5	5	.....
Westbrook	33	29	4	Rockville	43	29	14
Wilton	5	5	.....	Saint Michaels	5	5	.....
Windham	20	14	6	Salisbury	58	47	11
Winslow	7	6	1	Smithsburg	1	1	.....
Winthrop	12	7	5	Snow Hill	6	6	.....
Wiscasset	8	7	1	Sparrows Point	16	15	1
Yarmouth	13	9	4	Sykesville	6	5	1
York	23	18	5	Takoma Park	42	33	9
				Taneytown	6	5	1
				Thurmont	4	4	.....
				University Park	7	7	.....

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Upper Marlboro	1	1	.....	Falmouth	64	56	8
Westernport	4	4	.....	Fitchburg	74	66	8
Westminster	31	25	6	Foxboro	27	26	1
MASSACHUSETTS				Framingham	119	109	10
Acton	29	28	1	Franklin	36	30	6
Acushnet	17	15	2	Freetown	16	12	4
Adams	23	22	1	Gardner	34	32	2
Agawam	52	48	4	Gay Head	3	3	.....
Amesbury	30	29	1	Georgetown	12	8	4
Amherst	34	29	5	Gloucester	71	67	4
Andover	62	50	12	Grafton	21	16	5
Arlington	80	74	6	Granby	23	21	2
Ashburnham	5	5	.....	Granville	8	8	.....
Ashby	1	1	.....	Great Barrington	14	14	.....
Ashfield	1	1	.....	Hadley	4	2	2
Ashland	20	19	1	Hampden	12	8	4
Athol	18	18	.....	Hanson	18	16	2
Attleboro	66	63	3	Hardwick	2	2	.....
Auburn	25	19	6	Harvard	7	7	.....
Avon	14	11	3	Harwich	32	26	6
Ayer	16	12	4	Hatfield	1	1	.....
Barnstable	90	80	10	Haverhill	90	79	11
Bedford	25	24	1	Hingham	53	47	6
Belchertown	14	10	4	Holden	19	14	5
Bellingham	30	25	5	Holliston	21	21	.....
Belmont	62	57	5	Hopedale	7	6	1
Berlin	5	4	1	Hopkinton	18	13	5
Bernardston	2	2	.....	Hubbardston	1	1	.....
Beverly	83	81	2	Hudson	33	29	4
Billerica	72	60	12	Hull	33	27	6
Blackstone	14	11	3	Ipswich	23	22	1
Bolton	8	4	4	Lakeville	20	15	5
Boston	2,541	1,946	595	Lee	9	9	.....
Bourne	37	31	6	Leicester	16	14	2
Boxboro	7	6	1	Leominster	64	59	5
Boxford	11	10	1	Littleton	12	12	.....
Boylston	5	5	.....	Longmeadow	31	30	1
Braintree	90	80	10	Lowell	200	174	26
Brewster	19	17	2	Ludlow	28	27	1
Bridgewater	29	28	1	Lunenburg	11	10	1
Brockton	208	183	25	Lynn	164	153	11
Brookfield	1	1	.....	Lynnfield	26	19	7
Brookline	157	146	11	Malden	115	106	9
Cambridge	275	257	18	Manchester	16	14	2
Canton	40	38	2	Mansfield	27	22	5
Charlton	15	9	6	Marblehead	44	42	2
Chatham	23	21	2	Marion	12	12	.....
Chelmsford	61	55	6	Marlborough	58	54	4
Chelsea	77	65	12	Marshfield	48	44	4
Chicopee	112	110	2	Mashpee	30	23	7
Clinton	20	19	1	Mattapoisett	15	15	.....
Dalton	11	10	1	Maynard	24	22	2
Danvers	50	40	10	Medfield	17	15	2
Dartmouth	59	51	8	Medford	124	116	8
Dedham	58	55	3	Medway	19	14	5
Deerfield	4	4	.....	Melrose	61	59	2
Dennis	41	32	9	Mendon	7	7	.....
Dighton	9	9	.....	Merrimac	8	5	3
Douglas	10	7	3	Methuen	75	61	14
Dover	15	15	.....	Middleboro	49	38	11
Dracut	37	35	2	Milford	38	36	2
Dudley	15	11	4	Millbury	20	19	1
Duxbury	29	27	2	Millis	17	14	3
East Bridgewater	22	22	.....	Milton	56	53	3
Eastham	19	13	6	Monson	15	11	4
Easthampton	26	25	1	Montague	17	15	2
East Longmeadow	26	24	2	Monterey	4	4	.....
Easton	29	28	1	Nahant	11	10	1
Edgartown	11	10	1	Nantucket	27	22	5
Essex	6	6	.....	Natick	62	55	7
Everett	91	85	6	Needham	58	54	4
Fall River	254	215	39	New Bedford	278	237	41
				Newbury	5	4	1
				Newburyport	34	32	2
				Newton	218	198	20

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Norfolk	18	13	5	Wilmington	41	39	2
North Adams	34	32	2	Winchendon	13	12	1
Northampton	60	53	7	Winchester	50	43	7
North Andover	33	31	2	Winthrop	39	38	1
North Attleboro	34	30	4	Woburn	73	69	4
Northboro	22	18	4	Worcester	475	373	102
Northbridge	17	16	1	Worthington	6	6	.....
North Brookfield	6	5	1	Yarmouth	48	40	8
Northfield	1	1	.....	MICHIGAN			
Norton	25	23	2	Adrian	37	31	6
Norwood	68	60	8	Albee Township	1	1	.....
Orange	13	12	1	Albion	36	30	6
Orleans	25	22	3	Algonac	7	6	1
Oxford	18	13	5	Allegan	8	7	1
Palmer	21	16	5	Allen Park	58	52	6
Peabody	94	87	7	Alma	17	13	4
Pembroke	27	26	1	Almont	2	2	.....
Pepperell	13	12	1	Alpena	20	19	1
Pittsfield	93	82	11	Ann Arbor	184	154	30
Plainville	16	13	3	Argentine Township	2	2	.....
Provincetown	19	17	2	Armada	4	4	.....
Quincy	237	201	36	Atlas Township	1	1	.....
Raynham	20	13	7	Auburn	2	2	.....
Reading	41	39	2	Auburn Hills	33	24	9
Rehoboth	20	16	4	Bad Axe	7	6	1
Rockport	17	16	1	Bangor	4	4	.....
Rowley	11	7	4	Baraga	1	1	.....
Sandwich	28	26	2	Barry Township	2	2	.....
Saugus	52	50	2	Bath Township	6	5	1
Scituate	38	31	7	Battle Creek	129	104	25
Seekonk	32	28	4	Bay City	85	78	7
Sharon	28	22	6	Beaverton	2	2	.....
Sheffield	3	2	1	Bedford Township	7	6	1
Shelburne	2	2	.....	Belding	10	9	1
Sherborn	13	13	.....	Bellaire	1	1	.....
Shirley	10	9	1	Belleville	9	8	1
Shrewsbury	37	31	6	Benton Harbor	21	19	2
Somerville	147	140	7	Benton Township	28	21	7
Southbridge	29	27	2	Berkley	32	29	3
South Hadley	26	25	1	Berrien Springs-Oronoko	7	6	1
Southwick	15	11	4	Beverly Hills	28	26	2
Spencer	15	12	3	Big Rapids	16	15	1
Stockbridge	6	6	.....	Birch Run	1	1	.....
Stoneham	44	42	2	Birmingham	49	34	15
Stoughton	50	47	3	Blackman Township	26	20	6
Stow	16	12	4	Blissfield	5	4	1
Sturbridge	13	9	4	Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Sudbury	31	29	2	Bloomfield Township	89	72	17
Sunderland	2	2	.....	Bloomington	1	1	.....
Sutton	11	10	1	Boyer City	10	6	4
Swampscott	32	31	1	Breckenridge	4	4	.....
Swansea	35	30	5	Bridgeport Township	7	6	1
Taunton	96	91	5	Bridgman	4	4	.....
Tisbury	11	10	1	Brighton	11	10	1
Waltham	142	134	8	Bronson	4	4	.....
Wareham	47	45	2	Brown City	2	2	.....
Watertown	78	74	4	Brownstown Township	21	17	4
Wayland	23	22	1	Buchanan	10	10	.....
Webster	27	26	1	Buena Vista Charter Township	17	15	2
Wellesley	54	48	6	Burr Oak	1	1	.....
Wellfleet	14	10	4	Burton	40	35	5
Wenham	10	9	1	Cadillac	18	14	4
Westboro	28	28	.....	Calumet	1	1	.....
West Boylston	12	11	1	Cambridge Township	1	1	.....
West Bridgewater	16	16	.....	Canton Township	48	35	13
Westfield	67	63	4	Capac	3	2	1
Westford	32	25	7	Carleton	2	2	.....
Westminster	8	7	1	Caro	7	7	.....
Weston	28	25	3	Carrollton Township	4	3	1
Westport	24	23	1	Carson City	8	1	7
West Springfield	72	65	7	Carsonville	1	1	.....
Westwood	32	30	2	Caseville	2	2	.....
Weymouth	107	96	11				
Wilbraham	23	22	1				
Williamstown	12	9	3				

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Cass City.....	3	3	.....	Flint Township.....	28	25	3
Cassopolis.....	6	5	1	Flushing.....	11	10	1
Cedar Springs.....	6	4	2	Flushing Township.....	2	2	.....
Cement City.....	1	1	.....	Forsyth Township.....	7	7	.....
Center Line.....	32	26	6	Frankenmuth.....	5	5	.....
Centreville.....	2	2	.....	Frankfort.....	4	4	.....
Charlevoix.....	6	6	.....	Franklin.....	10	9	1
Charlotte.....	19	19	.....	Fraser.....	52	39	13
Cheboygan.....	11	11	.....	Fremont.....	6	5	1
Chelsea.....	9	6	3	Frost Township.....	2	1	1
Chesaning.....	4	4	.....	Gagetown.....	1	1	.....
Chesaning Township.....	1	1	.....	Galesburg.....	1	1	.....
Chesterfield Township.....	8	7	1	Garden City.....	54	40	14
Chikaming Township.....	1	1	.....	Gaylord.....	7	6	1
Chocolay Township.....	3	3	.....	Genesee Township.....	9	8	1
Clare.....	8	6	2	Gerrish Township.....	3	3	.....
Clawson.....	22	20	2	Gibraltar.....	14	13	1
Clay Township.....	14	10	4	Gladstone.....	12	12	.....
Clinton.....	3	3	.....	Gladwin.....	3	3	.....
Clinton Township.....	88	70	18	Gobles.....	1	1	.....
Clio-Vienna.....	7	6	1	Grand Beach.....	2	2	.....
Coldwater.....	17	14	3	Grand Blanc.....	15	11	4
Coleman.....	2	2	.....	Grand Blanc Township.....	34	27	7
Coloma.....	4	3	1	Grand Haven.....	29	20	9
Coloma Township.....	6	5	1	Grand Ledge.....	14	14	.....
Columbia Township.....	3	3	.....	Grand Rapids.....	359	278	81
Concord-Pulaski.....	1	1	.....	Grandville.....	19	17	2
Constantine.....	4	4	.....	Grant.....	1	1	.....
Coopersville.....	4	4	.....	Grass Lake.....	2	1	1
Corunna.....	5	5	.....	Grayling.....	6	5	1
Covert Township.....	6	6	.....	Green Oak Township.....	9	8	1
Croswell.....	6	5	1	Greenville.....	21	14	7
Crystal Falls.....	5	5	.....	Grosse Ile Township.....	20	15	5
Crystal Township.....	1	1	.....	Grosse Pointe.....	31	25	6
Davison.....	9	7	2	Grosse Pointe Farms.....	31	26	5
Davison Township.....	10	8	2	Grosse Pointe Park.....	37	31	6
Dearborn.....	214	188	26	Grosse Pointe Shores.....	20	17	3
Dearborn Heights.....	107	76	31	Grosse Pointe Woods.....	43	42	1
Decatur.....	4	4	.....	Hamburg Township.....	8	7	1
Deckeiville.....	1	1	.....	Hampton Township.....	9	8	1
Denmark Township.....	1	1	.....	Hamtramck.....	49	49	.....
De Tour.....	1	1	.....	Hancock.....	7	7	.....
Detroit.....	5,712	5,062	650	Harbor Beach.....	4	4	.....
De Witt.....	6	5	1	Harbor Springs.....	6	5	1
De Witt Township.....	12	10	2	Harper Woods.....	39	34	5
Douglas.....	3	3	.....	Harrison.....	5	5	.....
Dowagiac.....	16	12	4	Hart.....	2	2	.....
Dryden.....	3	3	.....	Hartford.....	7	6	1
Durand.....	4	4	.....	Hastings.....	16	12	4
East Detroit.....	56	49	7	Hazel Park.....	40	34	6
East Grand Rapids.....	35	31	4	Henrietta Township.....	1	1	.....
East Jordan.....	5	4	1	Hesperia.....	2	2	.....
East Lansing.....	73	54	19	Highland Park.....	101	66	35
East Tawas.....	4	4	.....	Hillsdale.....	18	14	4
Eaton Rapids.....	9	8	1	Holland.....	55	49	6
Eau Claire.....	2	2	.....	Holly.....	13	8	5
Ecorse.....	36	33	3	Homer.....	5	5	.....
Elk Rapids.....	2	2	.....	Houghton.....	8	8	.....
Elkton.....	2	2	.....	Howard Township.....	2	2	.....
Elsie.....	2	2	.....	Howell.....	14	13	1
Emmett Township.....	8	7	1	Hudson.....	4	3	1
Eric Township.....	2	2	.....	Hudsonville.....	4	3	1
Escanaba.....	43	36	7	Huntington Woods.....	21	16	5
Essexville.....	12	9	3	Huron Township.....	11	7	4
Evart.....	3	3	.....	Imlay City.....	9	8	1
Fairgrove.....	1	1	.....	Inkster.....	65	45	20
Fairhaven Township.....	1	1	.....	Ionia.....	14	11	3
Farmington.....	28	21	7	Iron Mountain.....	11	11	.....
Farmington Hills.....	118	80	38	Iron River.....	5	5	.....
Farwell.....	3	2	1	Ironwood.....	17	16	1
Fenton.....	14	10	4	Ishpeming.....	10	9	1
Ferndale.....	58	49	9	Ithaca.....	4	4	.....
Ferrysburg.....	4	4	.....	Jackson.....	82	66	16
Flat Rock.....	18	17	1	Jonesville.....	3	3	.....
Flint.....	386	328	58	Kalamazoo.....	296	210	86

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Kalamazoo Township.....	34	26	8	Muskegon.....	72	64	8
Kalkaska.....	5	4	1	Muskegon Heights.....	26	21	5
Keego Harbor.....	6	5	1	Muskegon Township.....	8	7	1
Keeler Township.....	1	1	.....	Napoleon Township.....	3	3	.....
Kentwood.....	41	35	6	Nashville.....	2	2	.....
Kinde.....	1	1	.....	Negaunee.....	10	10	.....
Kingsford.....	17	17	.....	Newaygo.....	1	1	.....
Laingsburg.....	2	2	.....	New Baltimore.....	8	7	1
Lake Angelus.....	3	3	.....	Newberry.....	4	4	.....
Lake Linden.....	1	1	.....	New Buffalo.....	5	5	.....
Lake Odessa.....	3	2	1	New Haven.....	5	4	1
Lake Orion.....	7	4	3	New Lothrop.....	2	2	.....
Lakeview.....	2	2	.....	Niles.....	28	21	7
L'Anse.....	4	4	.....	Niles Township.....	9	9	.....
Lansing.....	342	248	94	Northfield Township.....	3	3	.....
Lansing Township.....	15	14	1	North Muskegon.....	6	5	1
Lapeer.....	18	16	2	Northville.....	20	16	4
Lathrup Village.....	11	8	3	Northville Township.....	17	13	4
Laurium.....	4	4	.....	Norton Shores.....	23	22	1
Lawrence.....	3	3	.....	Norvell Township.....	1	1	.....
Lawton.....	5	5	.....	Norway.....	5	5	.....
Lennon.....	1	1	.....	Novi.....	50	31	19
Leoni Township.....	3	2	1	Oak Park.....	75	69	6
Leslie.....	3	3	.....	Olivet.....	2	2	.....
Lexington.....	4	4	.....	Onaway.....	3	3	.....
Lincoln Park.....	68	60	8	Ontonagon.....	3	3	.....
Linden.....	3	3	.....	Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh.....	8	6	2
Litchfield.....	5	5	.....	Orchard Lake.....	7	7	.....
Livonia.....	174	130	44	Oscoda-Ausable Township.....	11	8	3
Lowell.....	6	5	1	Otisville.....	3	3	.....
Ludington.....	15	14	1	Otsego.....	7	7	.....
Luna Pier.....	4	4	.....	Otter Lake.....	2	2	.....
Mackinac Island.....	7	5	2	Ovid.....	2	2	.....
Mackinaw City.....	5	5	.....	Owosso.....	20	18	2
Madison Heights.....	61	55	6	Oxford.....	14	11	3
Mancelona.....	3	3	.....	Parchment.....	4	4	.....
Manchester Township.....	1	1	.....	Parma.....	1	1	.....
Manistee.....	15	15	.....	Paw Paw.....	8	6	2
Manistique.....	13	11	2	Peck.....	1	1	.....
Marcellus.....	3	3	.....	Pennfield Township.....	6	5	1
Marine City.....	9	8	1	Pentwater.....	3	3	.....
Marion.....	1	1	.....	Perry.....	5	4	1
Marlette.....	3	3	.....	Petoskey.....	12	11	1
Marquette.....	39	34	5	Pigeon.....	2	2	.....
Marshall.....	18	13	5	Pinckney.....	4	3	1
Martin Township.....	2	2	.....	Pinconning.....	3	3	.....
Marysville.....	14	12	2	Pittsfield Township.....	22	15	7
Mason.....	10	9	1	Plainwell.....	8	6	2
Ma'awan.....	2	2	.....	Pleasant Ridge.....	10	9	1
Mayville.....	1	1	.....	Plymouth.....	22	18	4
Melvindale.....	24	23	1	Pontiac.....	226	178	48
Memphis.....	2	2	.....	Portage.....	59	47	12
Menominee.....	22	16	6	Port Austin.....	1	1	.....
Meridian Township.....	33	28	5	Port Huron.....	69	52	17
Metro Beach.....	5	5	.....	Portland.....	6	6	.....
Michiana.....	2	2	.....	Port Sanilac.....	1	1	.....
Middleville.....	3	3	.....	Potterville.....	4	4	.....
Midland.....	46	43	3	Prairieville Township.....	1	1	.....
Midland Township.....	2	2	.....	Quincy.....	4	2	2
Mid Township.....	4	4	.....	Reading.....	1	1	.....
Milan.....	17	14	3	Redford Township.....	76	67	9
Milford.....	14	9	5	Reed City.....	5	5	.....
Millington.....	3	3	.....	Reese.....	2	2	.....
Mills Township.....	3	3	.....	Richfield Township (Genesee County).....	6	5	1
Monroe.....	48	44	4	Richfield Township (Roscommon County).....	2	2	.....
Montague.....	6	6	.....	Richland.....	3	3	.....
Montrose.....	4	4	.....	Richland Township.....	2	2	.....
Montrose Township.....	2	2	.....	Richmond.....	7	5	2
Morrice.....	1	1	.....	River Rouge.....	34	29	5
Mount Clemens.....	39	29	10	Riverview.....	29	26	3
Mount Morris.....	9	6	3	Rochester.....	19	13	6
Mount Morris Township.....	20	19	1	Rockford.....	6	6	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	27	21	6	Rockwood.....	9	8	1
Mundy Township.....	6	5	1	Rogers City.....	7	7	.....
Munising.....	3	3	.....	Romeo.....	9	6	3

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Romulus	46	38	8	Wayne.....	46	35	11
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1	West Bloomfield Township	48	36	12
Rose City	1	1	.....	West Branch.....	3	3	.....
Roseville	89	79	10	Westland	101	89	12
Ross Township	2	2	.....	White Cloud	1	1	.....
Royal Oak	102	90	12	Whitehall.....	6	6	.....
Royal Oak Township	28	23	5	White Lake Township.....	21	13	8
Saginaw.....	150	135	15	White Pigeon.....	2	2	.....
Saginaw Township.....	33	29	4	Williamston.....	4	4	.....
Saint Charles.....	3	3	.....	Wixom.....	14	12	2
Saint Clair.....	9	8	1	Wolverine Lake.....	8	6	2
Saint Clair Shores.....	90	84	6	Woodhaven.....	25	23	2
Saint Ignace.....	5	5	.....	Wyandotte.....	58	48	10
Saint Johns.....	15	11	4	Wyoming.....	97	71	26
Saint Joseph.....	25	21	4	Yale.....	4	3	1
Saint Joseph Township.....	9	8	1	Ypsilanti.....	52	40	12
Saint Louis.....	8	6	2	Zeeland.....	7	6	1
Saline.....	16	12	4	Zilwaukee.....	4	4	.....
Sand Lake.....	1	1	.....	MINNESOTA			
Sandusky.....	4	4	.....	Albert Lea.....	38	29	9
Saugatuck.....	3	2	1	Alexandria.....	20	14	6
Sault Sainte Marie.....	27	25	2	Anoka.....	32	25	7
Schoolcraft.....	2	2	.....	Apple Valley.....	32	23	9
Scottville.....	3	3	.....	Austin.....	48	32	16
Sebewaing.....	3	3	.....	Babbitt.....	4	4	.....
Shelby.....	3	3	.....	Baxter.....	3	3	.....
Shelby Township.....	45	38	7	Bayport.....	4	4	.....
Shepherd.....	1	1	.....	Belle Plaine.....	4	3	1
Somerset Township.....	1	1	.....	Bemidji.....	25	17	8
Southfield.....	198	151	47	Benson.....	5	5	.....
Southgate.....	54	44	10	Big Lake.....	4	3	1
South Haven.....	16	13	3	Blaine.....	37	30	7
South Lyon.....	8	7	1	Bloomington.....	117	94	23
South Rockwood.....	1	1	.....	Blue Earth.....	6	6	.....
Sparta.....	8	5	3	Brainerd.....	20	17	3
Spaulding Township.....	1	1	.....	Breckenridge.....	11	7	4
Spring Arbor Township.....	2	2	.....	Brooklyn Center.....	38	29	9
Springfield.....	11	10	1	Brooklyn Park.....	56	45	11
Spring Lake.....	4	4	.....	Buffalo.....	8	7	1
Springport.....	1	1	.....	Burnsville.....	58	45	13
Stanton.....	1	1	.....	Caledonia.....	3	3	.....
Sterling Heights.....	210	155	55	Cambridge.....	6	6	.....
Stevensville.....	1	1	.....	Cannon Falls.....	6	5	1
Sturgis.....	18	14	4	Champlin.....	13	12	1
Summit Township.....	77	46	31	Chanhassen Village.....	5	3	2
Sumpter Township.....	7	6	1	Chaska.....	10	9	1
Sunfield.....	1	1	.....	Chisholm.....	13	13	.....
Swartz Creek.....	8	7	1	Circle Pines-Lexington.....	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake.....	5	5	.....	Cloquet.....	16	15	1
Taylor.....	105	95	10	Cold Spring.....	4	4	.....
Tecumseh.....	14	13	1	Columbia Heights.....	23	18	5
Thomas Township.....	1	1	.....	Coon Rapids.....	51	45	6
Three Oaks.....	3	3	.....	Corcoran.....	4	3	1
Three Rivers.....	17	12	5	Cottage Grove.....	32	20	12
Tittabawassee.....	3	3	.....	Crookston.....	14	12	2
Traverse City.....	28	27	1	Crosby.....	8	5	3
Trenton.....	54	47	7	Crystal.....	38	30	8
Troy.....	153	110	43	Dawson.....	3	3	.....
Tuscarora Township.....	4	4	.....	Dayton.....	1	1	.....
Twin City.....	4	4	.....	Deephaven.....	8	7	1
Unadilla Township.....	1	1	.....	Detroit Lakes.....	13	11	2
Union City.....	3	3	.....	Dilworth.....	2	2	.....
Unionville.....	2	2	.....	Duluth.....	168	130	38
Utica.....	12	8	4	Eagan.....	36	29	7
Van Buren Township.....	9	7	2	East Grand Forks.....	18	15	3
Vassar.....	4	4	.....	Eden Prairie.....	43	29	14
Vermontville Township.....	2	2	.....	Edina.....	47	43	4
Vernon.....	1	1	.....	Elk River.....	12	10	2
Vicksburg.....	7	6	1	Ely.....	10	9	1
Walker.....	22	19	3	Eveleth.....	9	8	1
Walled Lake.....	14	10	4	Fairmont.....	17	16	1
Warren.....	269	229	40	Faribault.....	28	21	7
Waterford Township.....	77	60	17				
Watervliet.....	4	4	.....			
Wayland.....	4	4	.....			

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued				MINNESOTA—Continued			
Farmington	7	6	1	Rochester	112	94	18
Fergus Falls.....	22	18	4	Roseau	4	4	.....
Forest Lake	9	8	1	Roseville	40	37	3
Fridley	42	32	10	Rosemount.....	9	8	1
Gilbert	6	6	.....	Saint Anthony.....	13	12	1
Glencoe	7	6	1	Saint Bonifacius-Minnetrista.....	7	6	1
Glenwood.....	3	3	.....	Saint Cloud	66	56	10
Golden Valley	39	29	10	Saint James.....	6	6	.....
Goodview	4	4	.....	Saint Joseph	3	3	.....
Grand Rapids	15	12	3	Saint Louis Park	60	49	11
Granite Falls	5	5	.....	Saint Paul	639	513	126
Hastings	17	16	1	Saint Paul Park.....	6	6	.....
Hermantown	7	6	1	Saint Peter	12	9	3
Hibbing	29	29	.....	Sartell	4	4	.....
Hopkins	30	21	9	Sauk Centre.....	8	5	3
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	.....	Sauk Rapids	8	7	1
Hutchinson	20	14	6	Savage	10	8	2
International Falls	11	11	.....	Shakopee.....	19	16	3
Inver Grove Heights	27	20	7	Silver Bay	4	4	.....
Jackson	7	6	1	Slayton	5	5	.....
Jordan	5	5	.....	Sleepy Eye.....	5	5	.....
Kasson	4	4	.....	South International Falls	3	3	.....
Kenyon	3	3	.....	South Lake Minnetonka.....	14	13	1
La Crescent	4	4	.....	South Saint Paul	29	28	1
Lake City	8	7	1	Springfield	4	4	.....
Lakeville	24	17	7	Spring Lake Park.....	9	8	1
Le Sueur	5	5	.....	Staples	5	5	.....
Lino Lakes	8	7	1	Stillwater	16	14	2
Litchfield	10	9	1	Thief River Falls.....	15	14	1
Little Falls	13	11	2	Tracy	8	5	3
Long Prairie	5	5	.....	Two Harbors	9	8	1
Luverne	6	6	.....	Virginia	24	22	2
Madison	3	3	.....	Wabasha	4	4	.....
Mankato	40	32	8	Wadena	9	8	1
Maple Grove	28	22	6	Waite Park	5	5	.....
Maplewood	49	39	10	Waseca	9	8	1
Marshall	20	16	4	Wayzata	9	8	1
Medina	3	2	1	Wells	4	4	.....
Melrose	4	4	.....	West Hennepin	7	7	.....
Mendota Heights	14	13	1	West Saint Paul	30	21	9
Minneapolis	789	697	92	White Bear Lake.....	35	27	8
Minnetonka	57	43	14	Willmar	28	25	3
Montevideo	9	8	1	Windom	8	7	1
Moorhead	52	36	16	Winona	36	33	3
Mora	5	4	1	Woodbury	15	14	1
Morris	11	8	3	Worthington.....	22	16	6
Mound	11	10	1	MISSISSIPPI			
Mounds View	14	13	1	Aberdeen	16	16	.....
New Brighton	22	20	2	Ackerman	4	4	.....
New Hope	27	24	3	Amory	18	14	4
Newport	5	5	.....	Batesville.....	17	12	5
New Prague.....	6	5	1	Bay Saint Louis	19	13	6
New Ulm	22	19	3	Bay Springs	5	5	.....
Northfield	19	14	5	Brookhaven	27	23	4
North Mankato	9	8	1	Calhoun City.....	7	7	.....
North Saint Paul.....	16	13	3	Clarksdale	34	28	6
Oakdale	17	14	3	Cleveland	33	29	4
Oak Park Heights	6	5	1	Clinton	31	22	9
Olivia	4	4	.....	Coldwater	3	3	.....
Orono	17	16	1	Collins	10	7	3
Ortonville.....	6	5	1	Columbia	25	22	3
Osseo	3	3	.....	Columbus	66	54	12
Owatonna	22	20	2	Como	3	3	.....
Park Rapids	5	5	.....	Corinth	25	22	3
Pipestone	5	5	.....	Decatur	2	2	.....
Plainview	3	3	.....	De Kalb	12	3	9
Plymouth	40	31	9	Drew	7	4	3
Princeton	4	4	.....	Eupora	7	4	3
Prior Lake	11	10	1	Flowood	17	12	5
Proctor	7	6	1	Forest	14	14	.....
Ramsey	8	7	1	Fulton	10	7	3
Red Wing	22	21	1	Greenville	103	75	28
Redwood Falls.....	8	7	1				
Richfield	53	44	9				
Robbinsdale	25	17	8				

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued				MISSOURI—Continued			
Greenwood.....	53	43	10	Butler.....	10	6	4
Grenada.....	35	28	7	California.....	4	4	.....
Gulfport.....	85	48	37	Calverton Park.....	8	6	2
Hattiesburg.....	108	69	39	Cameron.....	14	10	4
Hazlehurst.....	12	10	2	Canton.....	9	5	4
Hernando.....	9	9	.....	Cape Girardeau.....	75	58	17
Hollandale.....	10	10	.....	Carrollton.....	8	6	2
Indianola.....	21	17	4	Carthage.....	24	22	2
Inverness.....	3	3	.....	Centralia.....	10	5	5
Iuka.....	7	7	.....	Chaffee.....	4	4	.....
Jackson.....	570	383	187	Charlack.....	8	7	1
Kosciusko.....	18	18	.....	Claycomo.....	8	7	1
Laurel.....	82	57	25	Clayton.....	66	55	11
Leakesville.....	4	3	1	Clinton.....	20	16	4
Long Beach.....	29	23	6	Columbia.....	121	94	27
Lucedale.....	10	6	4	Cool Valley.....	9	8	1
Macon.....	4	4	.....	Country Club Hills.....	6	6	.....
Madison.....	10	7	3	Crestwood.....	34	28	6
Magee.....	13	13	.....	Creve Coeur.....	42	34	8
McComb.....	36	25	11	Crystal City.....	16	11	5
Meridian.....	121	95	26	Dellwood.....	15	14	1
Morton.....	8	8	.....	De Soto.....	15	10	5
Moss Point.....	35	32	3	Des Peres.....	38	32	6
Natchez.....	64	46	18	Edmundson.....	8	7	1
Newton.....	11	7	4	Ellisville.....	20	19	1
Ocean Springs.....	34	25	9	Eureka.....	13	12	1
Oxford.....	35	29	6	Excelsior Springs.....	26	18	8
Pascagoula.....	80	51	29	Farmington.....	20	19	1
Pearl.....	36	28	8	Fayette.....	5	5	.....
Pelahatchie.....	5	5	.....	Fenton.....	23	17	6
Petal.....	16	11	5	Ferguson.....	56	50	6
Philadelphia.....	20	15	5	Festus.....	19	13	6
Picayune.....	31	19	12	Fiat River.....	14	8	6
Poplarville.....	5	5	.....	Florissant.....	86	72	14
Purvis.....	6	6	.....	Frontenac.....	19	17	2
Raymond.....	4	4	.....	Fulton.....	24	20	4
Ridgeland.....	22	17	5	Gladstone.....	51	41	10
Ripley.....	13	9	4	Glendale.....	13	10	3
Rolling Fork.....	5	5	.....	Grain Valley.....	7	6	1
Ruleville.....	11	7	4	Grandview.....	48	39	9
Sandersville.....	3	3	.....	Hanley Hills.....	5	5	.....
Senatobia.....	9	8	1	Hannibal.....	42	30	12
Shelby.....	9	5	4	Harrisonville.....	19	12	7
Starkville.....	39	30	9	Hazelwood.....	48	37	11
Sunflower.....	3	3	.....	Hillsdale.....	8	7	1
Terry.....	2	2	.....	Independence.....	196	150	46
Tupelo.....	58	51	7	Ironton.....	4	4	.....
Verona.....	8	5	3	Jackson.....	14	14	.....
Vicksburg.....	67	49	18	Jefferson City.....	68	55	13
Water Valley.....	9	9	.....	Jennings.....	53	39	14
Waveland.....	17	11	6	Joplin.....	78	64	14
Waynesboro.....	13	13	.....	Kansas City.....	1,655	1,097	558
Wiggins.....	10	7	3	Kearney.....	3	3	.....
Winona.....	16	9	7	Kennett.....	23	16	7
Yazoo City.....	34	27	7	Kirkville.....	30	23	7
				Kirkwood.....	61	50	11
				Ladue.....	35	29	6
				Lake Lotawana.....	4	4	.....
				Lake Saint Louis.....	17	12	5
				Lamar.....	7	7	.....
				Lebanon.....	22	17	5
				Lees Summit.....	64	49	15
				Lexington.....	7	7	.....
				Louisiana.....	9	9	.....
				Macon.....	15	10	5
				Manchester.....	19	18	1
				Maplewood.....	27	22	5
				Marceline.....	6	6	.....
				Marshall.....	29	22	7
				Maryland Heights.....	60	50	10
				Maryville.....	25	16	9
				Mexico.....	34	28	6
				Moberly.....	38	34	4
				Neosho.....	24	20	4
				Nevada.....	23	16	7
MISSOURI							
Arnold.....	48	35	13				
Ballwin.....	36	27	9				
Bellefontaine Neighbors.....	22	22	.....			
Bel-Nor.....	5	5	.....			
Bel-Ridge.....	12	11	1				
Belton.....	30	24	6				
Berkeley.....	46	38	8				
Blue Springs.....	45	33	12				
Bolivar.....	11	7	4				
Bonne Terre.....	6	6	.....			
Boonville.....	17	12	5				
Branson.....	23	19	4				
Breckenridge Hills.....	11	10	1				
Brentwood.....	25	20	5				
Bridgeton.....	64	50	14				
Brookfield.....	16	9	7				

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued				MONTANA—Continued			
Newburg.....	1	1	.....	Fort Benton.....	4	4	.....
Normandy.....	20	18	2	Glasgow.....	15	10	5
North Kansas City.....	38	31	7	Glendive.....	14	10	4
Northwoods.....	19	17	2	Great Falls.....	85	63	22
Odessa.....	6	6	.....	Hamilton.....	10	9	1
O'Fallon.....	37	35	2	Havre.....	17	15	2
Olivette.....	26	21	5	Helena.....	44	33	11
Overland.....	59	46	13	Kalispell.....	32	21	11
Pacific.....	14	9	5	Laurel.....	14	8	6
Parkville.....	6	5	1	Lewistown.....	15	11	4
Pevely.....	13	8	5	Livingston.....	16	10	6
Pine Lawn.....	18	17	1	Malta.....	7	3	4
Plattsburg.....	4	4	.....	Miles City-Custer County.....	18	15	3
Pleasant Hill.....	10	6	4	Missoula.....	67	55	12
Potosi.....	14	9	5	Plentywood.....	5	4	1
Raytown.....	62	47	15	Polson.....	7	7	.....
Republic.....	10	10	.....	Red Lodge.....	5	5	.....
Richmond.....	13	8	5	Scobey.....	2	2	.....
Richmond Heights.....	31	28	3	Sidney.....	12	11	1
Riverside.....	14	9	5	Thompson Falls.....	2	2	.....
Riverview.....	6	5	1	Troy.....	2	2	.....
Rolla.....	30	21	9	West Yellowstone.....	9	4	5
Saint Ann.....	37	33	4	Whitefish.....	13	8	5
Saint Charles.....	90	71	19	Wibaux.....	1	1	.....
Sainte Genevieve.....	7	6	1	NEBRASKA			
Saint George.....	4	4	.....	Alliance.....	26	19	7
Saint John.....	18	16	2	Ashland.....	5	4	1
Saint Joseph.....	137	111	26	Auburn.....	6	6	.....
Saint Louis.....	2,107	1,563	544	Aurora.....	7	6	1
Saint Peters.....	48	40	8	Beatrice.....	26	19	7
Saint Robert.....	14	14	.....	Bellevue.....	53	41	12
Salem.....	18	14	4	Blair.....	12	11	1
Sedalia.....	44	36	8	Broken Bow.....	11	6	5
Shrewsbury.....	16	15	1	Central City.....	5	5	.....
Sikeston.....	52	44	8	Chadron.....	17	11	6
Slater.....	16	11	5	Columbus.....	37	26	11
Smithville.....	5	5	.....	Cozad.....	9	5	4
Springfield.....	234	188	46	Crete.....	14	9	5
Sugar Creek.....	12	10	2	Dakota City.....	3	3	.....
Sullivan.....	17	12	5	David City.....	5	5	.....
Sunset Hills.....	23	17	6	Elkhorn.....	4	4	.....
Town and Country.....	26	25	1	Fairbury.....	9	8	1
Trenton.....	16	11	5	Falls City.....	13	9	4
Union.....	13	11	2	Fremont.....	37	28	9
University City.....	97	77	20	Gering.....	20	13	7
Valley Park.....	10	9	1	Gordon.....	6	5	1
Vandalia.....	4	4	.....	Gothenburg.....	9	5	4
Velda Village Hills.....	4	3	1	Grand Island.....	50	45	5
Vinita Park.....	10	9	1	Hastings.....	35	32	3
Warrensburg.....	23	21	2	Holdrege.....	13	9	4
Warson Woods.....	6	6	.....	Kearney.....	38	30	8
Washington.....	24	19	5	Kimball.....	7	6	1
Webb City.....	16	16	.....	La Vista.....	12	11	1
Webster Groves.....	53	43	10	Lexington.....	14	9	5
Wellston.....	19	14	5	Lincoln.....	307	231	76
Wentzville.....	20	15	5	Madison.....	3	3	.....
Weston.....	4	4	.....	McCook.....	17	15	2
West Plains.....	17	14	3	Milford.....	5	5	.....
Winchester.....	2	1	1	Mitchell.....	4	4	.....
Windsor.....	7	6	1	Nebraska City.....	14	12	2
Woodson Terrace.....	14	13	1	Norfolk.....	36	28	8
MONTANA				North Platte.....	50	31	19
Baker.....	16	9	7	Ogallala.....	12	10	2
Billings.....	118	101	17	Omaha.....	750	581	169
Boulder.....	3	2	1	O'Neill.....	10	6	4
Bozeman.....	31	26	5	Ord.....	6	4	2
Brockton.....	1	1	.....	Papillion.....	11	10	1
Columbia Falls.....	13	8	5	Plattsmouth.....	9	8	1
Conrad.....	5	5	.....	Ralston.....	8	7	1
Dillon.....	9	8	1	Schuyler.....	6	6	.....
East Helena.....	4	4	.....	Scottsbluff.....	34	28	6
Eureka.....	2	2	.....	Seward.....	12	8	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued				NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Sidney	14	10	4	Jaffrey	9	8	1
South Sioux City	18	14	4	Keene	46	41	5
Stanton	2	2	.....	Kingston	4	4	.....
Syracuse	3	3	.....	Laconia	42	33	9
Tecumseh	4	3	1	Lancaster	6	6	.....
Tekamah	3	3	.....	Lebanon	25	23	2
Valentine	4	4	.....	Lee	3	2	1
Valley	3	3	.....	Lincoln	10	6	4
Wahoo	6	6	.....	Litchfield	5	4	1
Wayne	11	7	4	Littleton	13	9	4
West Point	7	6	1	Londonderry	33	26	7
Wilber	4	4	.....	Manchester	209	171	38
York	17	12	5	Meredith	12	10	2
NEVADA				Merrimack	38	28	10
Boulder City	24	20	4	Milford	16	14	2
Caliente	3	2	1	Milton	1	1	.....
Carlin	4	4	.....	Moultonboro	6	5	1
Fallon	23	16	7	Nashua	174	135	39
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	1,584	1,041	543	New Castle	3	3	.....
Lovelock	6	5	1	New Hampton	3	3	.....
North Las Vegas	139	104	35	Newington	8	7	1
Reno	405	268	137	New London	7	4	3
Sparks	100	74	26	Newmarket	9	8	1
Winnemucca	15	13	2	Newport	16	12	4
Yerington	8	7	1	Newton	4	3	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Northfield	6	5	1
Allenstown	4	4	.....	North Hampton	9	8	1
Alton	7	6	1	Northumberland	4	4	.....
Amherst	12	11	1	Northwood	2	2	.....
Ashland	4	3	1	Pelham	16	11	5
Auburn	1	1	.....	Pembroke	8	8	.....
Barrington	5	5	.....	Peterborough	11	10	1
Bedford	29	22	7	Plainfield	1	1	.....
Belmont	9	9	.....	Plaistow	10	8	2
Berlin	26	24	2	Plymouth	9	7	2
Boscawen	3	3	.....	Portsmouth	71	60	11
Bow	10	6	4	Raymond	8	7	1
Bradford	1	1	.....	Rindge	3	3	.....
Bristol	6	6	.....	Rochester	39	31	8
Carroll	2	2	.....	Rye	9	8	1
Charlestown	6	6	.....	Salem	61	49	12
Claremont	31	25	6	Sanbornton	4	4	.....
Colebrook	3	3	.....	Seabrook	24	19	5
Concord	79	63	16	Somersworth	23	16	7
Conway	27	19	8	Sunapee	3	3	.....
Derry	50	41	9	Tilton	8	7	1
Dover	52	40	12	Wakefield	6	5	1
Durham	16	15	1	Waterville Valley	5	4	1
Enfield	4	4	.....	Webster	1	1	.....
Epping	3	3	.....	Wilton	5	5	.....
Exeter	26	19	7	Winchester	4	3	1
Farmington	9	9	.....	Windham	16	11	5
Fitzwilliam	3	3	.....	Wolfeboro	10	8	2
Franklin	24	22	2	Woodstock	4	4	.....
Gilford	16	11	5	NEW JERSEY			
Goffstown	28	20	8	Aberdeen Township	35	28	7
Gorham	9	8	1	Absecon	23	22	1
Greenville	2	2	.....	Alexandria Township	1	1	.....
Hampstead	1	1	.....	Allendale	17	14	3
Hampton	38	31	7	Allenhurst	12	8	4
Hanover	24	15	9	Allentown	5	5	.....
Haverhill	6	4	2	Alpha	4	4	.....
Hillsboro	6	6	.....	Alpine	12	12	.....
Hinsdale	6	5	1	Andover Township	11	7	4
Holderness	4	4	.....	Asbury Park	68	59	9
Hollis	8	7	1	Atlantic City	512	389	123
Hooksett	16	15	1	Atlantic Highlands	18	14	4
Hopkinton	6	5	1	Audubon	17	16	1
Hudson	37	28	9	Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Jackson	2	2	.....	Avalon	27	21	6
				Avon-by-the-Sea	14	11	3
				Barnegat Township	23	17	6

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Barrington.....	16	15	1	Dover.....	35	30	5
Bay Head.....	8	7	1	Dover Township.....	157	124	33
Bayonne.....	210	191	19	Dumont.....	37	35	2
Beach Haven.....	12	12	.....	Dunellen.....	15	12	3
Beachwood.....	15	14	1	Eastampton Township.....	12	11	1
Bedminster Township.....	12	11	1	East Brunswick Township.....	115	89	26
Belleville.....	92	88	4	East Greenwich Township.....	12	11	1
Bellmawr.....	24	18	6	East Hanover Township.....	32	28	4
Belmar.....	29	24	5	East Newark.....	9	9	.....
Belvidere.....	6	6	.....	East Orange.....	280	268	12
Bergenfield.....	56	50	6	East Rutherford.....	30	27	3
Berkeley Heights.....	30	26	4	East Windsor Township.....	53	41	12
Berkeley Township.....	51	43	8	Eatontown.....	43	33	10
Berlin.....	15	13	2	Edgewater.....	26	25	1
Berlin Township.....	13	12	1	Edgewater Park Township.....	14	13	1
Bernards Township.....	28	23	5	Edison.....	198	159	39
Bernardsville.....	15	14	1	Egg Harbor City.....	17	11	6
Beverly.....	6	5	1	Egg Harbor Township.....	63	55	8
Blairstown Township.....	11	6	5	Elizabeth.....	361	301	60
Bloomfield.....	135	114	21	Elk Township.....	7	6	1
Bloomington.....	16	14	2	Elmwood Park.....	32	30	2
Bogota.....	21	21	.....	Emerson.....	19	19	.....
Boonton.....	21	20	1	Englewood.....	88	79	9
Boonton Township.....	8	8	.....	Englewood Cliffs.....	27	26	1
Bordentown.....	10	7	3	Englishtown.....	2	2	.....
Bordentown Township.....	18	13	5	Essex Fells.....	11	10	1
Bound Brook.....	22	17	5	Evesham Township.....	40	36	4
Bradley Beach.....	19	17	2	Ewing Township.....	72	65	7
Branchburg Township.....	17	16	1	Fairfield.....	35	33	2
Brick Township.....	105	86	19	Fairfield Township.....	13	9	4
Bridgeton.....	61	55	6	Fair Haven.....	14	13	1
Bridgewater Township.....	62	47	15	Fair Lawn.....	60	53	7
Brielle.....	18	13	5	Fairview.....	25	25	.....
Brigantine.....	33	28	5	Fanwood.....	22	21	1
Brooklawn.....	5	5	.....	Far Hills.....	3	3	.....
Buena.....	14	9	5	Flemington.....	10	9	1
Burlington.....	37	34	3	Florence Township.....	21	16	5
Burlington Township.....	39	31	8	Florham Park.....	26	24	2
Butler.....	14	13	1	Fort Lee.....	102	97	5
Byram Township.....	11	10	1	Franklin.....	12	11	1
Caldwell.....	23	21	2	Franklin Lakes.....	25	20	5
Califon.....	3	3	.....	Franklin Township (Gloucester County).....	25	18	7
Camden.....	320	279	41	Franklin Township (Hunterdon County).....	3	3	.....
Cape May.....	22	13	9	Franklin Township (Somerset County).....	79	67	12
Cape May Point.....	7	2	5	Freehold.....	29	25	4
Carlstadt.....	31	30	1	Freehold Township.....	49	38	11
Carneys Point Township.....	17	15	2	Frenchtown.....	2	2	.....
Carteret.....	57	50	7	Galloway Township.....	34	31	3
Cedar Grove Township.....	27	26	1	Garfield.....	51	46	5
Chatham.....	24	18	6	Garwood.....	16	16	.....
Chatham Township.....	28	23	5	Gibbsboro.....	2	2	.....
Cherry Hill.....	148	121	27	Glassboro.....	34	27	7
Chesilhurst.....	4	4	.....	Glen Ridge.....	33	25	8
Chester.....	9	8	1	Glen Rock.....	26	21	5
Chester Township.....	15	14	1	Gloucester City.....	27	22	5
Cinnaminson Township.....	30	25	5	Gloucester Township.....	85	65	20
Clark.....	44	40	4	Green Brook.....	20	16	4
Clayton.....	17	12	5	Greenwich Township (Gloucester County).....	19	14	5
Clementon.....	12	11	1	Greenwich Township (Warren County).....	2	2	.....
Cliffside Park.....	36	35	1	Guttenberg.....	21	20	1
Clifton.....	156	132	24	Hackensack.....	119	109	10
Clinton.....	6	6	.....	Hackettstown.....	22	17	5
Clinton Township.....	17	16	1	Haddonfield.....	28	22	6
Closter.....	21	20	1	Haddon Heights.....	19	15	4
Collingswood.....	27	22	5	Haddon Township.....	30	25	5
Cranbury Township.....	10	9	1	Hainesport Township.....	10	9	1
Cranford Township.....	58	48	10	Haledon.....	16	12	4
Cresskill.....	21	18	3	Hamburg.....	4	4	.....
Deal.....	17	13	4	Hamilton.....	185	161	24
Delanco Township.....	8	7	1	Hamilton Township.....	34	26	8
Delaware Township.....	6	6	.....	Hammonton.....	27	22	5
Delran Township.....	26	21	5	Hampton.....	1	1	.....
Demarest.....	13	12	1	Hanover Township.....	33	27	6
Denville Township.....	34	27	7	Harding Township.....	14	13	1
Deptford Township.....	50	43	7	Hardyston Township.....	17	11	6

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Harrington Park.....	10	10		Maple Shade Township.....	35	30	5
Harrison.....	56	52	4	Maplewood Township.....	61	52	9
Harrison Township.....	7	7		Margate City.....	38	30	8
Harvey Cedars.....	7	6	1	Marlboro.....	63	50	13
Hasbrouck Heights.....	32	30	2	Matawan.....	25	20	5
Haworth.....	13	11	2	Maywood.....	28	27	1
Hawthorne.....	28	27	1	Medford Lakes.....	9	8	1
Hazlet Township.....	45	35	10	Medford Township.....	33	26	7
Helmetta.....	2	2		Mendham.....	12	12	
High Bridge.....	5	5		Mendham Township.....	14	12	2
Highland Park.....	38	31	7	Merchantville.....	17	12	5
Highlands.....	18	13	5	Metuchen.....	32	29	3
Hightstown.....	13	8	5	Middlesex.....	32	30	2
Hillsborough Township.....	39	34	5	Middle Township.....	40	34	6
Hillsdale.....	22	19	3	Middletown Township.....	115	94	21
Hillside Township.....	78	67	11	Midland Park.....	15	11	4
Hi Nella.....	1	1		Milford.....	4	4	
Hoboken.....	145	136	9	Millburn Township.....	65	57	8
Ho-Ho-Kus.....	16	13	3	Milltown.....	14	11	3
Holland Township.....	6	5	1	Millville.....	65	51	14
Holmdel Township.....	30	22	8	Mine Hill Township.....	7	6	1
Hopatcong.....	28	21	7	Monmouth Beach.....	11	10	1
Hopewell Township.....	27	22	5	Monroe Township (Gloucester County).....	48	39	9
Howell Township.....	74	60	14	Monroe Township (Middlesex County).....	38	29	9
Interlaken.....	5	5		Montclair.....	117	104	13
Irvington.....	182	154	28	Montgomery Township.....	22	16	6
Island Heights.....	4	4		Montvale.....	20	19	1
Jackson Township.....	61	50	11	Montville Township.....	33	30	3
Jamesburg.....	7	7		Moonachie.....	16	13	3
Jefferson Township.....	37	30	7	Moorestown Township.....	38	30	8
Jersey City.....	971	896	75	Morris Plains.....	22	18	4
Keansburg.....	29	23	6	Morristown.....	68	58	10
Kearny.....	127	121	6	Morris Township.....	54	45	9
Kenilworth.....	25	24	1	Mountain Lakes.....	12	12	
Keyport.....	23	17	6	Mountainside.....	23	19	4
Kinnelon.....	14	13	1	Mount Arlington.....	10	9	1
Lacey Township.....	39	30	9	Mount Ephraim.....	11	10	1
Lakehurst.....	11	8	3	Mount Holly.....	25	21	4
Lakewood.....	116	102	14	Mount Laurel Township.....	44	35	9
Lambertville.....	10	9	1	Mount Olive Township.....	45	36	9
Laurel Springs.....	4	4		Mullica Township.....	12	11	1
Lavallette.....	14	10	4	National Park.....	7	6	1
Lawnside.....	10	9	1	Neptune.....	19	15	4
Lawrence Township (Mercer County).....	58	54	4	Neptune Township.....	70	64	6
Lebanon Township.....	9	8	1	Netcong.....	8	7	1
Leonia.....	23	21	2	Newark.....	1,191	1,045	146
Lincoln Park.....	22	21	1	New Brunswick.....	166	139	27
Linden.....	137	122	15	Newfield.....	6	5	1
Lindenwold.....	36	32	4	New Hanover Township.....	3	3	
Linwood.....	22	18	4	New Milford.....	38	35	3
Little Egg Harbor Township.....	27	21	6	New Providence.....	28	23	5
Little Falls Township.....	24	19	5	Newton.....	21	15	6
Little Ferry.....	22	22		North Arlington.....	48	43	5
Little Silver.....	18	13	5	North Bergen Township.....	110	100	10
Livingston.....	55	48	7	North Brunswick Township.....	71	65	6
Lodi.....	44	42	2	North Caldwell.....	19	15	4
Logan Township.....	8	8		Northfield.....	23	18	5
Long Beach Township.....	33	31	2	North Haledon.....	18	15	3
Long Branch.....	98	81	17	North Hanover Township.....	4	2	2
Longport.....	14	11	3	North Plainfield.....	42	38	4
Lopatcong Township.....	13	9	4	Northvale.....	13	12	1
Lower Alloways Creek Township.....	18	13	5	North Wildwood.....	34	26	8
Lower Township.....	40	34	6	Norwood.....	14	14	
Lumberton Township.....	17	16	1	Nutley.....	75	63	12
Lyndhurst Township.....	53	47	6	Oakland.....	30	28	2
Madison.....	35	32	3	Oaklyn.....	8	7	1
Magnolia.....	7	7		Ocean City.....	63	56	7
Mahwah Township.....	47	42	5	Ocean Gate.....	8	7	1
Manalapan Township.....	48	40	8	Oceanport.....	19	14	5
Manasquan.....	25	19	6	Ocean Township (Monmouth County).....	71	61	10
Manchester Township.....	59	57	2	Ocean Township (Ocean County).....	14	9	5
Mansfield Township.....	10	10		Ogdensburg.....	4	4	
Mantoloking.....	8	7	1	Old Bridge.....	133	103	30
Mantua Township.....	21	15	6	Old Tappan.....	11	11	
Manville.....	26	24	2	Oradell.....	22	21	1

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Orange	105	96	9	Shrewsbury	14	13	1
Oxford Township	3	3		Somerdale	8	7	1
Palisades Park	32	31	1	Somers Point	27	21	6
Palmyra	16	15	1	Somerville	35	32	3
Paramus	111	91	20	South Amboy	33	30	3
Park Ridge	18	17	1	South Belmar	9	9	
Parsippany-Troy Hills	131	111	20	South Bound Brook	12	12	
Passaic	155	146	9	South Brunswick Township	58	47	11
Passaic Township	24	18	6	South Hackensack	18	18	
Paterson	449	378	71	South Harrison Township	1	1	
Paulsboro	19	13	6	South Orange	51	45	6
Peapack and Gladstone	5	5		South Plainfield	59	53	6
Pemberton	2	2		South River	29	25	4
Pemberton Township	46	39	7	South Toms River	6	6	
Pennington	2	2		Sparta Township	31	26	5
Pennsauken	114	88	26	Spotswood	20	19	1
Penns Grove	18	13	5	Springfield	43	40	3
Pennsville Township	33	30	3	Spring Lake	16	13	3
Pequannock Township	30	25	5	Spring Lake Heights	15	13	2
Perth Amboy	114	105	9	Stafford Township	41	34	7
Phillipsburg	37	33	4	Stanhope	8	7	1
Pine Beach	6	5	1	Stillwater Township	1	1	
Pine Hill	18	15	3	Stone Harbor	22	17	5
Pine Valley	7	7		Stratford	10	9	1
Piscataway Township	96	82	14	Summit	57	46	11
Pitman	18	13	5	Surf City	14	10	4
Plainfield	155	120	35	Sussex	4	4	
Plainsboro Township	24	17	7	Swedesboro	4	4	
Pleasantville	49	43	6	Teaneck Township	95	87	8
Plumsted Township	2	2		Tenafly	36	32	4
Pohatcong	6	5	1	Teterboro	8	8	
Point Pleasant	31	28	3	Tewksbury Township	8	7	1
Point Pleasant Beach	24	20	4	Tinton Falls	27	21	6
Pompton Lakes	24	19	5	Totowa	24	23	1
Princeton	36	32	4	Trenton	433	367	66
Princeton Township	36	30	6	Tuckerton	8	6	2
Prospect Park	10	10		Union Beach	15	12	3
Rahway	78	73	5	Union City	169	144	25
Ramsey	35	30	5	Union Township	141	112	29
Randolph Township	45	36	9	Upper Saddle River	21	17	4
Raritan	18	17	1	Ventnor City	41	33	8
Raritan Township	21	19	2	Vernon Township	28	21	7
Readington Township	18	17	1	Verona	35	32	3
Red Bank	47	43	4	Vineland	125	112	13
Ridgefield	29	27	2	Voorhees Township	36	27	9
Ridgefield Park	29	27	2	Waldwick	23	19	4
Ridgewood	57	49	8	Wallington	19	19	
Ringwood	28	22	6	Wall Township	57	47	10
Riverdale	13	10	3	Wanaque	21	16	5
River Edge	26	22	4	Warren Township	23	17	6
Riverside	12	12		Washington	12	10	2
Riverton	6	6		Washington Township (Bergen County)	20	20	
River Vale	20	20		Washington Township (Gloucester County)	59	50	9
Rochelle Park Township	21	21		Washington Township (Mercer County)	13	12	1
Rockaway	13	12	1	Washington Township (Morris County)	29	21	8
Rockaway Township	59	44	15	Washington Township (Warren County)	7	7	
Roseland	23	23		Watchung	21	19	2
Roselle	39	36	3	Waterford Township	15	13	2
Roselle Park	30	29	1	Wayne Township	118	105	13
Roxbury Township	39	32	7	Weehawken Township	50	46	4
Rumson	17	17		Wenonah	5	5	
Runnemede	17	15	2	Westampton Township	16	14	2
Rutherford	49	45	4	West Amwell Township	3	3	
Saddle Brook Township	34	33	1	West Caldwell	32	31	1
Saddle River	13	12	1	West Cape May	4	2	2
Salem	24	16	8	West Deptford Township	29	25	4
Sayreville	94	80	14	Westfield	66	57	9
Scotch Plains	46	42	4	West Long Branch	21	17	4
Sea Bright	13	9	4	West Milford Township	47	40	7
Sea Girt	13	9	4	West New York	111	109	2
Sea Isle City	24	17	7	West Orange	101	91	10
Seaside Heights	23	16	7	West Patterson	20	18	2
Seaside Park	19	15	4	Westville	13	9	4
Secaucus	68	63	5	West Wildwood	3	3	
Ship Bottom	10	9	1	West Windsor Township	32	24	8

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW YORK—Continued			
Westwood	26	25	1	Andover	1	1	
Wharton	11	10	1	Arcade	5	5	
Wildwood	42	33	9	Asharoken	3	3	
Wildwood Crest	26	21	5	Athens	1	1	
Willingboro Township	77	62	15	Attica	5	5	
Winfield Township	5	5		Avon	3	3	
Winslow Township	72	57	15	Balleston Spa	10	6	4
Woodbridge Township	202	168	34	Bath	14	10	4
Woodbury	31	24	7	Beacon	33	31	2
Woodbury Heights	6	5	1	Bedford	39	36	3
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1	Bethlehem	39	31	8
Woodlynne	4	4		Binghamton	142	134	8
Wood Ridge	17	17		Blasdell	6	6	
Woodstown	7	6	1	Bolivar	1	1	
Woolwich	5	5		Boonville	2	2	
Wyckoff	25	23	2	Briarcliff Manor	17	17	
NEW MEXICO				Brighton	49	40	9
Alamogordo	75	57	18	Brockport	14	14	
Albuquerque	1,054	683	371	Bronxville	27	23	4
Aztec	20	13	7	Buchanan	6	6	
Bayard	8	7	1	Buffalo	1,148	1,032	116
Belen	25	19	6	Caledonia	4	3	1
Bosque Farms	7	6	1	Camillus	14	13	1
Capitan	2	2		Canajoharie	4	4	
Central	1	1		Canandaigua	28	26	2
Clayton	13	7	6	Canastota	6	6	
Clovis	75	57	18	Canisteo	3	3	
Corrales	12	6	6	Canton	13	11	2
Cuba	8	4	4	Carmel	37	36	1
Deming	27	21	6	Carthage	5	5	
Estancia	3	3		Cattaraugus	1	1	
Eunice	10	5	5	Cayuga Heights	6	5	1
Farmington	112	85	27	Cazenovia	5	5	
Gallup	94	46	48	Centre Island	3	3	
Grants	30	19	11	Chatham	3	3	
Hobbs	97	65	32	Chittenango	6	6	
Hurley	4	4		Clarkstown	136	120	16
Jalisco	9	5	4	Clifton Springs	1	1	
Jemez Springs	5	2	3	Clyde	2	2	
Las Cruces	113	87	26	Cobleskill	6	6	
Las Vegas City	50	35	15	Coeymans	5	2	3
Los Alamos	42	31	11	Cohoes	36	32	4
Los Lunas	15	12	3	Cold Spring	3	3	
Lovington	28	19	9	Colonie	141	104	37
Milan	10	6	4	Cooperstown	6	6	
Portales	22	19	3	Corinth	3	3	
Questa	5	2	3	Corning	28	28	
Raton	24	17	7	Cornwall-on the-Hudson	5	5	
Rio Rancho	45	33	12	Cortland	43	39	4
Roswell	95	70	25	Cove Neck	3	3	
Ruidoso	33	31	2	Coxsackie	1	1	
Ruidoso Downs	10	10		Crawford	5	4	1
Santa Rosa	10	6	4	Dansville	10	7	3
Silver City	28	22	6	Delhi	4	4	
Springer	3	3		Deposit	1	1	
Taos	25	18	7	Dunkirk	30	30	
Tatum	7	3	4	East Aurora-Aurora Town	19	15	4
Truth or Consequences	15	9	6	Eastchester	60	52	8
Tucumcari	30	21	9	East Greenbush	18	13	5
Vaughn	5	2	3	East Hampton Village	21	16	5
Wagon Mound	1	1		East Hampton Town	54	45	9
NEW YORK				East Rochester	8	7	1
Adams	1	1		East Syracuse	9	7	2
Addison	3	3		Ellenville	15	12	3
Albany	374	313	61	Ellicott	11	11	
Alexandria Bay	5	5		Ellicottville	1	1	
Alfred	6	6		Elmira	89	84	5
Amherst	166	140	26	Elmsford	14	14	
Amityville	22	22		Endicott	50	38	12
Amsterdam	39	37	2	Erwin	1	1	
				Evans	23	19	4
				Fairport	10	9	1
				Floral Park	43	35	8
				Florida Village	1	1	
				Fort Edward	5	5	

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NEW YORK—Continued			
Fort Plain.....	3	3	.....	Middleport.....	1	1	.....
Franklinville.....	2	2	.....	Mill Neck.....	3	3	.....
Fredonia.....	16	16	.....	Mohawk.....	4	4	.....
Freeport.....	88	82	6	Monroe.....	13	12	1
Fulton.....	36	33	3	Montgomery Town.....	3	2	1
Gates.....	34	28	6	Monticello.....	23	21	2
Geddes Town.....	12	12	.....	Mount Kisco.....	26	25	1
Geneseo.....	6	6	.....	Mount Pleasant.....	48	40	8
Geneva.....	34	32	2	Naples.....	1	1	.....
Glens Falls.....	39	32	7	Newark.....	20	19	1
Glenville.....	27	18	9	Newburgh.....	79	65	14
Goshen.....	12	11	1	Newburgh Town.....	38	29	9
Gouverneur.....	11	7	4	New Castle.....	39	37	2
Gowanda.....	6	5	1	New Hartford Town and Village.....	9	8	1
Great Neck Estates.....	16	14	2	New Paltz Town and Village.....	26	18	8
Greece.....	90	79	11	New Rochelle.....	211	177	34
Greene Village.....	2	2	.....	New Windsor Town.....	29	22	7
Green Island.....	9	9	.....	New York.....	33,853	27,425	6,428
Greenport Village.....	7	7	.....	New York Mills.....	3	3	.....
Greenport Town.....	1	1	.....	Niagara.....	4	4	.....
Greenwich Village.....	3	3	.....	Niagara Falls.....	163	145	18
Greenwood Lake.....	12	9	3	Niskayuna Town.....	32	26	6
Groton.....	3	3	.....	Nissequoque Village.....	4	4	.....
Guilderland.....	30	17	13	Norfolk Town.....	1	1	.....
Hammondsport.....	3	2	1	North Castle.....	29	27	2
Hancock.....	1	1	.....	North Greenbush Town.....	7	6	1
Hanover.....	5	5	.....	North Hornell Village.....	1	1	.....
Harrison.....	67	63	4	Northport Village.....	17	17	.....
Hastings-on-Hudson.....	20	20	.....	North Syracuse.....	17	12	5
Haverstraw Village.....	19	19	.....	North Tarrytown.....	26	26	.....
Haverstraw Town.....	26	25	1	North Tonawanda.....	57	53	4
Hempstead.....	115	89	26	Norwood Village.....	1	1	.....
Highland Falls.....	9	5	4	Ocean Beach Village.....	2	2	.....
Homer.....	3	3	.....	Ogden.....	9	8	1
Hornell.....	21	20	1	Ogdensburg.....	31	26	5
Horseheads.....	14	10	4	Old Brookville.....	37	34	3
Hudson.....	22	21	1	Olean.....	38	37	1
Hudson Falls.....	14	14	.....	Oneida.....	24	21	3
Hunter.....	1	1	.....	Oneonta.....	24	24	.....
Huntington Bay.....	6	6	.....	Orchard Park.....	29	28	1
Ilion.....	18	15	3	Oswego.....	47	44	3
Inlet.....	4	2	2	Owego Village.....	17	12	5
Irondequoit.....	62	51	11	Oyster Bay Cove.....	6	6	.....
Jamestown.....	83	73	15	Palmyra.....	4	4	.....
Johnson City.....	39	36	3	Pawling.....	3	3	.....
Johnstown.....	23	23	.....	Peekskill.....	61	44	17
Kenmore.....	32	30	2	Pelham Manor.....	29	27	2
Kensington.....	7	7	.....	Penn Yan.....	12	11	1
Kent.....	15	11	4	Perry.....	5	5	.....
Kings Point.....	22	22	.....	Piermont Village.....	7	7	.....
Kirkland.....	3	2	1	Plattsburgh.....	45	41	4
Lake Placid.....	12	12	.....	Pleasantville.....	23	21	2
Lake Success.....	23	20	3	Port Chester.....	59	56	3
Lakewood-Busti.....	8	8	.....	Port Dickinson.....	3	3	.....
Lancaster Town.....	25	21	4	Port Henry.....	1	1	.....
Lancaster Village.....	22	16	6	Port Jervis.....	20	20	.....
Larchmont.....	28	26	2	Portville.....	1	1	.....
Laurel Hollow.....	9	9	.....	Port Washington.....	61	52	9
Le Roy.....	10	7	3	Potsdam.....	20	16	4
Lewiston.....	2	2	.....	Poughkeepsie.....	87	75	12
Little Falls.....	11	11	.....	Poughkeepsie Town.....	78	67	11
Lloyd Town.....	4	4	.....	Pulaski.....	1	1	.....
Lockport.....	55	52	3	Putnam Valley.....	16	11	5
Lowville.....	5	5	.....	Quogue Village.....	9	9	.....
Lynbrook.....	48	46	2	Ramapo Town.....	90	87	3
Lyons.....	9	7	2	Red Hooks.....	2	2	.....
Macedon.....	2	2	.....	Rensselaer.....	29	25	4
Malone.....	15	14	1	Riverhead Town.....	71	59	12
Mamaroneck Town.....	38	36	2	Rochester.....	738	605	133
Mamaroneck Village.....	51	46	5	Rockville Centre.....	63	56	7
Marcellus.....	1	1	.....	Rome.....	75	66	9
Marion.....	1	1	.....	Rotterdam.....	47	38	9
Massena.....	23	23	.....	Rouses Point.....	1	1	.....
Medina.....	11	11	.....	Rye Brook.....	21	21	.....
Menands.....	10	10	.....	Sag Harbor.....	10	9	1

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Saint Johnsville.....	3	3	.....	Benson	14	9	5
Salamanca	14	14	.....	Bessemer City.....	12	9	3
Sands Point	19	19	.....	Bethel.....	6	5	1
Saugerties Village	10	10	.....	Beulaville	3	3	.....
Scarsdale.....	48	43	5	Biltmore Forest	12	9	3
Schenectady	182	145	37	Biscoe	5	5	.....
Schodack Town	6	5	1	Black Creek.....	2	2	.....
Schoharie	1	1	.....	Black Mountain.....	12	8	4
Scotia	13	13	.....	Bladenboro	5	5	.....
Seneca Falls.....	15	13	2	Blowing Rock.....	10	6	4
Sherrill	4	4	.....	Boiling Springs.....	3	3	.....
Sidney	8	8	.....	Boiling Springs Lakes	4	4	.....
Silver Creek.....	9	5	4	Boone.....	30	27	3
Skaneateles.....	5	5	.....	Brevard	21	18	3
Sodus Point.....	2	2	.....	Bridgeton	2	2	.....
Solvay	15	11	4	Broadway.....	3	3	.....
Southampton Town	96	74	22	Brookford	1	1	.....
Southampton Village	26	20	6	Bryson City	5	5	.....
South Glens Falls	6	6	.....	Bunn	2	2	.....
South Nyack.....	6	6	.....	Burlington.....	108	86	22
Southport	1	1	.....	Butner	43	37	6
Spring Valley	45	40	5	Calypso	1	1	.....
Suffern	27	23	4	Candor	4	4	.....
Tonawanda Town.....	123	105	18	Canton	16	15	1
Troy	143	121	22	Cape Carteret	4	4	.....
Tuckahoe	25	22	3	Carolina Beach.....	20	15	5
Tupper Lake.....	12	9	3	Carrboro	24	22	2
Ulster	13	13	.....	Cary.....	31	28	3
Vestal	35	28	7	Catawba	2	1	1
Walden	12	8	4	Chadbourne	8	6	2
Warwick	12	10	2	Chapel Hill.....	77	61	16
Warwick Town	9	8	1	Charlotte.....	832	638	194
Washingtonville.....	4	3	1	Cherryville.....	16	14	2
Waterloo	8	7	1	China Grove.....	4	4	.....
Watervliet	25	25	.....	Claremont	4	4	.....
Watkins Glen	8	5	3	Clayton	20	15	5
Webb	4	4	.....	Clinton	28	21	7
Webster	38	28	10	Clyde	2	2	.....
Wellsville	14	11	3	Coats	5	5	.....
Westhampton Beach Village	15	15	.....	Concord	60	51	9
White Plains.....	251	200	51	Conover	14	14	.....
Whitesboro	4	4	.....	Conway	2	1	1
Windham	3	3	.....	Cramerton.....	5	5	.....
Wolcott Village.....	1	1	.....	Creedmoor	12	11	1
Woodbury	13	10	3	Dallas	10	8	2
Woodhull Village	1	1	.....	Davidson	8	6	2
Woodridge	1	1	.....	Denton	3	3	.....
Woodstock Town	13	9	4	Dobson	4	4	.....
Yonkers	578	489	89	Drexel	5	5	.....
Yorktown	58	50	8	Dunn	32	25	7
Yorkville	1	1	.....	Durham	351	290	61
NORTH CAROLINA				Eden	43	41	2
Aberdeen	18	13	5	Edenton	17	16	1
Ahoskie	20	15	5	Elizabeth City.....	31	24	7
Albemarle	44	41	3	Elkin	17	16	1
Andrews	5	5	.....	Ellerbe	3	3	.....
Angier	9	5	4	Elm City	3	3	.....
Apex	15	11	4	Elon College	9	8	1
Archdale	10	10	.....	Emerald Isle.....	15	11	4
Arlington	1	1	.....	Enfield	11	6	5
Asheboro	44	40	4	Erwin	11	7	4
Asheville	160	127	33	Eureka	1	1	.....
Atlantic Beach.....	24	19	5	Fair Bluff	8	4	4
Aulander	2	2	.....	Fairmont	14	10	4
Ayden	13	9	4	Farmville	19	15	4
Bailey	4	4	.....	Fayetteville.....	226	171	55
Banner Elk	4	4	.....	Forest City	20	20	.....
Battleboro	4	4	.....	Franklin	8	8	.....
Beach Mountain.....	13	9	4	Franklinton.....	10	6	4
Beaufort	15	15	.....	Fremont	2	2	.....
Belhaven	9	9	.....	Fuquay-Varina	14	9	5
Belmont	17	12	5	Garner	26	23	3
				Gaston	1	1	.....
				Gastonia.....	148	130	18
				Gibson	1	1	.....

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Gibsonville.....	11	8	3	Mount Gilead.....	4	4	.....
Goldsboro.....	91	72	19	Mount Holly.....	14	10	4
Graham.....	17	15	2	Mount Olive.....	14	10	4
Granite Falls.....	17	10	.....	Murfreesboro.....	13	8	5
Greensboro.....	472	367	107	Murphy.....	7	7	.....
Greenville.....	114	92	22	Nags Head.....	15	12	3
Gritton.....	4	4	.....	Nashville.....	6	5	1
Hamlet.....	19	15	4	New Bern.....	49	40	9
Havelock.....	26	21	5	Newland.....	4	4	.....
Hazelwood.....	6	6	.....	Newport.....	2	2	.....
Henderson.....	47	41	6	Newton.....	29	22	7
Hendersonville.....	43	33	10	North Wilkesboro.....	20	18	2
Hertford.....	4	4	.....	Norwood.....	5	5	.....
Hickory.....	101	78	23	Oakboro.....	2	2	.....
Highlands.....	7	7	.....	Oxford.....	31	22	9
High Point.....	179	150	29	Pembroke.....	11	9	2
Hillsborough.....	11	10	1	Pilot Mountain.....	8	7	1
Holden Beach.....	5	5	.....	Pinehurst.....	17	14	3
Holly Ridge.....	2	2	.....	Pine Knoll Shores.....	7	7	.....
Hope Mills.....	17	11	6	Pinetops.....	7	4	3
Hudson.....	11	10	1	Pineville.....	9	9	.....
Indian Beach.....	3	3	.....	Pink Hill.....	1	1	.....
Jacksonville.....	103	82	21	Pittsboro.....	5	5	.....
Jefferson.....	2	2	.....	Plymouth.....	12	5	7
Jonesville.....	5	5	.....	Polkton.....	2	1	1
Kannapolis.....	72	64	8	Princeton.....	2	2	.....
Kenansville.....	2	2	.....	Raeford.....	15	12	3
Kenly.....	5	5	.....	Raleigh.....	414	369	45
Kernersville.....	26	19	7	Ramseur.....	6	6	.....
Kill Devil Hills.....	17	15	2	Randleman.....	7	7	.....
King.....	7	6	1	Ranlo.....	5	5	.....
Kings Mountain.....	21	17	4	Red Springs.....	13	10	3
Kinston.....	74	63	11	Reidsville.....	40	37	3
Kitty Hawk.....	7	7	.....	Richlands.....	3	3	.....
Knightdale.....	7	7	.....	River Bend.....	4	4	.....
La Grange.....	7	7	.....	Roanoke Rapids.....	36	27	9
Lake Lure.....	3	3	.....	Robbins.....	7	5	2
Lake Waccamaw.....	2	2	.....	Robbinsville.....	4	4	.....
Landis.....	4	4	.....	Robersonville.....	7	7	.....
Laurel Park.....	3	3	.....	Rockingham.....	26	21	5
Laurinburg.....	29	25	4	Rocky Mount.....	136	109	27
Lenoir.....	50	45	5	Rose Hill.....	4	4	.....
Lewiston.....	2	1	1	Rowland.....	3	3	.....
Lexington.....	64	54	10	Roxboro.....	27	22	5
Liberty.....	6	6	.....	Rutherfordton.....	20	10	10
Lilesville.....	1	1	.....	Saint Pauls.....	8	6	2
Lillington.....	6	6	.....	Salisbury.....	69	52	17
Lincolnton.....	22	20	2	Saluda.....	2	2	.....
Locust.....	2	2	.....	Sanford.....	51	43	8
Long Beach.....	17	12	5	Scotland Neck.....	15	6	9
Longview.....	10	9	1	Selma.....	19	14	5
Louisburg.....	10	10	.....	Shallotte.....	5	5	.....
Lowell.....	6	5	1	Shelby.....	50	39	11
Lucama.....	4	4	.....	Siler City.....	14	11	3
Lumberton.....	50	43	7	Smithfield.....	29	23	6
Madison.....	15	10	5	Southern Pines.....	27	23	4
Maiden.....	10	9	1	Southern Shores.....	4	4	.....
Manteo.....	5	5	.....	Southport.....	8	5	3
Marion.....	13	12	1	Sparta.....	5	5	.....
Mars Hill.....	5	5	.....	Spindale.....	9	9	.....
Marshville.....	6	5	1	Spring Hope.....	5	5	.....
Matthews.....	18	16	2	Spring Lake.....	19	11	8
Mayodan.....	13	10	3	Spruce Pine.....	11	9	2
McAdenville.....	4	4	.....	Stantonsburg.....	3	3	.....
Mebane.....	15	11	4	Star.....	4	4	.....
Middlesex.....	2	2	.....	Statesville.....	63	55	8
Mocksville.....	11	10	1	Stoneville.....	4	4	.....
Monroe.....	62	57	5	Sugar Mountain.....	7	7	.....
Montreat.....	5	5	.....	Sunset Beach.....	4	4	.....
Mooresville.....	25	21	4	Surf City.....	4	4	.....
Morehead City.....	23	18	5	Swansboro.....	4	4	.....
Morganton.....	57	52	5	Sylva.....	7	7	.....
Morrisville.....	1	1	.....	Tarboro.....	29	20	9
Morven.....	1	1	.....	Taylorsville.....	6	6	.....
Mount Airy.....	30	26	4	Thomasville.....	46	42	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Topsail Beach	4	4		Ashtabula	39	32	7
Trentwood	2	2		Athens	23	18	5
Troutman	1	1		Aurora	19	14	5
Troy	6	6		Avon Lake	22	22	
Tryon	9	7	2	Bainbridge	16	14	2
Valdese	9	9		Barberton	44	43	1
Vanceboro	1	1		Bath Township	15	12	3
Vass	3	3		Bay Village	24	22	2
Wadesboro	21	16	5	Bazetta Township	7	6	1
Wake Forest	14	10	4	Beavercreek Township	38	31	7
Wallace	14	13	1	Bedford	32	26	6
Walnut Cove	4	4		Bedford Heights	37	29	8
Warrenton	4	4		Bellaire	14	14	
Warsaw	12	9	3	Bellbrook	6	6	
Washington	28	23	5	Bellefontaine	19	15	4
Waxhaw	4	4		Belpre	15	10	5
Waynesville	22	21	1	Berea	36	28	8
Weaverville	5	5		Bethel	4	3	1
Weldon	10	7	3	Beverly	7	3	4
Wendell	10	7	3	Bexley	32	24	8
West Jefferson	5	5		Blanchester	8	4	4
Whispering Pines	6	6		Blue Ash	35	28	7
White Lake	4	4		Bluffton	3	3	
Whiteville	23	17	6	Boardman	44	35	9
Wilkesboro	10	9	1	Bowling Green	44	34	10
Williamston	14	14		Bradford	3	3	
Wilmington	152	118	34	Brady Lake	4	4	
Windsor	5	5		Brecksville	24	21	3
Winfall	1	1		Brewster	4	4	
Winston-Salem	431	326	105	Briarwood Beach	2	2	
Winterville	5	5		Bridgeport	8	5	3
Woodfin	7	7		Broadview Heights	20	16	4
Woodland	1	1		Brookfield Township	6	3	3
Wrightsville Beach	25	20	5	Brooklyn	31	25	6
Yadkinville	4	4		Brooklyn Heights	11	11	
Zebulon	10	9	1	Brook Park	42	39	3
				Brookville	10	9	1
NORTH DAKOTA				Brunswick	33	25	8
Bismarck	90	64	26	Bryan	19	15	4
Bowman	3	3		Bucyrus	22	18	4
Carrington	4	4		Burton	2	2	
Devils Lake	13	12	1	Cadiz	5	5	
Dickinson	38	26	12	Cambridge	33	27	6
Fargo	98	75	23	Canal Fulton	9	3	6
Grafton	11	10	1	Canfield	15	10	5
Grand Forks	78	60	18	Canton	185	172	13
Harvey	4	4		Carey	7	7	
Hazen	5	5		Carlisle	6	6	
Hillsboro	1	1		Celina	19	14	5
Jamestown	31	28	3	Centerville	29	21	8
Langdon	3	3		Chagrin Falls	18	11	7
Lisbon	2	2		Chardon	12	10	2
Mandan	33	25	8	Cheviot	10	10	
Mayville	2	2		Chillicothe	52	48	4
Minot	69	54	15	Cincinnati	1,050	875	175
Rugby	4	4		Circleville	23	16	7
Valley City	14	11	3	Clear Creek Township	11	7	4
Wahpeton	18	12	6	Cleveland	1,852	1,701	151
Watford City	4	4		Cleves	1	1	
West Fargo	18	18		Clinton Township	13	10	3
Williston	27	23	4	Clyde	15	11	4
				Coldwater	5	5	
OHIO				Columbiana	12	8	4
Ada	9	6	3	Columbus	1,554	1,224	330
Akron	520	470	50	Conneaut	24	19	5
Alliance	39	36	3	Copley	16	11	5
Amberley	18	16	2	Covington	4	4	
Amherst	18	13	5	Cuyahoga Falls	76	64	12
Ansonia	3	2	1	Dalton	3	1	2
Archbold	6	6		Dayton	573	477	96
Arlington Heights	5	5		Defiance	29	23	6
Ashland	36	28	8	Delaware	40	29	11
				Delhi Township	23	20	3
				Delta	5	5	
				Dennison	5	5	

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Deshler	1	1		Lexington	8	5	3
Dover	22	19	3	Liberty Township	17	16	1
Doylestown	3	2	1	Lima	103	82	21
Dublin	21	20	1	Lisbon	9	5	4
East Cleveland	85	70	15	Lockland	14	14	
Eastlake	34	29	5	Logan	18	13	5
East Palestine	9	6	3	London	8	8	
Eaton	13	8	5	Lorain	85	81	4
Elmwood Place	6	6		Loudonville	9	5	4
Elyria	78	70	8	Louisville	14	10	4
Englewood	20	16	4	Loveland	12	12	
Euclid	121	96	25	Lyndhurst	35	28	7
Fairborn	49	36	13	Madeira	12	11	1
Fairfax	9	9		Madison Township (Lake County)	19	14	5
Fairfield	46	39	7	Madison Township (Montgomery County)	22	16	6
Fairfield Township	6	6		Mansfield	112	77	35
Fairlawn	19	13	6	Maple Heights	49	44	5
Fairport Harbor	5	5		Mariemont	9	9	
Fairview Park	29	27	2	Marietta	31	24	7
Fayette	4	4		Marion	42	39	3
Forest Park	29	22	7	Marlboro Township	2	2	
Fort Shawnee	2	2		Mason	16	15	1
Franklin	21	16	5	Massillon	53	49	4
Fremont	36	32	4	Maumee	43	34	9
Gahanna	31	26	5	Mayfield	20	15	5
Galion	22	18	4	Mayfield Heights	41	34	7
Gallipolis	17	13	4	McConnelsville	3	3	
Garfield Heights	57	47	10	Mentor	78	57	21
Gates Mills	14	11	3	Mentor-on-the-Lake	8	8	
Geneva	14	10	4	Miamisburg	37	30	7
Germantown	12	7	5	Miami Township	17	16	1
German Township	5	5		Middleburg Heights	31	26	5
Gibsonburg	4	4		Middlefield	7	7	
Girard	24	21	3	Middletown	102	80	22
Glendale	6	6		Millford	12	10	2
Golf Manor	10	6	4	Minerva	10	7	3
Goshen Township	6	5	1	Minerva Park	2	2	
Grand Rapids	1	1		Mingo Junction	11	9	2
Granville	9	6	3	Mogadore	7	7	
Greenfield	10	9	1	Montgomery	18	16	2
Greenhills	6	6		Montpelier	7	7	
Greenville	29	22	7	Moraine	32	26	6
Grove City	36	28	8	Mount Sterling	11	5	6
Hamilton	109	104	5	Munroe Falls	6	5	1
Hamler-Marion Township	2	2		Napoleon	16	13	3
Harrison	13	12	1	Navarre	4	4	
Hartville	4	4		Newark	67	61	6
Hicksville	7	6	1	Newcomerstown	11	6	5
Hilliard	24	19	5	New Lebanon	7	7	
Hillsboro	15	12	3	New Lexington	10	6	4
Hinckley	8	8		New Philadelphia	21	17	4
Howland Township	18	14	4	Newtown	4	4	
Hubbard	17	13	4	Niles	31	26	5
Hubbard Township	7	5	2	North Canton	26	20	6
Hudson	12	8	4	North College Hill	13	12	1
Hunting Valley	11	10	1	North Kingsville	4	4	
Huron	15	11	4	North Olmsted	52	43	9
Independence	22	18	4	North Ridgeville	31	25	6
Indian Hill	23	16	7	North Royalton	31	24	7
Ironton	19	15	4	Northwood	17	14	3
Jackson	15	11	4	Norton	18	13	5
Jackson Township	25	20	5	Norwalk	26	20	6
Jefferson	6	5	1	Norwood	54	53	1
Jefferson Township	5	5		Oak Harbor	4	4	
Johnstown	9	3	6	Oakwood	35	29	6
Kent	41	30	11	Oakwood Village	17	13	4
Kettering	100	80	20	Oberlin	17	13	4
Kirtland Hills	10	10		Olmsted Falls	14	9	5
Lakemore	4	3	1	Ontario	16	13	3
Lake Township	10	10		Oregon	46	38	8
Lakewood	99	79	20	Orrville	19	14	5
Lancaster	69	52	17	Ottawa	6	6	
Lawrence Township	4	4		Ottawa Hills	16	10	6
Lebanon	25	19	6	Oxford	29	20	9
Leipsic	2	2		Parma	116	95	21

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Perkins Township	14	10	4	Warrensville Township	3	3	.....
Perrysburg	23	17	6	Washington Court House.....	20	14	6
Perry Township (Stark County).....	13	11	2	Washington Township.....	2	2	.....
Pierce Township.....	10	9	1	Waterville	8	8	.....
Piqua	26	25	1	Wauseon	8	7	1
Port Clinton	15	11	4	Waverly	15	11	4
Portsmouth	40	35	5	Waynesville.....	2	2	.....
Randolph Township	11	11	.....	Wellington	5	3	2
Reading	20	16	4	Wellsville	6	6	.....
Reynoldsburg	40	29	11	West Carrollton.....	27	21	6
Richfield	11	7	4	Westerville	47	38	9
Richmond Heights.....	23	18	5	West Jefferson	11	8	3
Richwood	4	3	1	Westlake	36	33	3
Rittman	11	8	3	Weston	2	2	.....
Riverside	4	4	.....	West Union	3	3	.....
Rossford	14	14	.....	Whitehall	46	38	8
Sagamore Hills	14	10	4	Wickliffe	31	27	4
Saint Marys	16	12	4	Willard	15	11	4
Salem	19	18	1	Willoughby	46	35	11
Sandusky	50	43	7	Willoughby Hills	18	13	5
Sebring	8	5	3	Wilmington	22	14	8
Seven Hills	16	15	1	Windham	5	4	1
Seville	6	5	1	Woodlawn	13	12	1
Shadyside	8	4	4	Woodsfield	5	5	.....
Shaker Heights	87	62	25	Woodville.....	5	4	1
Sharonville	29	25	4	Wooster	39	34	5
Shelby	18	15	3	Worthington.....	35	28	7
Silverton.....	13	10	3	Wyoming	17	13	4
Smith Township	3	3	.....	Xenia	48	39	9
Solon	39	31	8	Yellow Springs	12	8	4
South Euclid.....	44	37	7	Youngstown	239	205	34
South Russell	7	7	.....	Zanesville	66	49	17
South Solon	1	1	.....	OKLAHOMA			
Spencerville	4	4	.....	Ada	36	30	6
Springboro	9	6	3	Afton	2	2	.....
Springdale	31	26	5	Altus	46	36	10
Springfield.....	136	106	30	Alva	11	7	4
Steubenville	44	38	6	Anadarko	20	15	5
Stow	38	26	12	Antlers	10	7	3
Streetsboro	17	12	5	Apache	4	4	.....
Strongsville	44	37	7	Ardmore	49	35	14
Sunbury	16	16	.....	Arkoma.....	10	4	6
Swanton	4	4	.....	Atoka	13	12	1
Sylvania	32	27	5	Barnsdall	5	3	2
Sylvania Township.....	27	25	2	Bartlesville	78	51	27
Tallmadge	28	19	9	Beggs	6	3	3
Terrace Park	6	5	1	Bethany.....	31	25	6
Tiffin	39	27	12	Bixby	17	12	5
Tipp City	14	10	4	Blackwell	18	14	4
Toledo	810	754	56	Blanchard	10	6	4
Toronto	9	9	.....	Bristow	14	12	2
Trenton	12	7	5	Broken Arrow	78	58	20
Trotwood	26	20	6	Broken Bow	13	9	4
Troy	38	31	7	Burns Flat	2	2	.....
Twinsburg	21	17	4	Carnegie.....	11	9	2
Uhrichsville	9	8	1	Catoosa	10	5	5
Union City	2	2	.....	Chandler	7	6	1
Uniontown	5	5	.....	Checotah	11	8	3
Union Township (Butler County).....	30	24	6	Chelsea	9	5	4
Union Township (Clermont County).....	34	26	8	Cherokee	7	4	3
Union Township (Licking County).....	3	3	.....	Chickasha	42	32	10
University Heights.....	37	29	8	Choctaw	19	17	2
Upper Arlington.....	53	47	6	Chouteau	7	5	2
Upper Sandusky	10	8	2	Claremore	32	25	7
Urbana	23	19	4	Clayton	4	3	1
Valley View	10	10	.....	Cleveland	6	6	.....
Vandalia	30	21	9	Clinton	26	18	8
Vermilion	21	17	4	Coalgate	6	5	1
Wadsworth	25	20	5	Collinsville	10	6	4
Waite Hill	5	5	.....	Comanche	4	4	.....
Walbridge	9	5	4	Commerce.....	4	4	.....
Walton Hills	13	10	3	Coweta	14	12	2
Wapakoneta	17	13	4				
Warren	92	77	15				
Warrensville Heights	44	38	6				

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Coyle	1	1		Minco	2	2	
Crescent	7	4	3	Moore	71	52	19
Cushing	25	19	6	Morris	4	4	
Davis	13	9	4	Muldrow	5	4	1
Del City	40	32	8	Muskogee	82	64	18
Dewar	1	1		Mustang	17	12	5
Dewey	11	9	2	Newcastle	10	6	4
Dibble	3	1	2	Newkirk	5	5	
Drumright	5	5		Nichols Hills	21	15	6
Duncan	53	46	7	Nicoma Park	7	7	
Durant	32	23	9	Noble	13	9	4
Edmond	94	66	28	Norman	134	103	31
Elk City	24	18	6	Nowata	6	6	
Elmore City	3	2	1	Oilton	2	2	
El Reno	30	29	1	Okeene	6	2	4
Enid	100	79	21	Okeimah	6	6	
Erick	2	2		Oklahoma City	917	737	180
Eufaula	9	6	3	Okmulgee	34	28	6
Fairfax	8	4	4	Oologah	4	3	1
Fairview	9	5	4	Owasso	25	19	6
Forest Park	4	3	1	Paoli	2	2	
Fort Gibson	4	4		Pauls Valley	19	13	6
Frederick	17	12	5	Pawhuska	16	11	5
Geary	6	4	2	Pawnee	5	5	
Glencoe	1	1		Perkins	4	4	
Glenpool	14	9	5	Perry	16	11	5
Goodwill	2	2		Piedmont	6	3	3
Gore	4	3	1	Poccola	8	4	4
Granite	3	3		Ponca City	64	52	12
Grove	18	12	6	Porter	2	2	
Guthrie	26	20	6	Porum	2	2	
Guymon	18	13	5	Poteau	19	14	5
Haileyville	1	1		Prague	7	4	3
Hall Park	2	2		Pryor	21	20	1
Harrah	9	8	1	Purcell	23	16	7
Hartshorne	10	4	6	Quinton	4	4	
Haskell	5	5		Ringling	3	3	
Healdton	8	4	4	Roland	8	4	4
Heavener	9	5	4	Rush Springs	3	3	
Hennessey	7	4	3	Salina	8	4	4
Henryetta	15	12	3	Sallisaw	14	11	3
Hobart	7	7		Sand Springs	37	28	9
Holdenville	12	8	4	Sapulpa	43	36	7
Hollis	10	6	4	Sayre	8	5	3
Hominy	10	6	4	Seiling	2	2	
Hugo	12	12		Seminole	19	14	5
Hulbert	4	3	1	Shattuck	7	2	5
Idabel	23	21	2	Shawnee	64	46	18
Inola	3	3		Shidler	1	1	
Jay	10	5	5	Skiatook	13	10	3
Jenks	15	12	3	Snyder	3	3	
Jones	4	3	1	Spencer	9	7	2
Keota	1	1		Spiro	4	4	
Kingfisher	8	7	1	Stigler	10	6	4
Kingston	4	4		Stillwater	69	50	19
Konawa	10	6	4	Stilwell	14	10	4
Krebs	2	2		Stratford	4	4	
Laverne	2	2		Stroud	13	8	5
Lawton	180	142	38	Sulphur	12	8	4
Lindsay	12	8	4	Tahlequah	26	20	6
Locust Grove	9	4	5	Talihina	6	4	2
Lone Grove	8	3	5	Tecumseh	14	10	4
Luther	6	5	1	Tishomingo	12	8	4
Madill	8	8		Tonkawa	11	7	4
Mangum	11	8	3	Tulsa	838	696	142
Mannford	9	5	4	Tuttle	8	5	3
Marietta	9	6	3	Valliant	8	5	3
Marlow	9	9		Vian	5	5	
Maud	3	3		Village	23	18	5
Maysville	5	4	1	Vinita	19	12	7
McAlester	41	34	7	Wagoner	16	12	4
McLoud	10	5	5	Walters	4	4	
Meeker	4	4		Warner	2	2	
Miami	34	26	8	Warr Acres	25	19	6
Midwest City	1181	87	31	Watonga	11	8	3

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued				OREGON—Continued			
Watts	1	1		Jefferson	2	2	
Waukomis	1	1		John Day	8	4	4
Waurika	4	2	2	Junction City	8	5	3
Waynoka	8	3	5	Keizer	16	15	1
Weatherford	21	14	7	Klamath Falls	37	29	8
Weleetka	4	4		La Grande	25	16	9
Westville	5	4	1	Lake Oswego	57	39	18
Wetumka	5	5		Lakeview	5	5	
Wewoka	14	10	4	Lebanon	21	16	5
Wilburton	6	4	2	Lincoln City	21	16	5
Wilson	7	3	4	Madras	6	5	1
Wister	2	2		Malin	1	1	
Woodward	28	19	9	McMinnville	25	20	5
Wright City	2	2		Medford	86	59	27
Wynnewood	10	5	5	Merrill	2	2	
Yale	6	3	3	Milton-Freewater	12	7	5
Yukon	30	21	9	Milwaukie	34	23	11
OREGON				Molalla	8	7	1
Albany	44	33	11	Monmouth	11	10	1
Amity	3	3		Monroe	1	1	
Arlington	1	1		Mount Angel	5	4	1
Ashland	29	20	9	Myrtle Creek	13	8	5
Astoria	22	15	7	Myrtle Point	10	6	4
Athena	2	2		Newberg	27	18	9
Aumsville	3	3		Newport	20	17	3
Aurora	1	1		North Bend	19	15	4
Baker	16	11	5	North Plains	1	1	
Bandon	6	5	1	Nyssa	10	6	4
Beaverton	61	52	9	Oakland	2	2	
Bend	41	32	9	Oakridge	11	5	6
Boardman	4	4		Ontario	22	16	6
Brookings	12	7	5	Oregon City	38	24	14
Burns	9	5	4	Pendleton	28	20	8
Butte Falls	1	1		Phoenix	3	2	1
Canby	17	12	5	Pilot Rock	5	3	2
Cannon Beach	4	4		Portland	1,032	745	287
Canyonville	5	4	1	Powers	3	3	
Carlton	1	1		Prairie City	2	2	
Central Point	16	11	5	Prineville	16	9	7
Clatskanie	6	5	1	Rainier	6	5	1
Condon	1	1		Redmond	20	15	5
Coos Bay	35	26	9	Reedsport	17	12	5
Coquille	10	6	4	Rockaway	3	3	
Cornelius	10	9	1	Rogue River	4	4	
Corvallis	74	42	32	Roseburg	42	32	10
Cottage Grove	21	13	8	Saint Helens	20	15	5
Culver	1	1		Salem	195	128	67
Dallas	15	14	1	Sandy	9	8	1
Dayton	1	1		Scappoose	7	5	2
Dundee	2	2		Seaside	21	15	6
Eagle Point	6	5	1	Shady Cove	1	1	
Elgin	6	4	2	Sheridan	3	3	
Enterprise	4	4		Sherwood	5	5	
Eugene	231	141	90	Silverton	10	9	1
Florence	14	8	6	Sisters	5	4	1
Forest Grove	23	17	6	Springfield	74	52	22
Garibaldi	2	2		Stanfield	3	3	
Gaston	1	1		Stayton	10	9	1
Gearhart	2	2		Sutherlin	11	7	4
Gladstone	19	12	7	Sweet Home	14	10	4
Gold Beach	5	5		Talent	2	2	
Gold Hill	1	1		The Dalles	17	15	2
Grants Pass	37	27	10	Tigard	35	28	7
Gresham	64	46	18	Tillamook	8	7	1
Heppner	3	3		Toledo	11	6	5
Hermiston	20	15	5	Troutdale	9	8	1
Hillsboro	45	39	6	Tualatin	13	12	1
Hines	2	2		Turner	2	2	
Hood River	10	8	2	Umatilla	8	5	3
Independence	9	8	1	Union	2	2	
Irrigon	2	2		Vale	4	4	
Jacksonville	4	4		Vernonia	4	4	
				Waldport	3	3	
				Warrenton	4	4	
				West Linn	18	15	3

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Weston.....	1	1		Boyertown.....	8	7	1
Willamina.....	4	3	1	Brackenridge.....	4	4	
Winston.....	11	7	4	Braddock.....	13	8	5
Woodburn.....	32	21	11	Braddock Hills.....	3	3	
Yamhill.....	1	1		Bradford.....	21	21	
PENNSYLVANIA				Bradford Township.....	4	4	
Abington Township.....	103	87	16	Brentwood.....	18	14	4
Adams Township.....	2	2		Bridgeport.....	16	15	1
Akron.....	3	3		Bridgeville.....	11	10	1
Albion.....	2	2		Bridgewater.....	2	2	
Alburtis.....	2	2		Brighton Township.....	3	3	
Aldan.....	4	4		Bristol.....	14	13	1
Aliquippa.....	17	17		Bristol Township.....	80	64	16
Allegheny Township (Blair County).....	4	4		Brockway.....	3	3	
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County).....	4	4		Brookhaven.....	6	6	
Allentown.....	178	162	16	Brookville.....	7	6	1
Altoona.....	100	81	19	Brownsville.....	12	7	5
Ambler.....	12	11	1	Bryn Athyn.....	5	5	
Ambridge.....	14	14		Buckingham Township.....	9	8	1
Amity Township.....	5	5		Burgettstown.....	1	1	
Annville Township.....	4	4		Burnham.....	6	2	4
Apollo.....	2	2		Bushkill Township.....	3	3	
Archbald.....	5	5		Butler.....	26	25	1
Armagh Township.....	2	2		Butler Township (Butler County).....	21	17	4
Arnold.....	15	11	4	Butler Township (Luzerne County).....	2	1	1
Ashland.....	6	6		Butler Township (Schuylkil County).....	4	4	
Ashley.....	2	2		Caernarvon Township (Berks County).....	3	3	
Aspinwall.....	7	6	1	Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County).....	1	1	
Aston Township.....	18	16	2	California.....	8	5	3
Athens.....	4	4		Caln Township.....	11	10	1
Athens Township.....	5	5		Cambria Township.....	1	1	
Auburn.....	1	1		Cambridge Springs.....	2	2	
Avalon.....	9	8	1	Camp Hill.....	8	8	
Avis.....	1	1		Canonsburg.....	15	13	2
Avoca.....	3	3		Canton.....	3	3	
Baden.....	4	4		Carbondale.....	15	14	1
Baldwin Borough.....	29	23	6	Carlisle.....	29	28	1
Baldwin Township.....	5	5		Carnegie.....	16	11	5
Bally.....	1	1		Carroll Township (Washington County).....	4	4	
Bangor.....	5	5		Carroll Township (York County).....	5	5	
Barnesboro.....	3	3		Carrolltown.....	1	1	
Barrett Township.....	3	3		Castle Shannon.....	11	11	
Bath.....	2	2		Catasauqua.....	9	8	1
Beaver.....	8	8		Catawissa.....	3	3	
Beaver Falls.....	18	18		Cecil Township.....	8	8	
Bedford.....	6	5	1	Center Township.....	9	9	
Bedminster Township.....	5	5		Centerville.....	4	4	
Belle Acres.....	1	1		Central City.....	1	1	
Bellefonte.....	12	9	3	Centralia.....	1	1	
Belle Vernon.....	2	2		Chalfont.....	1	1	
Bellevue.....	17	14	3	Chambersburg.....	27	24	3
Bellwood.....	1	1		Charleroi.....	12	10	2
Bensalem Township.....	76	65	11	Chartiers Township.....	4	4	
Bentleyville.....	2	2		Cheltenham Township.....	86	77	9
Benton.....	1	1		Chester.....	104	89	15
Benzinger Township.....	6	5	1	Chester Hill.....	1	1	
Berlin.....	1	1		Chester Township.....	7	7	
Berwick.....	16	11	5	Cheswick.....	2	2	
Bessemer.....	1	1		Chippewa Township.....	5	4	1
Bethel Park.....	36	32	4	Churchill.....	10	10	
Bethel Township.....	1	1		Clarion.....	9	8	1
Bethlehem.....	150	125	25	Clarks.....	1	1	
Bethlehem Township.....	16	16		Clarks Summit.....	7	7	
Big Beaver.....	3	3		Clearfield.....	7	7	
Birdsboro.....	5	5		Cleona.....	2	2	
Birmingham Township.....	2	2		Clifton Heights.....	12	10	2
Blair.....	2	2		Clinton Township.....	1	1	
Blairsville.....	6	5	1	Clymer.....	1	1	
Blakely.....	6	6		Coaldale.....	2	2	
Blawnox.....	4	4		Coalport.....	1	1	
Bloomsburg Town.....	15	12	3	Coal Township.....	16	13	3
Blossburg.....	3	3		Coatesville.....	24	20	4
				Cochranon.....	2	2	
				Colebrookdale Township.....	4	4	
				Collegeville.....	4	4	

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Collier Township	10	10		East Lampeter Township	18	16	2
Collingdale	9	8	1	East Lansdowne	3	3	
Columbia	16	11	5	East McKeesport	2	2	
Colwyn	4	3	1	East Norriton Township	21	18	3
Conemaugh Township	4	4		Easton	62	51	11
Conewago Township	4	4		East Mansboro Township	15	14	1
Conewango Township	4	4		East Pikeland Township	4	4	
Confluence	1	1		East Rochester	3	3	
Connellsville	17	16	1	East Rockhill Township	3	3	
Conoy Township	1	1		East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
Conshohocken	11	10	1	East Taylor Township	1	1	
Conyngham	2	2		Easttown Township	14	13	1
Conyngham Township	1	1		East Washington	2	2	
Conway	4	4		East Whiteland Township	13	11	2
Coolbaugh Township	4	4		Ebensburg	5	5	
Coopersburg	4	4		Economy	6	6	
Coplay	4	4		Eddystone	4	3	1
Coraopolis	14	10	4	Edgewood	11	10	1
Cornwall	2	2		Edgeworth	6	5	1
Corry	16	12	4	Edinboro	8	7	1
Coudersport	2	2		Edwardsville	7	7	
Covington Township	1	1		Elizabeth	1	1	
Cowanshannock Township	2	2		Elizabethtown	11	10	1
Crafton	13	9	4	Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Cranberry Township	14	12	2	Elizabethville	1	1	
Crescent Township	1	1		Eikland	2	2	
Cresson	2	2		Ellwood City	19	15	4
Cressona	2	2		Emmaus	14	9	5
Cresson Township	2	2		Emporium	4	4	
Croyle Township	1	1		Emsworth	5	3	2
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2		Ephrata	17	15	2
Cumberland Township (Green County)	2	2		Ephrata Township	3	3	
Cumru Township	15	14	1	Erie	234	206	28
Curwensville	3	3		Etna	9	7	2
Dallas	4	4		Everett	1	1	
Dallas Township	9	5	4	Everson	1	1	
Dalton	1	1		Exeter	4	2	2
Danville	8	7	1	Exeter Township (Berks County)	12	12	
Darby	15	14	1	Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	
Darby Township	11	11		Fairchance	6	2	4
Daugherty Township	2	2		Fairview	1	1	
Dawson	2	2		Fairview Township	12	11	1
Delaware Water Gap	1	1		Fallowfield Township	3	3	
Denver	1	1		Falls Creek	1	1	
Derry	2	2		Falls Township	48	45	3
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	29	24	5	Farrell	21	18	3
Derry Township (Mifflin County)	6	6		Fawn Township	5	3	2
Dickson City	9	9		Fayette City	1	1	
Dillsburg	2	2		Ferguson Township	9	9	
Donegal Township	1	1		Ferndale	3	3	
Donora	9	8	1	Findlay Township	11	7	4
Dormont	18	13	5	Fleetwood	6	6	
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2		Folcroft	10	9	1
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	5	5		Ford City	4	4	
Downingtown	12	10	2	Forest City	2	2	
Doylestown	17	15	2	Forest Hills	14	10	4
Doylestown Township	15	13	2	Forks Township	7	7	
Du Bois	14	9	5	Forty Fort	8	7	1
Duboistown	1	1		Forward Township	4	4	
Dunbar	1	1		Foster Township	3	3	
Duncannon	2	2		Fountain Hill	6	6	
Duncansville	1	1		Fox Chapel	11	11	
Dunmore	17	17		Frackville	5	5	
Dupont	2	2		Franconia Township	6	6	
Duquesne	14	13	1	Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2	
Duryea	4	4		Franklin (Venango County)	23	17	6
East Berlin	1	1		Franklin Park	6	6	
East Bethlehem Township	3	3		Franklin Township	3	3	
East Brandywine Township	4	4		Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	
East Buffalo Township	6	6		Freeland	4	4	
East Conemaugh	2	2		Freemansburg	2	2	
East Deer Township	2	2		Freeport	2	2	
East Earl Township	2	2		Galeton	2	2	
East Franklin Township	2	2		Gallitzin	1	1	
East Hempfield Township	13	13		Gallitzin Township	1	1	

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Geistown.....	3	3		Kittanning.....	8	7	1
German Township.....	1	1		Kline Township.....	2	2	
Gettysburg.....	17	13	4	Kulpmont.....	4	4	
Girard.....	7	4	3	Kutztown.....	8	7	1
Glassport.....	7	7		Lake City.....	3	3	
Glenolden.....	8	7	1	Lake Township.....	2	1	1
Granville Township.....	4	4		Lancaster.....	129	116	13
Greencastle.....	3	3		Lansdale.....	26	20	6
Greenfield Township.....	1	1		Lansdowne.....	20	16	4
Greensburg.....	34	28	6	Lansford.....	5	5	
Green Tree.....	10	10		Larksville.....	5	5	
Greenville.....	14	13	1	Latrobe.....	13	11	2
Grove City.....	10	9	1	Laureldale.....	3	3	
Hallstead.....	1	1		Lawrence Park Township.....	6	6	
Hamburg.....	8	7	1	Lawrence Township.....	8	8	
Hampden Township.....	15	15		Lebanon.....	45	39	6
Hampton Township.....	17	16	1	Leechburg.....	3	3	
Hanover.....	18	16	2	Leetsdale.....	4	4	
Hanover Township.....	18	14	4	Leet Township.....	4	4	
Harmar Township.....	5	5		Lehigh Township.....	9	7	2
Harmony Township.....	4	4		Lehigh Township.....	5	5	
Harrisburg.....	193	152	41	Lehman Township.....	2	2	
Harrison Township.....	17	13	4	Lemoine.....	5	5	
Harveys Lake.....	2	2		Lewisburg.....	10	8	2
Hastings.....	1	1		Lewistown.....	21	15	6
Hatboro.....	17	13	4	Ligonier.....	2	2	
Hatfield Township.....	26	19	7	Ligonier Township.....	2	2	
Haverford Township.....	75	62	13	Lilly.....	1	1	
Hazleton.....	26	23	3	Limerick Township.....	5	4	1
Hegins Township.....	2	2		Linesville.....	2	2	
Heidelberg.....	2	2		Lititz.....	9	8	1
Heidelberg Township.....	1	1		Littlestown.....	5	5	
Hellam Township.....	5	5		Lock Haven.....	13	12	1
Hellertown.....	9	8	1	Logan Township.....	17	12	5
Hempfield Township.....	5	4	1	Loretto.....	1	1	
Hermitage.....	29	24	5	Lower Allen Township.....	21	20	1
Highspire.....	5	5		Lower Alsace Township.....	6	6	
Hilltown Township.....	12	10	2	Lower Burrell.....	13	13	
Holidaysburg.....	11	6	5	Lower Chichester Township.....	5	4	1
Homer City.....	2	2		Lower Gwynedd Township.....	19	16	3
Homestead.....	10	9	1	Lower Makefield Township.....	26	23	3
Honesdale.....	7	7		Lower Merion Township.....	148	119	29
Hooversville.....	1	1		Lower Moreland Township.....	28	21	7
Hopewell Township.....	11	10	1	Lower Paxton Township.....	49	43	6
Horsham Township.....	36	31	5	Lower Pottsgrove Township.....	8	7	1
Houtzdale.....	2	2		Lower Providence Township.....	30	24	6
Hughesville.....	4	4		Lower Salford Township.....	9	8	1
Hummelstown.....	6	6		Lower Saucon Township.....	13	9	4
Huntingdon.....	12	11	1	Lower Southampton.....	29	27	2
Independence Township.....	1	1		Lower Swatara Township.....	10	9	1
Indiana.....	29	21	8	Lower Yoder Township.....	4	4	
Indiana Township.....	7	7		Luzerne.....	3	3	
Ingram.....	6	6		Luzerne Township.....	1	1	
Irwin.....	9	5	4	Lykens.....	2	2	
Jackson Township.....	6	6		Mahanoy City.....	8	6	2
Jamestown.....	1	1		Mahoning Township (Carbon County).....	4	3	1
Jeannette.....	17	17		Mahoning Township (Montour County).....	4	4	
Jefferson.....	10	10		Malvern.....	7	6	1
Jefferson Township (Mercer County).....	2	2		Manheim.....	5	5	
Jenkintown.....	12	11	1	Manheim Township.....	44	33	11
Jenner Township.....	2	2		Manor.....	1	1	
Jermyn.....	2	2		Manor Township.....	12	11	1
Jersey Shore.....	6	6		Mansfield.....	4	4	
Jessup.....	3	3		Marcus Hook.....	7	6	1
Jim Thorpe.....	5	4	1	Marietta.....	3	2	1
Johnsonburg.....	5	5		Marlborough Township.....	4	4	
Johnstown.....	59	57	2	Marple Township.....	39	31	8
Kane.....	6	6		Mars.....	2	2	
Kenhorst.....	3	3		Martinsburg.....	1	1	
Kennedy Township.....	10	10		Marysville.....	3	3	
Kennett Square.....	7	6	1	Masontown.....	15	10	5
Kidder Township.....	5	5		Matamoras.....	2	2	
Kilbuck Township.....	3	3		Mayfield.....	2	2	
Kingston.....	22	21	1	McAdoo.....	2	2	
Kingston Township.....	6	6		McCandless.....	30	25	5

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
McConnellsburg.....	2	2		New Britain.....	1	1	
McDonald.....	3	3		New Britain Township.....	7	6	1
McKeesport.....	45	41	4	New Castle.....	41	39	2
McKees Rocks.....	14	10	4	New Castle Township.....	2	2	
McSherrystown.....	3	3		New Cumberland.....	8	8	
Meadville.....	26	23	3	New Eagle.....	1	1	
Mechanicsburg.....	12	11	1	New Freedom.....	2	2	
Mechanicsville.....	1	1		New Hanover Township.....	4	4	
Media.....	18	13	5	New Holland.....	5	4	1
Menallen Township.....	1	1		New Hope.....	7	6	1
Mercer.....	4	4		New Kensington.....	27	22	5
Mercersburg.....	3	3		New Oxford.....	2	2	
Meyersdale.....	4	4		Newport.....	2	2	
Middlesex Township (Butler County).....	5	5		Newport Township.....	4	4	
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County).....	3	3		New Sewickley Township.....	5	5	
Middletown.....	14	13	1	Newtown Township.....	1	1	
Middletown Township.....	57	46	11	Newtown.....	17	15	2
Midland.....	4	4		Newtown Township.....	14	13	1
Mifflin.....	1	1		Newville.....	2	2	
Mifflinburg.....	3	3		New Wilmington.....	3	3	
Mifflintown.....	1	1		Norristown.....	75	68	7
Milford.....	1	1		Northampton.....	18	11	7
Milbourne.....	3	3		Northampton Township.....	37	30	7
Millcreek Township.....	59	47	12	North Belle Vernon.....	2	2	
Millersburg.....	5	5		North Braddock.....	8	6	2
Millersville.....	7	5	2	North Catasaqua.....	4	4	
Millvale.....	5	5		North Centre Township.....	2	2	
Millville.....	1	1		North Charleroi.....	1	1	
Milton.....	10	9	1	North Codorus Township.....	4	4	
Minersville.....	4	4		North Cornwall Township.....	8	7	1
Mohnton.....	3	3		North Coventry Township.....	8	7	1
Monaca.....	6	5	1	North East.....	11	5	6
Monessen.....	12	12		Northeastern Regional.....	6	5	1
Monongahela.....	12	10	2	Northern York Regional.....	29	26	3
Monroeville.....	48	41	7	North Fayette Township.....	11	10	1
Montgomery Township.....	23	18	5	North Franklin Township.....	7	6	1
Montoursville.....	5	5		North Huntingdon Township.....	25	20	5
Montour Township.....	2	2		North Lebanon Township.....	8	7	1
Montrose.....	2	2		North Londonderry Township.....	5	5	
Moon Township.....	28	22	6	North Middleton Township.....	4	4	
Moore Township.....	3	3		North Strabane Township.....	7	7	
Moosic.....	3	3		Northumberland.....	5	4	1
Morrisville.....	11	9	2	North Versailles Township.....	11	11	
Morton.....	5	5		North Wales.....	3	3	
Moscow.....	2	2		Norwegian Township.....	1	1	
Mountaintop Regional.....	9	9		Norwood.....	7	6	1
Mount Carmel.....	12	9	3	Oakdale.....	2	2	
Mount Carmel Township.....	4	4		Oakmont.....	10	7	3
Mount Holly Springs.....	3	3		O'Hara Township.....	12	12	
Mount Jewett.....	1	1		Ohio Township.....	2	2	
Mount Joy.....	8	7	1	Ohioville.....	2	2	
Mount Joy Township.....	5	5		Oil City.....	22	20	2
Mount Lebanon.....	56	44	12	Old Forge.....	8	7	1
Mount Oliver.....	7	7		Old Lycoming Township.....	8	7	1
Mount Penn.....	5	5		Oley Township.....	1	1	
Mount Pleasant.....	8	4	4	Olyphant.....	5	5	
Mount Pocono.....	2	2		Orange Township.....	1	1	
Mount Union.....	2	2		Orwigsburg.....	4	4	
Muhlenberg Township.....	22	21	1	Osceola Mills.....	1	1	
Muncy.....	3	3		Oxford.....	7	6	1
Munhall.....	18	18		Palmerton.....	7	7	
Murrysville.....	18	14	4	Palmer Township.....	20	16	4
Myerstown.....	4	4		Palmyra.....	7	6	1
Nanticoke.....	15	12	3	Parkside.....	2	2	
Nanty Glo.....	3	3		Patterson.....	4	4	
Narberth.....	5	5		Patton.....	2	2	
Nazareth Area.....	11	10	1	Patton Township.....	8	8	
Nescopeck.....	1	1		Paxtang.....	3	3	
Neshannock Township.....	2	2		Pen Argyl.....	2	2	
Nesquehoning.....	4	4		Penbrook.....	5	5	
Nether Providence Township.....	12	12		Penn Hills.....	67	56	11
Neville Township.....	10	6	4	Penn Township (Butler County).....	3	2	1
Newberry Township.....	7	7		Penn Township (Lancaster County).....	4	4	
New Bethlehem.....	2	1	1	Penn Township (Westmoreland County).....	13	12	1
New Brighton.....	9	5	4	Penn Township (York County).....	16	14	2

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Pequea Township	2	2		Schuylkill Township	5	4	1
Perkasie	10	9	1	Scottdale	7	7	
Perryopolis	1	1		Scott Township (Allegheny County)	28	25	3
Peters Township	21	16	5	Scott Township (Columbia County)	2	2	
Philadelphia	7,653	6,868	785	Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	3	3	
Philipsburg	1	1		Scranton	167	157	10
Phoenixville	23	18	5	Sellersville	8	4	4
Pine Creek Township	1	1		Seward	1	1	
Pine Grove	3	3		Sewickley	12	8	4
Pine Township	9	9		Sewickley Heights	7	7	
Pitcairn	4	4		Shaler Township	37	29	8
Pittsburgh	1,255	1,128	127	Shamokin	17	13	4
Pittston	10	6	4	Shamokin Dam	3	3	
Plainfield Township	3	3		Sharon	29	23	6
Plains Township	10	10		Sharon Hill	11	9	2
Pleasant Hills	18	14	4	Sharpsburg	8	7	1
Plum	22	18	4	Sharpsville	6	5	1
Plumstead Township	4	4		Sheffield Township	2	2	
Plymouth	10	6	4	Shenandoah	13	10	3
Plymouth Township	29	24	5	Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	3	3	
Pocono Township	8	8		Shenango Township (Mercer County)	4	3	1
Point Marion	2	2		Shewsbury	4	3	1
Point Township	4	4		Shickshinny	2	2	
Portage	3	3		Shillington	6	6	
Port Allegany	2	2		Shinglehouse	1	1	
Port Carbon	2	2		Shippensburg	9	9	
Port Vue	4	4		Shiremanstown	2	2	
Pottstown	49	40	9	Silver Spring Township	7	7	
Pottsville	29	26	3	Sinking Spring	4	4	
Prospect Park	8	8		Slatington	4	4	
Punxsutawney	16	10	6	Slippery Rock	5	5	
Pymatuning Township	7	7		Smethport	2	2	
Quakertown	15	13	2	Smithfield	1	1	
Radnor Township	59	50	9	Smith Township	3	2	1
Ralpho Township	4	4		Snow Shoe	1	1	
Rankin	2	1	1	Snyder Township	3	3	
Reading	215	189	26	Solebury Township	8	7	1
Red Lion	6	5	1	Somerset	8	7	1
Redstone Township	5	4	1	Souderton	6	5	1
Reserve Township	5	5		South Abington Township	9	8	1
Reynoldsville	2	2		South Beaver Township	1	1	
Richland	1	1		South Centre Township	2	2	
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	10	9	1	South Coatesville	2	1	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	16	4	South Connellsville	1	1	
Ridgway	6	6		South Fayette Township	11	11	
Ridley Park	7	7		South Fork	1	1	
Ridley Township	42	34	8	South Greensburg	2	2	
Riverside	3	3		South Lebanon Township	6	6	
Roaring Brook Township	1	1		South Londonderry Township	3	3	
Roaring Spring	2	2		Southmont	1	1	
Robeson Township	2	2		South Park Township	16	15	1
Robesonia-Heidelberg	2	2		South Strabane Township	8	8	
Robinson Township	21	16	5	South Waverly	2	2	
Rochester	8	7	1	Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
Rochester Township	1	1		South Whitehall Township	26	23	3
Rockledge	3	3		South Williamsport	5	5	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2		Spangler	2	2	
Ross Township	42	35	7	Spring City	4	4	
Rostraver	9	8	1	Springdale	3	3	
Roulette Township	1	1		Springettsbury Township	22	20	2
Royalton	1	1		Springfield Township (Bucks County)	3	3	
Royersford	7	6	1	Springfield Township (Delaware County)	39	33	6
Rye Township	1	1		Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Saegertown	2	2		Spring Garden Township	15	14	1
Saint Clair	5	5		Spring Township (Berks County)	14	14	
Saint Clair Township	1	1		Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	
Saint Marys	9	7	2	State College	66	51	15
Salisbury Township	11	10	1	Steelton	8	8	
Saltsburg	1	1		Stoneboro	1	1	
Sandy Lake	1	1		Stoneycreek Township	3	3	
Sandy Township	6	5	1	Stowe Township	10	10	
Saxonburg	1	1		Stroudsburg	15	12	3
Saxton	1	1		Stroud Township	13	12	1
Sayre	8	7	1	Sugarcreek	5	4	1
Schuylkill Haven	11	7	4	Sugarloaf Township	2	2	

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Summerhill Township.....	1	1	.....	Washington Township (Franklin County).....	7	6	1
Summit Hill.....	3	3	.....	Washington Township (Northampton County).....	2	2	.....
Susquehanna.....	3	2	1	Watson town.....	5	5	.....
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County).....	1	1	.....	Waynesboro.....	15	14	1
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County).....	28	26	2	Waynesburg.....	8	7	1
Swarthmore.....	9	9	.....	Weatherly.....	2	2	.....
Swatara Township.....	28	26	2	Wellsboro.....	5	5	.....
Swissvale.....	19	15	4	Wernersville.....	2	2	.....
Swoyersville.....	5	3	2	Wesleyville.....	4	3	1
Sykesville.....	1	1	.....	West Brandywine Township.....	5	5	.....
Tamaqua.....	14	11	3	West Chester.....	40	27	13
Tarentum.....	12	7	5	West Conshohocken.....	3	3	.....
Taylor.....	7	7	.....	West Deer Township.....	5	5	.....
Telford.....	6	5	1	West Donegal Township.....	2	2	.....
Temple.....	2	2	.....	West Earl Township.....	2	2	.....
Terre Hill.....	2	2	.....	West Fairview.....	2	2	.....
Thornbury Township.....	2	2	.....	Westfall Township.....	1	1	.....
Throop.....	4	4	.....	Westfield.....	2	2	.....
Tidioute.....	1	1	.....	West Goshen Township.....	20	17	3
Tinicum Township (Bucks County).....	3	3	.....	West Grove.....	2	2	.....
Tinicum Township (Delaware County).....	10	9	1	West Hazleton.....	6	6	.....
Titusville.....	14	13	1	West Hempfield Township.....	11	10	1
Tobyhanna Township.....	8	7	1	West Hills Regional.....	8	7	1
Topton.....	5	5	.....	West Homestead.....	10	6	4
Towamencin Township.....	16	14	2	West Lampeter Township.....	4	4	.....
Towanda.....	6	6	.....	West Lawn.....	2	2	.....
Trafford.....	2	2	.....	West Manchester Township.....	16	15	1
Trainer.....	4	4	.....	West Manheim Township.....	4	4	.....
Tredyffrin Township.....	52	45	7	West Middlesex.....	1	1	.....
Troy.....	2	2	.....	West Mifflin.....	31	27	4
Tullytown.....	6	5	1	West Newton.....	6	3	3
Tunkhannock.....	5	5	.....	West Norriton Township.....	20	18	2
Tunkhannock Township.....	1	1	.....	West Pittston.....	10	7	3
Turtle Creek.....	9	8	1	West Pottsgrove Township.....	6	6	.....
Tyrone.....	10	5	5	West Reading.....	7	7	.....
Union City.....	6	2	4	West Rockhill Township.....	4	4	.....
Uniontown.....	33	27	6	Westtown Township.....	9	9	.....
Union Township (Mifflin County).....	2	2	.....	West View.....	11	8	3
Union Township (Washington County).....	5	5	.....	West Whiteland Township.....	12	11	1
Upland.....	2	2	.....	West Wyoming.....	4	4	.....
Upper Allen Township.....	10	9	1	West York.....	6	6	.....
Upper Chichester Township.....	19	17	2	Wheatland.....	1	1	.....
Upper Darby Township.....	147	117	30	Whitaker.....	2	2	.....
Upper Dublin Township.....	37	36	1	Whitehall.....	23	18	5
Upper Gwynedd Township.....	16	15	1	Whitehall Township.....	40	30	10
Upper Makefield Township.....	9	8	1	White Haven.....	2	2	.....
Upper Merion Township.....	65	51	14	Whitemarsh Township.....	30	27	3
Upper Moreland Township.....	44	35	9	White Oak.....	11	11	.....
Upper Mount Bethel Township.....	5	5	.....	Whitpain Township.....	22	19	3
Upper Nazareth Township.....	2	2	.....	Wiconisco Township.....	1	1	.....
Upper Perkiomen.....	7	6	1	Wilkes-Barre.....	98	83	15
Upper Pottsgrove Township.....	2	2	.....	Wilkes-Barre Township.....	14	10	4
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County).....	10	10	.....	Wilksburg.....	45	35	10
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County).....	9	8	1	Wilkins Township.....	12	11	1
Upper Saint Clair Township.....	28	23	5	Williamsburg.....	1	1	.....
Upper Saucon Township.....	11	10	1	Williamsport.....	53	50	3
Upper Southampton Township.....	23	21	2	Williamstown.....	1	1	.....
Upper Uwchlan Township.....	1	1	.....	Willistown Township.....	12	11	1
Upper Yoder Township.....	5	5	.....	Wilson.....	7	7	.....
Uwchlan Township.....	12	12	.....	Windber.....	3	3	.....
Valley Township.....	3	3	.....	Wind Gap.....	2	2	.....
Vandergrift.....	8	8	.....	Windsor Township.....	8	7	1
Vanport Township.....	3	3	.....	Womelsdorf.....	2	2	.....
Verona.....	4	4	.....	Wormleysburg.....	6	4	2
Versailles.....	2	2	.....	Wrightsville.....	2	2	.....
Vintondale.....	1	1	.....	Wrighttown Township.....	2	2	.....
Walnutport.....	4	4	.....	Wyoming.....	5	4	1
Warminster Township.....	48	41	7	Wyomissing.....	18	14	4
Warren.....	21	20	1	Wyomissing Hills.....	2	2	.....
Warrington Township.....	11	10	1	Yardley.....	5	5	.....
Warwick Township (Bucks County).....	6	6	.....	Yeadon.....	16	15	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County).....	10	9	1	York.....	102	89	13
Washington.....	28	27	1	York Springs - Latimore.....	3	2	1
Washington Township (Fayette County).....	1	1	.....	York Township.....	22	21	1

Table 77.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Youngsville	2	2		Columbia	274	210	64
Zelienople	6	6		Conway	36	26	10
RHODE ISLAND				Coupons	4	4	
Barrington	29	22	7	Darlington	30	22	8
Bristol	39	32	7	Denmark	9	7	2
Burrillville	19	15	4	Dillon	20	15	5
Central Falls	36	34	2	Easley	27	21	6
Charlestown	16	12	4	Edgefield	9	6	3
Coventry	53	45	8	Elloree	4	4	
Cranston	163	138	25	Estill	8	4	4
Cumberland	49	43	6	Eutawville	3	2	1
East Greenwich	33	30	3	Fairfax	5	5	
East Providence	113	91	22	Florence	85	69	16
Foster	10	7	3	Folly Beach	13	9	4
Glocester	8	5	3	Forest Acres	25	18	7
Hopkinton	12	8	4	Fort Mill	15	10	5
Jamestown	13	11	2	Fountain Inn	16	11	5
Johnston	61	49	12	Gaffney	29	21	8
Lincoln	34	31	3	Gaston	1	1	
Little Compton	8	7	1	Georgetown	39	31	8
Middletown	35	33	2	Goose Creek	30	22	8
Narragansett	34	28	6	Gray Court	3	2	1
Newport	99	79	20	Great Falls	8	6	2
New Shoreham	3	3		Greenville	180	148	32
North Kingstown	53	43	10	Greenwood	52	40	12
North Providence	62	48	14	Greer	37	31	6
North Smithfield	20	15	5	Hampton	9	8	1
Pawtucket	170	143	27	Hanahan	22	17	5
Portsmouth	26	24	2	Hardeeville	10	6	4
Providence	479	396	83	Hartsville	33	26	7
Scituate	18	15	3	Heath Springs	1	1	
Smithfield	39	32	7	Hemingway	6	5	1
South Kingstown	56	41	15	Holly Hill	9	6	3
Tiverton	26	18	8	Honea Path	14	10	4
Warren	19	17	2	Inman	5	5	
Warwick	208	168	40	Irmo	9	9	
Westerly	35	31	4	Isle of Palms	14	11	3
West Greenwich	7	3	4	Iva	5	4	1
West Warwick	50	44	6	Jackson	3	3	
Woonsocket	108	98	10	Johnsonville	8	4	4
SOUTH CAROLINA				Johnston	9	6	3
Abbeville	17	13	4	Jonesville	3	3	
Aiken	78	65	13	Kershaw	9	5	4
Allendale	11	7	4	Kingstree	19	13	6
Anderson	79	59	20	Lake City	21	16	5
Andrews	14	10	4	Lakeview	5	3	2
Atlantic Beach	4	3	1	Lamar	4	4	
Aynor	6	6		Lancaster	39	31	8
Bamberg	10	7	3	Landrum	7	7	
Barnwell	11	10	1	Latta	10	6	4
Batesburg	13	9	4	Laurens	24	23	1
Beaufort	38	30	8	Leesville	5	5	
Belton	18	14	4	Lexington	8	8	
Bennettsville	27	21	6	Liberty	9	6	3
Bethune	2	2		Loris	11	11	
Bishopville	15	11	4	Lyman	3	3	
Blacksburg	9	5	4	Manning	13	12	1
Blackville	7	6	1	Marion	24	18	6
Calhoun Falls	6	6		Mauldin	21	16	5
Camden	27	27		McBee	2	2	
Cayce	45	34	11	McColl	7	5	2
Central City	4	4		McCormick	6	4	2
Charleston	330	236	94	Moncks Corner	16	12	4
Cheraw	25	20	5	Mount Pleasant	52	39	13
Chesnee	4	4		Mullins	18	14	4
Chester	19	17	2	Myrtle Beach	97	91	6
Chesterfield	7	6	1	Newberry	24	20	4
Clemson	25	20	5	New Ellenton	4	4	
Clinton	27	25	2	Ninety Six	10	6	4
Clover	11	8	3	North Augusta	43	36	7
				North Charleston	166	119	47
				North Myrtle Beach	59	45	14
				Orangeburg	41	32	9
				Pacolet	3	3	
				Pageland	12	9	3

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				TENNESSEE—Continued			
Pickens.....	10	9	1	Athens.....	31	23	8
Port Royal.....	12	11	1	Bartlett.....	41	31	10
Prosperity.....	3	3		Baxter.....	2	2	
Ridgeland.....	5	5		Benton.....	5	3	2
Ridge Springs.....	3	3		Bolivar.....	21	15	6
Ridgeway.....	2	2		Brentwood.....	33	28	5
Rock Hill.....	82	65	17	Bristol.....	48	47	1
Saint George.....	5	5		Brownsville.....	22	16	6
Saint Matthews.....	5	5		Bruceton.....	3	3	
Saint Stephens.....	8	4	4	Camden.....	13	9	4
Salem.....	1	1		Carthage.....	11	7	4
Saluda.....	7	7		Centerville.....	13	9	4
Santee.....	3	2	1	Chattanooga.....	483	351	132
Seneca.....	22	21	1	Church Hill.....	4	4	
Simpsonville.....	21	16	5	Clarksville.....	114	93	21
South Congaree.....	2	2		Cleveland.....	55	46	9
Spartanburg.....	121	104	17	Collegedale.....	11	7	4
Springdale.....	5	5		Collierville.....	33	23	10
Sullivans Island.....	6	5	1	Collinwood.....	4	3	1
Summerton.....	5	5		Columbia.....	58	49	9
Summerville.....	21	21		Cookeville.....	56	51	5
Sumter.....	83	59	24	Cowan.....	4	4	
Surfside Beach.....	8	8		Crossville.....	20	17	3
Swansea.....	2	2		Cumberland Gap.....	2	1	1
Tega Cay.....	13	8	5	Dandridge.....	2	2	
Timmonsville.....	7	4	3	Dayton.....	14	10	4
Travelers Rest.....	21	17	4	Decherd.....	9	5	4
Turbeville.....	1	1		Dresden.....	5	5	
Union.....	30	25	5	Dyer.....	5	5	
Varnville.....	4	4		Dyersburg.....	40	33	7
Wagener.....	1	1		East Ridge.....	27	24	3
Walhalla.....	11	9	2	Elkton.....	1	1	
Walterboro.....	28	19	9	Englewood.....	3	3	
Ware Shoals.....	10	6	4	Estill Springs.....	1	1	
West Columbia.....	31	25	6	Fairview.....	11	7	4
Westminster.....	7	7		Fayetteville.....	25	24	1
Whitmire.....	7	5	2	Franklin.....	53	41	12
Williamston.....	11	11		Friendsville.....	2	1	1
Williston.....	9	8	1	Gallatin.....	38	30	8
Winnsboro.....	21	17	4	Gates.....	1	1	
Woodruff.....	13	9	4	Gatlinburg.....	33	28	5
York.....	18	16	2	Germantown.....	42	34	8
				Gleason.....	4	4	
				Goodlettsville.....	24	24	
				Grand Junction.....	4	3	1
				Greeneville.....	37	35	2
				Halls.....	5	4	1
				Harriman.....	18	15	3
				Hartsville.....	12	8	4
				Hendersonville.....	52	40	12
				Hohenwald.....	9	9	
				Humboldt.....	27	22	5
				Huntland.....	2	2	
				Huntingdon.....	15	10	5
				Jackson.....	172	131	41
				Jasper.....	11	7	4
				Jefferson City.....	13	9	4
				Jellico.....	6	5	1
				Johnson City.....	122	98	24
				Jonesboro.....	10	6	4
				Kenton.....	3	3	
				Kimball.....	6	3	3
				Kingsport.....	86	71	15
				Knoxville.....	379	272	107
				Lafayette.....	9	9	
				La Follette.....	22	17	5
				Lake City.....	10	10	
				La Vergne.....	16	12	4
				Lawrenceburg.....	33	25	8
				Lexington.....	24	19	5
				Livingston.....	15	10	5
				Lookout Mountain.....	19	15	4
				Loretto.....	4	4	
				Martin.....	22	17	5
				Maryville.....	29	27	2
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Aberdeen.....	50	38	12				
Belle Fourche.....	9	8	1				
Brookings.....	30	25	5				
Chamberlain.....	8	4	4				
Deadwood.....	4	4					
Fort Pierre.....	3	3					
Huron.....	25	23	2				
Lead.....	8	6	2				
Madison.....	15	10	5				
Milbank.....	8	8					
Mitchell.....	25	21	4				
Mobridge.....	10	6	4				
Pierre.....	22	19	3				
Rapid City.....	91	75	16				
Redfield.....	5	5					
Salem.....	2	2					
Sioux Falls.....	153	129	24				
Spearfish.....	13	9	4				
Sturgis.....	10	9	1				
Vermillion.....	21	15	6				
Watertown.....	29	25	4				
Yankton.....	33	19	14				
TENNESSEE							
Adamsville.....	8	5	3				
Alcoa.....	26	23	3				
Ardmore.....	9	5	4				
Ashland City.....	5	5					

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
McEwen.....	2	2		Amarillo.....	318	241	77
McKenzie.....	15	11	4	Andrews.....	16	14	2
McMinnville.....	35	28	7	Angleton.....	35	26	9
Memphis.....	1,572	1,139	433	Anson.....	5	4	1
Milan.....	18	15	3	Anthony.....	8	6	2
Millersville.....	4	2	2	Aransas Pass.....	21	17	4
Millington.....	27	23	4	Arlington.....	419	324	95
Minor Hill.....	5	2	3	Arp.....	2	2	
Monteagle.....	9	4	5	Athens.....	27	20	7
Monterey.....	4	4		Atlanta.....	14	9	5
Morristown.....	49	42	7	Austin.....	1,066	747	319
Mount Carmel.....	4	4		Azle.....	19	14	5
Mount Juliet.....	9	5	4	Balch Springs.....	33	24	9
Mount Pleasant.....	13	9	4	Balcones Heights.....	13	12	1
Murfreesboro.....	92	75	17	Ballinger.....	8	5	3
Nashville.....	1,254	970	284	Bastrop.....	9	8	1
Newbern.....	12	8	4	Bay City.....	33	27	6
New Johnsonville.....	2	2		Baytown.....	132	98	34
Newport.....	24	24		Beaumont.....	253	223	30
New Tazewell.....	7	7		Bedford.....	68	52	16
Norris.....	7	7		Beeville.....	23	17	6
Oak Ridge.....	49	41	8	Bellaire.....	49	36	13
Oliver Springs.....	13	13		Bellmead.....	14	9	5
Parsons.....	5	5		Bellville.....	7	7	
Portland.....	13	9	4	Belton.....	26	17	9
Pulaski.....	20	16	4	Benbrook.....	37	30	7
Red Bank.....	24	17	7	Berryville.....	4	3	1
Ripley.....	20	19	1	Bertram.....	1	1	
Rockwood.....	19	14	5	Beverly Hills.....	6	6	
Rossville.....	2	2		Big Sandy.....	2	2	
Rutherford.....	2	2		Big Spring.....	62	45	17
Savannah.....	17	12	5	Bishop.....	7	4	3
Sevierville.....	22	19	3	Blanco.....	1	1	
Sewanee.....	12	8	4	Blue Mound.....	8	4	4
Sharon.....	3	3		Boerne.....	11	8	3
Shelbyville.....	27	21	6	Bonham.....	20	15	5
Signal Mountain.....	12	12		Borger.....	30	21	9
Smyrna.....	25	19	6	Bowie.....	16	10	6
Soddy-Daisy.....	19	13	6	Brady.....	12	6	6
Somerville.....	10	7	3	Brazoria.....	8	6	2
South Carthage.....	2	2		Breckenridge.....	17	11	6
South Fulton.....	7	6	1	Brenham.....	35	25	10
South Pittsburg.....	11	9	2	Bridge City.....	16	11	5
Sparta.....	19	14	5	Bridgeport.....	9	3	6
Spring City.....	9	5	4	Brookshire.....	12	7	5
Springfield.....	26	20	6	Brownfield.....	18	14	4
Spring Hill.....	7	7		Brownsville.....	171	129	42
Surgoinsville.....	3	3		Brownwood.....	34	27	7
Sweetwater.....	17	12	5	Bryan.....	104	81	23
Tazewell.....	5	4	1	Burkburnett.....	17	12	5
Trenton.....	17	12	5	Burleson.....	36	27	9
Trimble.....	4	1	3	Burnet.....	9	7	2
Tullahoma.....	33	28	5	Caldwell.....	8	6	2
Union City.....	29	23	6	Cameron.....	11	8	3
Watertown.....	3	2	1	Canadian.....	4	4	
Waverly.....	12	8	4	Caney City.....	6	3	3
Westmoreland.....	7	4	3	Canton.....	7	7	
White House.....	10	6	4	Canyon.....	14	12	2
White Pine.....	4	4		Carmine.....	2	2	
Winchester.....	17	13	4	Carrizo Springs.....	7	6	1
Woodbury.....	8	5	3	Carrollton.....	148	106	42
TEXAS				Carthage.....	17	12	5
Abernathy.....	3	3		Castle Hills.....	20	17	3
Abilene.....	190	154	36	Cedar Hill.....	27	21	6
Addison.....	74	55	19	Cedar Park.....	19	14	5
Alamo.....	17	12	5	Center.....	16	12	4
Alamo Heights.....	24	18	6	Childress.....	11	7	4
Alice.....	42	32	10	Cisco.....	9	8	1
Allen.....	30	21	9	Clarksville.....	12	6	6
Alpine.....	11	6	5	Cleburne.....	46	34	12
Alvarado.....	7	5	2	Cleveland.....	25	16	9
Alvin.....	40	32	8	Clifton.....	4	4	
				Clute.....	24	16	8
				Cockrell Hill.....	12	8	4
				Coleman.....	18	11	7

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
College Station	91	65	26	Friona	10	6	4
Colleyville	20	14	6	Gainesville	38	31	7
Colorado City	13	7	6	Galena Park	21	16	5
Columbus	6	5	1	Galveston	181	150	31
Comanche	11	8	3	Garland	244	180	64
Combes	3	3	.....	Gatesville	13	8	5
Commerce	16	11	5	Georgetown	26	20	6
Converse	16	15	1	Giddings	17	12	5
Conroe	59	45	14	Gilmer	9	7	2
Coppell	24	17	7	Gladewater	18	12	6
Copperas Cove	43	35	8	Gonzales	13	8	5
Corinth	10	9	1	Gorman	3	3	.....
Corpus Christi	482	348	134	Graham	21	15	6
Corrigan	9	5	4	Granbury	11	6	5
Corsicana	42	34	8	Grand Prairie	170	121	49
Crane	10	6	4	Grand Saline	6	5	1
Crockett	20	14	6	Grapevine	63	45	18
Crowley	20	13	7	Greenville	44	36	8
Crystal Beach	12	7	5	Gregory	3	3	.....
Crystal City	12	8	4	Groesbeck	5	4	1
Cuero	9	9	.....	Groves	13	12	1
Daingerfield	6	5	1	Gruver	2	2	.....
Dalhart	16	9	7	Gun Barrel City	10	6	4
Dallas	2,852	2,290	562	Hallettsville	5	4	1
Dalworthington Gardens	16	14	2	Haltom City	51	44	7
Dayton	13	8	5	Hamlin	9	5	4
DeCatur	7	7	.....	Harker Heights	30	23	7
Deer Park	45	37	8	Harlingen	82	66	16
De Kalb	7	4	3	Hawkins	4	4	.....
Del Rio	59	47	12	Hearne	18	9	9
Denison	49	41	8	Hedwig Village	22	16	6
Denton	100	86	14	Hempstead	7	6	1
Denver City	12	6	6	Henderson	25	20	5
DeSoto	47	32	15	Hereford	29	23	6
Devine	10	4	6	Hewitt	21	15	6
Diboll	13	8	5	Hico	3	3	.....
Dickinson	18	14	4	Hidalgo	18	14	4
Dilley	2	2	.....	Highland Park	56	48	8
Dimmitt	8	6	2	Highland Village	15	8	7
Donna	18	13	5	Hill Country	16	11	5
Dublin	8	6	2	Hillsboro	22	16	6
Dumas	26	21	5	Hitchcock	15	11	4
Duncanville	59	45	14	Hollywood Park	6	6	.....
Eagle Lake	5	4	1	Hondo	10	8	2
Eagle Pass	32	26	6	Hooks	4	4	.....
Early	5	4	1	Houston	5,802	4,618	1,184
Eastland	9	8	1	Humble	48	37	11
Edcouch	7	6	1	Huntington	9	8	1
Edinburg	49	37	12	Huntsville	41	30	11
Edna	8	7	1	Hurst	79	56	23
El Campo	26	18	8	Hutchins	12	9	3
Electra	10	6	4	Idalou	5	5	.....
Elgin	15	11	4	Ingleside	12	8	4
El Lago	7	7	.....	Iowa Park	19	14	5
El Paso	921	711	210	Irving	266	192	74
Elsa	14	8	6	Jacinto City	18	14	4
Ennis	31	24	7	Jacksboro	7	6	1
Eules	75	54	21	Jacksonville	27	22	5
Everman	19	11	8	Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Fairfield	6	6	.....	Jasper	20	13	7
Falfurrias	8	7	1	Jefferson	9	8	1
Farmers Branch	73	62	11	Jersey Village	20	14	6
Farmersville	4	4	.....	Jones Creek	3	3	.....
Ferris	12	7	5	Jonestown	5	1	4
Floresville	6	6	.....	Joshua	9	7	2
Flower Mound	28	21	7	Jourdantown	3	3	.....
Forest Hill	26	23	3	Katy	24	19	5
Forney	12	10	2	Kaufman	16	10	6
Fort Stockton	21	14	7	Keene	13	10	3
Fort Worth	1,126	853	273	Keller	21	15	6
Frankston	7	5	2	Kemp	5	4	1
Fredericksburg	17	15	2	Kennedale	16	12	4
Freeport	33	27	6	Kermit	18	12	6
Freer	8	4	4	Kerrville	48	39	9
Friendswood	30	27	3	Kilgore	37	30	7

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Killeen	145	108	37	Naples	8	4	4
Kingsville	61	43	18	Nassau Bay	13	13	.....
Kirby	17	12	5	Navasota	15	10	5
Kirbyville	3	3	.....	Nederland	25	20	5
Kountze	5	4	1	Needville	5	4	1
Kyle	5	4	1	New Boston	10	6	4
Lacy-Lakeview	11	6	5	New Braunfels	44	34	10
La Feria	6	6	.....	Nocona	12	5	7
Lago Vista	8	7	1	Nolanville	12	7	5
La Joya	8	7	1	Northcrest	7	6	1
Lake Dallas	1	8	6	North Richland Hills	79	59	20
Lake Jackson	37	28	9	Oak Ridge North	7	6	1
Lakeside	8	8	.....	Odessa	248	184	64
Lakeway Village	12	8	4	Olmos Park	10	10	.....
Lake Worth	24	17	7	Olney	9	5	4
La Marque	23	18	5	Olton	4	3	1
Lamesa	21	15	6	Onalaska	3	3	.....
Lampasas	14	8	6	Orange	51	38	13
Lancaster	37	28	9	Orange Grove	4	3	1
La Porte	55	39	16	Ore City	3	3	.....
Laredo	173	155	18	Overton	8	5	3
La Vernia	1	1	.....	Oyster Creek	10	8	2
La Villa	7	4	3	Palacios	9	6	3
League City	48	36	12	Palestine	49	38	11
Leander	13	8	5	Palmer	3	3	.....
Leon Valley	30	23	7	Pampa	36	28	8
Levelland	27	20	7	Pantego	16	11	5
Lewisville	85	71	14	Paris	52	36	16
Lexington	2	2	.....	Pasadena	263	211	52
Liberty	17	10	7	Patton Village	20	20	.....
Lindale	12	8	4	Pearland	40	31	9
Littlefield	16	10	6	Pearsall	5	5	.....
Live Oak	20	15	5	Pecos	22	16	6
Livingston	13	8	5	Perryton	15	10	5
Llano	3	3	.....	Pflugerville	10	6	4
Lockhart	9	7	2	Pharr	54	40	14
Lone Star	3	3	.....	Pilot Point	4	4	.....
Longview	176	138	38	Pittsburg	8	7	1
Los Fresnos	12	8	4	Plainview	36	29	7
Lubbock	311	253	58	Plano	221	150	71
Lufkin	57	48	9	Pleasanton	12	8	4
Luling	12	6	6	Port Aransas	14	8	6
Madisonville	7	6	1	Port Arthur	128	100	28
Malakoff	11	7	4	Port Isabel	18	13	5
Manor	4	3	1	Portland	29	19	10
Mansfield	26	18	8	Port Lavaca	20	16	4
Manvel	6	6	.....	Port Neches	17	14	3
Marble Falls	11	10	1	Poteet	5	4	1
Marion	1	1	.....	Premont	4	3	1
Marlin	15	8	7	Princeton	5	4	1
Marshall	48	39	9	Quanah	4	4	.....
Mart	6	3	3	Quinlan	5	4	1
Mathis	13	7	6	Quitman	6	6	.....
McAllen	203	140	63	Ranger	8	7	1
McGregor	11	5	6	Ransom Canyon	1	1	.....
McKinney	41	33	8	Raymondville	16	11	5
Meadows	8	7	1	Red Oak	10	6	4
Memphis	3	3	.....	Refugio	5	4	1
Mercedes	22	18	4	Richardson	193	126	67
Merkel	3	3	.....	Richland Hills	21	15	6
Mesquite	176	140	36	Richmond	16	14	2
Mexia	17	13	4	Richwood	7	6	1
Midland	198	158	40	River Oaks	16	11	5
Midlothian	16	11	5	Robinson	6	1	5
Mineola	15	8	7	Robstown	19	17	2
Mineral Wells	31	23	8	Rockdale	11	8	3
Mission	52	40	12	Rockport	16	13	3
Missouri City	45	33	12	Rockwall	19	15	4
Monahans	21	14	7	Rollingwood	4	4	.....
Mont Belvieu	8	6	2	Roma	11	7	4
Morgans Point Resort	4	4	.....	Roscoe	1	1	.....
Mount Pleasant	25	19	6	Rose City	1	1	.....
Muleshoe	13	7	6	Rosenberg	40	33	7
Munday	2	2	.....	Round Rock	47	33	14
Nacogdoches	58	47	11	Rowlett	31	25	6

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Royse City.....	6	6		Van.....	5	4	1
Rusk.....	8	7	1	Vernon.....	21	17	4
Sabinal.....	2	2		Victoria.....	119	79	40
Sachse.....	11	7	4	Vidor.....	26	18	8
Saginaw.....	20	13	7	Village.....	28	24	4
San Angelo.....	167	134	33	Waco.....	227	161	66
San Antonio.....	1,982	1,637	345	Wake Village.....	5	5	
San Augustine.....	4	4		Waller.....	11	6	5
San Benito.....	32	26	6	Wallis.....	4	3	1
San Juan.....	20	14	6	Watauga.....	30	24	6
San Marcos.....	60	45	15	Waxahachie.....	39	31	8
Sansom Park Village.....	11	7	4	Weatherford.....	38	27	11
Santa Fe.....	16	11	5	Webster.....	26	21	5
Schertz.....	18	12	6	Wells.....	4	2	2
Seabrook.....	20	17	3	Weslaco.....	45	34	11
Seadrift.....	2	2		West.....	4	4	
Seagoville.....	16	10	6	West Columbia.....	12	8	4
Seagraves.....	1	1		West Lake Hills.....	14	13	1
Sealy.....	11	11		West Orange.....	8	6	2
Seguin.....	47	31	16	Westover Hills.....	13	13	
Selma.....	8	7	1	West Tawakoni.....	7	4	3
Seminole.....	10	10		West University Place.....	27	21	6
Seven Points.....	11	5	6	Westworth.....	6	4	2
Shallowater.....	2	2		Wharton.....	16	14	2
Shamrock.....	8	4	4	Whitehouse.....	9	7	2
Shavano Park.....	2	2		White Oak.....	14	10	4
Shenandoah.....	6	6		Whitesboro.....	9	5	4
Sherman.....	63	48	15	White Settlement.....	28	21	7
Silsbee.....	19	14	5	Wichita Falls.....	160	110	50
Sinton.....	8	7	1	Wills Point.....	6	5	1
Slaton.....	14	8	6	Wilmer.....	14	8	6
Smithville.....	8	5	3	Windcrest.....	17	12	5
Snyder.....	22	16	6	Winnsboro.....	11	6	5
Somerset.....	3	2	1	Winters.....	4	4	
Somerville.....	4	3	1	Wolfforth.....	2	2	
Sonora.....	4	4		Woodville.....	7	6	1
South Houston.....	33	26	7	Woodway.....	18	13	5
Southlake.....	23	18	5	Wylie.....	19	13	6
South Padre Island.....	23	17	6	Yoakum.....	13	8	5
Southside Place.....	17	14	3	Yorktown.....	5	3	2
Spearman.....	9	4	5				
Springtown.....	8	4	4	UTAH			
Spring Valley.....	23	18	5	Alpine.....	3	3	
Spur.....	3	2	1	American Fork.....	19	16	3
Stafford.....	33	23	10	Beaver.....	2	2	
Stamford.....	6	6		Blanding.....	4	4	
Stanton.....	5	4	1	Bountiful.....	37	29	8
Stephenville.....	30	26	4	Brigham City.....	33	26	7
Stinnett.....	2	2		Cedar City.....	15	14	1
Sugar Land.....	36	28	8	Centerville.....	9	8	1
Sulphur Springs.....	31	25	6	Clearfield.....	25	18	7
Sunset Valley.....	2	2		Clinton.....	6	5	1
Surfside Beach.....	10	9	1	Delta.....	9	8	1
Sweeny.....	5	5		Draper.....	5	5	
Sweetwater.....	24	20	4	East Carbon.....	3	3	
Taft.....	4	4		Ephraim.....	3	3	
Tahoka.....	7	7		Farmington.....	5	4	1
Tatum.....	3	1	2	Grantsville.....	6	5	1
Taylor.....	21	15	6	Gunnison.....	2	2	
Taylor Lake Village.....	5	5		Harrisville.....	4	3	1
Teague.....	6	5	1	Heber.....	7	5	2
Temple.....	120	96	24	Helper.....	5	5	
Terrell.....	28	21	7	Hurricane.....	6	6	
Terrell Hills.....	15	14	1	Kamas.....	5	2	3
Texarkana.....	80	72	8	Kanab.....	3	3	
Texas City.....	64	55	9	Kaysville.....	10	9	1
The Colony.....	28	19	9	Layton.....	36	29	7
Tomball.....	22	18	4	Lehi.....	10	9	1
Troup.....	7	3	4	Logan.....	41	34	7
Tulia.....	9	5	4	Manti.....	3	3	
Tye.....	3	2	1	Mapleton.....	3	3	
Tyler.....	162	127	35	Midvale.....	25	19	6
Universal City.....	32	25	7	Milford.....	2	2	
University Park.....	41	32	9				
Uvalde.....	24	18	6				

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH—Continued				VERMONT—Continued			
Moab	10	8	2	Winhall	3	3	.....
Monticello	3	3	.....	Winooski	17	12	5
Mount Pleasant	4	4	.....	VIRGINIA			
Murray	59	46	13	Abingdon	14	12	2
Naples	3	3	.....	Alexandria	321	220	101
Nephi	6	5	1	Altavista	14	10	4
North Ogden	11	9	2	Amherst	4	4	.....
North Salt Lake	8	7	1	Appalachia	9	6	3
Ogden	125	106	19	Appomattox	2	2	.....
Orem	84	62	22	Arlington	360	296	64
Park City	21	15	6	Ashland	14	12	2
Parowan	2	2	.....	Bedford	23	18	5
Payson	13	11	2	Berryville	4	4	.....
Pleasant Grove	12	11	1	Big Stone Gap	16	12	4
Pleasant View	4	4	.....	Blacksburg	52	41	11
Price	16	13	3	Blackstone	16	12	4
Provo	79	60	19	Bluefield	14	10	4
Richfield	10	8	2	Bowling Green	1	1	.....
Riverdale	17	15	2	Bridgewater	4	4	.....
Roosevelt	12	8	4	Bristol	45	37	8
Roy	27	22	5	Brookneal	4	4	.....
Saint George	34	26	8	Buchanan	2	2	.....
Salem	2	2	.....	Buena Vista	14	12	2
Salina	3	3	.....	Burkeville	3	3	.....
Salt Lake City	454	329	125	Cape Charles	4	4	.....
Sandy	83	63	20	Cedar Bluff	6	4	2
Santaquin City	3	3	.....	Charlottesville	106	88	18
South Jordan	8	7	1	Chase City	10	6	4
South Ogden	22	15	7	Chatham	4	4	.....
South Salt Lake	34	26	8	Chesapeake	279	234	45
Spanish Fork	15	14	1	Chilhowie	4	4	.....
Springville	18	14	4	Chincoteague	8	7	1
Sunset	8	6	2	Christiansburg	25	19	6
Syracuse	5	4	1	Clarksville	7	5	2
Tooele	23	19	4	Clifton Forge	13	10	3
Tremonton	8	7	1	Clintwood	2	2	.....
Vernal	20	17	3	Coeburn	8	7	1
Washington	5	4	1	Colonial Beach	11	7	4
Washington Terrace	13	10	3	Colonial Heights	32	25	7
Wendover	5	5	.....	Courtland	1	1	.....
West Bountiful	3	3	.....	Covington	19	14	5
West Jordan	61	53	8	Crewe	6	2	4
West Valley	96	77	19	Culpeper	26	20	6
Woods Cross	8	7	1	Damascus	3	3	.....
VERMONT				Danville	97	83	14
Barre	22	15	7	Dayton	2	1	1
Bellows Falls	14	9	5	Dublin	10	6	4
Brandon	7	5	2	Dumfries	7	7	.....
Brattleboro	40	28	12	Edinburg	1	1	.....
Burlington	109	85	24	Elkton	9	5	4
Chester	4	3	1	Emporia	25	19	6
Colchester	21	17	4	Exmore	3	3	.....
Dover	5	4	1	Fairfax	68	55	13
Fair Haven	2	2	.....	Falls Church	33	26	7
Hartford	17	13	4	Farmville	20	15	5
Manchester	12	8	4	Franklin	26	19	7
Milton	10	8	2	Fredericksburg	56	47	9
Montpelier	22	16	6	Fries	2	2	.....
Morristown	5	4	1	Front Royal	31	24	7
Newport	14	10	4	Galax	25	21	4
Northfield	2	2	.....	Gate City	3	3	.....
Norwich	5	4	1	Glade Spring	3	3	.....
Randolph	4	4	.....	Glen Lyn	1	1	.....
Richmond	2	2	.....	Gordonsville	4	4	.....
Saint Albans	20	14	6	Gretna	3	3	.....
Saint Johnsbury	15	10	5	Grundy	3	3	.....
Springfield	21	15	6	Halifax	4	4	.....
Vergennes	4	4	.....	Hampton	259	194	65
Waterbury	5	4	1	Harrisonburg	46	35	11
Weathersfield	1	1	.....	Haysi	2	2	.....
Wilmington	6	4	2	Herndon	38	31	7
Windsor	9	6	3	Hillsville	8	8	.....

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued				VIRGINIA—Continued			
Honaker.....	4	4		Winchester.....	58	44	14
Hopewell.....	49	42	7	Wise.....	10	9	1
Hurt.....	2	2		Woodstock.....	9	9	
Independence.....	2	2		Wytheville.....	25	18	7
Iron Gate.....	1	1		WASHINGTON			
Jonesville.....	3	3		Aberdeen.....	47	36	11
Kenbridge.....	4	4		Algona.....	6	5	1
Kilmarnock.....	4	4		Anacortes.....	23	16	7
Lawrenceville.....	5	5		Arlington.....	8	7	1
Lebanon.....	5	5		Auburn.....	66	52	14
Leesburg.....	21	19	2	Battle Ground.....	9	8	1
Lexington.....	20	15	5	Bellevue.....	160	111	49
Louisa.....	2	2		Bellingham.....	107	69	38
Luray.....	12	10	2	Benton City.....	5	5	
Lynchburg.....	155	137	18	Black Diamond.....	3	3	
Manassas.....	55	43	12	Blaine.....	8	7	1
Manassas Park.....	18	13	5	Bonney Lake.....	13	8	5
Marion.....	21	16	5	Bothell.....	22	14	8
Martinsville.....	56	49	7	Bremerton.....	70	53	17
McKenny.....	1	1		Buckley.....	13	7	6
Middleburg.....	3	3		Burlington.....	14	9	5
Middletown.....	2	2		Camas.....	14	11	3
Mount Jackson.....	2	2		Castle Rock.....	4	3	1
Narrows.....	5	5		Centralia.....	20	17	3
New Market.....	3	3		Chehalis.....	23	15	8
Newport News.....	296	247	49	Chewelah.....	7	4	3
Norfolk.....	692	624	68	Clarkston.....	11	8	3
Norton.....	17	13	4	Cle Elum.....	5	5	
Onancock.....	3	2	1	Clyde Hill.....	6	6	
Onley.....	1	1		College Place.....	11	7	4
Orange.....	8	8		Colville.....	10	9	1
Parksley.....	3	3		Colville Tribal.....	23	13	10
Pearisburg.....	6	6		Connell.....	5	5	
Pembroke.....	1	1		Cosmopolis.....	6	5	1
Pennington Gap.....	4	4		Coulee Dam.....	3	3	
Petersburg.....	123	86	37	Dayton.....	5	3	2
Pocahontas.....	3	3		Des Moines.....	22	16	6
Poquoson.....	19	14	5	East Wenatchee.....	7	6	1
Portsmouth.....	259	206	53	Eatonville.....	3	3	
Pound.....	5	5		Edmonds.....	49	40	9
Pulaski.....	28	22	6	Ellensburg.....	16	13	3
Purcellville.....	5	5		Elma.....	8	5	3
Quantico.....	3	3		Enumclaw.....	14	11	3
Radford.....	27	22	5	Ephrata.....	12	7	5
Rich Creek.....	1	1		Everett.....	136	109	27
Richlands.....	20	14	6	Ferndale.....	10	7	3
Richmond.....	690	617	73	Fife.....	18	11	7
Roanoke.....	255	217	38	Firecrest.....	7	6	1
Rocky Mount.....	10	10		Forks.....	11	6	5
Rural Retreat.....	1	1		Gig Harbor.....	7	6	1
Saint Paul.....	6	6		Goldendale.....	7	6	1
Salem.....	70	50	20	Grand Coulee.....	3	3	
Saltville.....	5	5		Grandview.....	15	11	4
Shenandoah.....	5	5		Hoquiam.....	28	21	7
Smithfield.....	13	8	5	Issaquah.....	17	11	6
South Boston.....	20	15	5	Kalama.....	4	4	
South Hill.....	19	14	5	Kelso.....	23	19	4
Stanley.....	3	3		Kennewick.....	56	46	10
Staunton.....	53	44	9	Kent.....	95	59	36
Stephens City.....	2	2		Kirkland.....	44	33	11
Strasburg.....	10	6	4	Lacey.....	28	23	5
Suffolk.....	98	84	14	Lake Stevens.....	3	3	
Tappahannock.....	5	5		Long Beach.....	4	4	
Tazewell.....	10	9	1	Longview.....	58	46	12
Urbanna.....	1	1		Lummi Tribal.....	11	9	2
Victoria.....	3	3		Lynden.....	7	6	1
Vienna.....	47	37	10	Lynnwood.....	43	37	6
Vinton.....	22	17	5	Marysville.....	20	15	5
Virginia Beach.....	673	486	187	McCleary.....	4	4	
Warrenton.....	23	18	5	Medina.....	4	4	
Warsaw.....	2	2		Mercer Island.....	38	29	9
Waverly.....	4	4		Monroe.....	8	8	
Waynesboro.....	47	43	4				
Weber City.....	2	2					
Williamsburg.....	35	26	9				

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Montesano	6	6		Barboursville	13	11	2
Moses Lake	26	18	8	Bayard	1	1	
Mountlake Terrace	25	22	3	Beckley	50	36	14
Mount Vernon	35	27	8	Belington	4	4	
Mukilteo	8	7	1	Belle	4	4	
Normandy Park	11	10	1	Benwood	9	8	1
North Bonneville	1	1		Berkeley Springs	4	3	1
Oak Harbor	30	20	10	Bethlehem	5	4	1
Ocean Shores	10	6	4	Bluefield	31	26	5
Okanogan	5	5		Bradshaw	3	3	
Olympia	68	52	16	Bramwell	1	1	
Oroville	10	6	4	Bridgeport	19	14	5
Othello	13	9	4	Buckhannon	7	6	1
Pacific	6	5	1	Burnsville	1	1	
Pasco	40	29	11	Camden on Gauley	1	1	
Pomeroy	3	3		Cameron	4	4	
Port Angeles	39	26	13	Cedar Grove	3	3	
Port Orchard	12	11	1	Ceredo	8	4	4
Port Townsend	10	9	1	Chapmanville	4	4	
Poulsbo	13	11	2	Charleston	207	170	37
Prosser	13	8	5	Charles Town	10	8	2
Pullman	30	20	10	Chesapeake	4	4	
Puyallup	49	33	16	Chester	3	3	
Quincy	9	7	2	Clarksburg	42	29	13
Rainier	2	2		Clay	1	1	
Raymond	7	5	2	Clendenin	5	4	1
Redmond	56	41	15	Danville	4	3	1
Renton	88	64	24	Davy	1	1	
Republic	2	2		Delbarton	2	2	
Richland	50	43	7	Dunbar	18	13	5
Ridgefield	2	2		East Bank	1	1	
Ritzville	3	3		Eleanor	1	1	
Ruston	2	1	1	Elkins	17	12	5
Seattle	1,452	1,063	389	Fairmont	42	34	8
Sedro Woolley	15	10	5	Fairview	3	2	1
Selah	11	9	2	Farmington	1	1	
Sequim	11	7	4	Fayetteville	4	3	1
Shelton	27	16	11	Follansbee	7	7	
Snohomish	15	12	3	Fort Gay	1	1	
Snoqualmie	5	4	1	Franklin	1	1	
Soap Lake	3	3		Gary	2	2	
South Bend	4	3	1	Gassaway	2	2	
Spokane	288	227	61	Gauley Bridge	3	3	
Stanwood	5	5		Gilbert	4	3	1
Steilacoom	11	9	2	Glasgow	4	4	
Sultan	1	1		Glen Dale	4	4	
Sumner	15	10	5	Glenville	5	4	1
Sunnyside	21	15	6	Grafton	9	7	2
Tacoma	314	287	27	Granttown	1	1	
Tonasket	4	4		Grantsville	3	2	1
Toppenish	18	12	6	Granville	2	2	
Tukwila	37	28	9	Hamlin	2	2	
Tumwater	15	14	1	Handley	1	1	
Union Gap	14	12	2	Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	4	4	
Vancouver	87	72	15	Harrisville	2	2	
Walla Walla	50	31	19	Henderson	1	1	
Wapato	11	9	2	Hinton	9	5	4
Washougal	9	6	3	Hundred	1	1	
Wenatchee	41	31	10	Huntington	109	102	7
Westport	11	7	4	Hurricane	11	7	4
West Richland	8	7	1	Iaeger	4	4	
White Salmon	4	4		Kenova	14	10	4
Winlock	2	2		Kermit	1	1	
Woodland	5	5		Keyser	14	8	6
Yakima	116	87	29	Keystone	2	2	
Zillah	3	3		Kimball	2	2	
WEST VIRGINIA				Kingwood	4	4	
Alderson	2	2		Lester	1	1	
Anawalt	1	1		Lewisburg	8	8	
Anmoore	2	2		Logan	9	7	2
Ansted	6	5	1	Lumberport	2	2	
Athens	1	1		Mabscott	5	5	
				Madison	10	8	2
				Man	4	4	
				Mannington	5	4	1

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Marlinton.....	2	1	1	Wheeling.....	89	81	8
Marmet.....	4	4		Whitesville.....	4	4	
Martinsburg.....	32	26	6	White Sulphur Springs.....	6	6	
Mason.....	5	3	2	Williamson.....	14	9	5
Masontown.....	1	1		Williamstown.....	6	5	1
Matewan.....	3	3		WISCONSIN			
Matoaka.....	2	1	1	Adams.....	3	3	
McMechen.....	4	4		Algoma.....	4	4	
Middlebourne.....	1	1		Altoona.....	8	7	1
Milton.....	4	3	1	Appleton.....	118	87	31
Monongah.....	1	1		Ashland.....	19	18	1
Montgomery.....	16	11	5	Ashwaubenon.....	32	28	4
Moorefield.....	4	4		Baraboo.....	19	18	1
Morgantown.....	59	48	11	Bayside.....	15	14	1
Moundsville.....	21	18	3	Beaver Dam.....	34	30	4
Mount Hope.....	4	4		Beloit.....	80	62	18
Mullens.....	7	7		Beloit Town.....	10	9	1
New Haven.....	2	2		Berlin.....	15	12	3
New Martinsville.....	15	10	5	Black River Falls.....	8	8	
Nitro.....	9	9		Bloomer.....	8	7	1
Northfork.....	4	4		Brillion.....	5	5	
Nutter Fort.....	6	6		Brodhead.....	10	6	4
Oak Hill.....	12	7	5	Brookfield.....	71	57	14
Oceana.....	4	4		Brown Deer.....	31	24	7
Paden City.....	8	4	4	Burlington.....	26	22	4
Parkersburg.....	74	60	14	Burlington Town.....	5	5	
Parsons.....	2	2		Butler.....	9	8	1
Paw Paw.....	1	1		Caledonia.....	23	18	5
Pax.....	1	1		Cedarburg.....	24	16	8
Pennsboro.....	1	1		Chenequa.....	7	7	
Petersburg.....	5	4	1	Chilton.....	6	6	
Philippi.....	6	6		Chippewa Falls.....	35	25	10
Piedmont.....	3	3		Clintonville.....	12	11	1
Pine Grove.....	1	1		Combined Locks.....	4	4	
Pineville.....	4	4		Crandon.....	3	2	1
Poca.....	1	1		Cuba City.....	3	3	
Point Pleasant.....	10	9	1	Cudahy.....	36	34	2
Pratt.....	1	1		Darlington.....	4	4	
Princeton.....	23	18	5	De Forest.....	4	4	
Rainelle.....	3	3		Delafield.....	9	8	1
Ranson.....	6	6		Delavan.....	17	16	1
Ravenswood.....	11	7	4	Delavan Town.....	7	7	
Richwood.....	9	5	4	De Pere.....	30	25	5
Ridgeley.....	1	1		Dodgeville.....	7	7	
Ripley.....	8	7	1	Durand.....	3	3	
Romney.....	3	3		East Troy.....	8	6	2
Ronceverte.....	2	2		East Troy Town.....	7	6	1
Saint Albans.....	26	19	7	Eau Claire.....	111	85	26
Saint Marys.....	7	4	3	Edgerton.....	9	8	1
Salem.....	5	5		Elm Grove.....	20	16	4
Shepherdstown.....	5	4	1	Elroy.....	2	2	
Shinnston.....	5	5		Evansville.....	8	5	3
Sistersville.....	4	4		Fitchburg.....	23	17	6
Smithers.....	3	3		Fond du Lac.....	72	62	10
Sophia.....	4	4		Fort Atkinson.....	20	15	5
South Charleston.....	29	23	6	Fox Point.....	22	17	5
Spencer.....	11	7	4	Germantown.....	26	20	6
Star City.....	6	6		Glendale.....	45	35	10
Stonewood.....	2	2		Grafton.....	24	18	6
Summersville.....	8	8		Green Bay.....	200	162	38
Sutton.....	4	4		Greendale.....	31	25	6
Terra Alta.....	2	2		Greenfield.....	64	48	16
Valley Grove.....	1	1		Hales Corners.....	17	14	3
Vienna.....	20	13	7	Hallie Town.....	5	5	
War.....	3	3		Hartford.....	20	15	5
Wardensville.....	1	1		Hartland.....	11	10	1
Wayne.....	1	1		Holmen.....	5	5	
Webster Springs.....	4	4		Horicon.....	6	5	1
Weirton.....	47	41	6	Hudson.....	13	11	2
Welch.....	13	9	4	Janesville.....	94	72	22
Wellsburg.....	8	7	1	Jefferson.....	12	11	1
West Milford.....	1	1		Kaukauna.....	20	19	1
Weston.....	14	10	4				
Westover.....	10	6	4				
West Union.....	1	1					

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Kenosha.....	165	154	11	Sheboygan.....	108	90	18
Kewaunee.....	6	6	.....	Shorewood.....	31	25	6
Kewaskum.....	4	4	.....	Shorewood Hills.....	7	6	1
Kiel.....	10	5	5	South Milwaukee.....	33	32	1
Kimberly.....	9	8	1	Stanley.....	4	4	.....
La Crosse.....	98	83	15	Stevens Point.....	49	40	9
Ladysmith.....	8	6	2	Stoughton.....	17	17	.....
Lake Delton.....	6	6	.....	Sturgeon Bay.....	18	17	1
Lake Geneva.....	19	15	4	Sturtevant.....	7	7	.....
Lake Mills.....	6	6	.....	Summit.....	5	5	.....
Lancaster.....	7	6	1	Thiensville.....	7	6	1
Little Chute.....	12	11	1	Tomah.....	18	13	5
Madison.....	371	297	74	Tomahawk.....	9	7	2
Madison Town.....	17	14	3	Twin Lakes.....	9	5	4
Manitowoc.....	70	62	8	Two Rivers.....	29	24	5
Marinette.....	28	21	7	Verona.....	8	7	1
Marshfield.....	43	34	9	Viroqua.....	7	7	.....
Mauston.....	8	7	1	Washburn.....	4	4	.....
Mayville.....	9	8	1	Waterloo.....	5	5	.....
McFarland.....	8	7	1	Watertown.....	37	31	6
Menasha.....	44	29	15	Waukesha.....	117	89	28
Menasha Town.....	14	12	2	Waunakee.....	7	6	1
Menomonee Falls.....	72	54	18	Waupaca.....	14	10	4
Menomonie.....	37	25	12	Waupun.....	17	15	2
Mequon.....	42	35	7	Wausau.....	58	52	6
Middleton.....	28	22	6	Wauwatosa.....	108	86	22
Milton.....	6	6	.....	West Allis.....	156	131	25
Milwaukee.....	2,347	1,978	369	West Bend.....	47	38	9
Minocqua.....	13	8	5	West Milwaukee.....	24	19	5
Mondovi.....	4	4	.....	Weston.....	15	11	4
Monroe.....	31	24	7	West Salem.....	5	4	1
Montello.....	3	2	1	Whitefish Bay.....	30	23	7
Mosinee.....	6	5	1	Whitewater.....	31	21	10
Mount Pleasant.....	21	14	7	Wisconsin Dells.....	13	13	.....
Mukwonago.....	11	8	3	Wisconsin Rapids.....	47	36	11
Muskego.....	31	24	7	WYOMING			
Neenah.....	47	40	7	Afton.....	7	6	1
Neillsville.....	7	6	1	Baggs.....	2	1	1
New Berlin.....	67	52	15	Basin.....	3	3	.....
New Holstein.....	10	6	4	Buffalo.....	12	9	3
New Lisbon.....	2	2	.....	Casper.....	106	74	32
New London.....	15	15	.....	Cheyenne.....	104	83	21
New Richmond.....	10	9	1	Cody.....	17	14	3
North Fond du Lac.....	8	7	1	Cokeville.....	1	1	.....
Oak Creek.....	43	39	4	Diamondville.....	2	2	.....
Oconomowoc.....	27	21	6	Douglas.....	21	13	8
Oconomowoc Town.....	9	8	1	Encampment.....	2	1	1
Oconto.....	7	7	.....	Evanston.....	29	25	4
Oconto Falls.....	5	5	.....	Evansville.....	12	7	5
Onalaska.....	16	15	1	Gillette.....	48	32	16
Oregon.....	7	6	1	Glenrock.....	9	5	4
Oshkosh.....	89	85	4	Green River.....	34	31	3
Park Falls.....	6	6	.....	Greybull.....	4	4	.....
Peshigo.....	5	5	.....	Guernsey.....	3	3	.....
Pewaukee.....	14	12	2	Hanna.....	7	3	4
Platteville.....	23	18	5	Jackson.....	14	12	2
Pleasant Prairie.....	6	6	.....	Kemmerer.....	17	14	3
Plymouth.....	12	11	1	Lander.....	18	13	5
Portage.....	22	17	5	Laramie.....	45	36	9
Port Washington.....	22	16	6	Lovell.....	4	4	.....
Prairie du Chien.....	15	9	6	Lusk.....	6	5	1
Prescott.....	6	5	1	Lyman.....	13	8	5
Racine.....	268	210	58	Medicine Bow.....	4	1	3
Reedsburg.....	15	10	5	Mills.....	8	7	1
Rhineland.....	24	18	6	Moorcroft.....	5	4	1
Rice Lake.....	23	21	2	Newcastle.....	17	9	8
Richland Center.....	11	9	2	Pine Bluffs.....	7	3	4
Ripon.....	15	11	4	Pinedale.....	6	5	1
River Falls.....	15	14	1	Powell.....	18	12	6
Rothschild.....	5	5	.....	Rawlins.....	27	17	10
Saint Francis.....	20	19	1	Riverton.....	30	19	11
Sauk Prairie.....	10	9	1	Rock Springs.....	60	36	24
Saukville.....	7	6	1				
Schofield.....	5	4	1				
Shawano.....	21	17	4				

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1986—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued				WYOMING—Continued			
Saratoga	9	4	5	Thermopolis	14	8	6
Sheridan	42	27	15	Torrington	21	14	7
Shoshoni	5	2	3	Upton	3	3	.....
Sundance	5	5	.....	Wheatland	11	9	2
Thayne	1	1	.....	Worland	13	11	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1986

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				COLORADO—Continued			
Auburn University:				Colorado State University.....	24	17	7
Main Campus.....	44	23	21	Red Rocks Community College.....	9	2	7
Montgomery.....	12	9	3	University of Colorado:			
Jacksonville State University.....	13	12	1	Boulder.....	67	35	32
Troy State University.....	8	7	1	Colorado Springs.....	14	6	8
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.....	44	23	21	Medical Center.....	31	21	10
University of Montevallo.....	14	8	6	University of Northern Colorado.....	12	8	4
				University of Southern Colorado.....	6	4	2
ARIZONA				CONNECTICUT			
Arizona State University.....	46	34	12	Central Connecticut State University.....	26	22	4
Arizona Western College.....	10	9	1	Eastern Connecticut State University.....	13	11	2
Northern Arizona University.....	26	15	11	University of Connecticut:			
Pima Community College.....	22	18	4	Avery Point.....	6	6	
University of Arizona.....	56	33	23	Health Center.....	25	20	5
Yavapai College.....	4	4		Main Campus.....	41	31	10
				Western Connecticut State University.....	19	18	1
				Yale University.....	56	50	6
ARKANSAS				FLORIDA			
University of Arkansas:				Florida A & M University.....	24	15	9
Fayetteville.....	29	22	7	Florida Atlantic University.....	25	20	5
Little Rock.....	19	18	1	Florida International University.....	36	29	7
Medical Science.....	32	21	11	Florida State University.....	45	39	6
				University of Central Florida.....	28	18	10
				University of Florida.....	94	65	29
				University of North Florida.....	18	15	3
				University of South Florida:			
				Saint Petersburg.....	9	8	1
				Sarasota.....	11	9	2
				Tampa.....	48	36	12
				University of West Florida.....	25	15	10
CALIFORNIA				GEORGIA			
Cabrillo College.....	7	5	2	Albany State College.....	19	12	7
California State College:				Augusta College.....	10	9	1
Bakersfield.....	15	11	4	Columbus College.....	11	10	1
San Bernardino.....	17	11	6	Georgia Institute of Technology.....	42	40	2
Stanislaus.....	14	11	3	Georgia Southern College.....	20	16	4
California State Polytechnic University:				Georgia Southwestern College.....	11	10	1
Pomona.....	26	14	12	Kennesaw College.....	16	15	1
San Luis Obispo.....	22	13	9	Savannah State College.....	14	7	7
California State University:				Southern Technical Institute.....	18	13	5
Chico.....	12	8	4	University of Georgia.....	56	50	6
Dominguez Hills.....	14	9	5	Valdosta State College.....	23	21	2
Fresno.....	26	17	9	West Georgia College.....	24	15	9
Fullerton.....	25	14	11				
Hayward.....	18	11	7				
Long Beach.....	28	22	6				
Los Angeles.....	36	22	14				
Northridge.....	35	19	16				
Sacramento.....	21	15	6				
College of Marin.....	8	7	1				
College of the Sequoias.....	5	4	1				
Contra Costa Community College.....	22	18	4				
Foothill-Deanza District Community College.....	11	10	1				
Humboldt State University.....	18	11	7				
Merced College.....	2	2					
San Diego State University.....	34	22	12				
San Francisco State University.....	20	15	5				
San Jose State University.....	33	25	8				
San Jose City College.....	16	11	5				
Sonoma State University.....	17	11	6				
University of California:							
Berkeley.....	113	63	50				
Davis.....	104	47	57				
Irvine.....	55	22	33				
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory.....	18	9	9				
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory.....	254	31	223				
Los Angeles.....	90	62	28				
Riverside.....	22	13	9				
San Diego.....	36	24	12				
San Francisco.....	57	21	36				
Santa Barbara.....	36	24	12				
Santa Cruz.....	25	15	10				
West Valley College.....	14	13	1				
COLORADO				ILLINOIS			
Adams State College.....	4	4		Black Hawk College.....	5	4	1
Arapahoe Community College.....	5	4	1	Chicago State University.....	22	19	3
Auraria Higher Education Center.....	25	13	12	College of DuPage.....	12	11	1
				College of Lake County.....	11	5	6
				Eastern Illinois University.....	25	17	8
				Governors State University.....	13	11	2
				Illinois State University.....	28	23	5
				John A. Logan College.....	5	3	2
				Joliet Junior College.....	5	4	1
				Morton College.....	8	5	3
				Northeastern Illinois University.....	22	12	10
				Northern Illinois University.....	42	28	14
				Rock Valley College.....	7	5	2
				Sangamon State University.....	4	3	1
				Southern Illinois University:			
				Carbondale.....	52	43	9
				Edwardsville.....	24	21	3
				State Community College.....	6	5	1
				Thornton Community College.....	16	12	4
				Triton College.....	16	13	3
				University of Illinois:			
				Chicago.....	68	63	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1986—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Urbana.....	53	46	7	Framingham State College.....	8	8	.....
Waubonsee College.....	1	1	.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	68	53	15
Western Illinois University.....	35	23	12	North Adams State College.....	11	10	1
William Rainey Harper College.....	10	7	3	Northeastern University.....	75	47	28
INDIANA				Tufts University.....	57	39	18
Indiana University:				University of Massachusetts:			
Bloomington.....	68	58	10	Amherst.....	49	43	6
Gary.....	11	8	3	Harbor Campus-Boston.....	27	27	.....
Indianapolis.....	69	47	22	Wentworth Institute of Technology.....	8	8	.....
New Albany.....	6	5	1	MICHIGAN			
IOWA				Central Michigan University.....	27	17	10
Iowa State University.....	29	24	5	Delta College.....	11	8	3
University of Iowa.....	47	25	22	Eastern Michigan University.....	24	18	6
University of Northern Iowa.....	25	15	10	Ferris State College.....	18	13	5
KANSAS				Grand Valley State College.....	7	6	1
Emporia State University.....	14	10	4	Hope College.....	6	5	1
Fort Hays State University.....	11	10	1	Lansing Community College.....	11	9	2
Kansas State University, Manhattan.....	36	21	15	Macomb Community College.....	26	10	16
Pittsburg State University.....	15	12	3	Michigan State University.....	50	42	8
University of Kansas.....	50	32	18	Michigan Technological University.....	12	8	4
Wichita State University.....	25	20	5	Northern Michigan University.....	14	12	2
KENTUCKY				Oakland University.....	17	16	1
Eastern Kentucky University.....	26	17	9	Saginaw Valley State College.....	6	5	1
Morehead State University.....	18	11	7	University of Michigan.....	10	9	1
Murray State University.....	11	10	1	Western Michigan University.....	35	25	10
Northern Kentucky University.....	23	14	9	MINNESOTA			
University of Kentucky.....	44	34	10	University of Minnesota.....	44	40	4
University of Louisville.....	29	23	6	MISSISSIPPI			
Western Kentucky University.....	27	20	7	Mississippi State University.....	24	21	3
LOUISIANA				University of Mississippi.....	40	23	17
Louisiana State University:				MISSOURI			
Baton Rouge.....	47	45	2	University of Missouri:			
Eunice.....	1	1	.....	Columbia.....	49	33	16
Louisiana Tech. University.....	15	13	2	Saint Louis.....	24	17	7
McNeese State University.....	14	12	2	Washington University.....	31	26	5
Northeast Louisiana University.....	18	13	5	MONTANA			
Southeastern Louisiana University.....	21	19	2	Montana State University.....	13	10	3
MAINE				NEBRASKA			
University of Maine, Orono.....	38	26	12	University of Nebraska, Lincoln.....	40	27	13
University of Southern Maine.....	16	10	6	NEVADA			
MARYLAND				University of Nevada, Reno.....	14	13	1
Bowie State College.....	15	10	5	NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Coppin State College.....	15	14	1	University of New Hampshire.....	53	22	31
Frostburg State College.....	19	18	1	NEW JERSEY			
Morgan State University.....	29	24	5	Brookdale Community College.....	15	11	4
Saint Mary's College.....	8	8	.....	Burlington County College.....	13	11	2
Salisbury State College.....	16	14	2	Essex County College.....	25	7	18
Towson State University.....	33	28	5	Glassboro State College.....	18	4	14
University of Baltimore.....	19	8	11	Kean College.....	25	13	12
University of Maryland:				Middlesex County College.....	16	13	3
Baltimore City.....	106	57	49	Monmouth County College.....	19	13	6
Baltimore County.....	25	18	7	Montclair State College.....	22	9	13
College Park.....	70	60	10	Rutgers University:			
Eastern Shore.....	11	10	1	Camden.....	22	15	7
MASSACHUSETTS				BOSTON			
Boston College.....	43	41	2	Boston College.....	43	41	2
Boston University.....	42	41	1	Boston University.....	42	41	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1986—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				OHIO			
Newark.....	44	21	23	Bowling Green University.....	44	20	24
New Brunswick.....	108	55	53	Cleveland State University.....	42	32	10
Stockton State College.....	14	11	3	Cuyahoga Community College.....	35	31	4
Trenton State College.....	22	17	5	Kent State University.....	39	30	9
University of Medicine and Dentistry:				Lakeland Community College.....	10	5	5
Camden.....	10	10		Miami University.....	40	34	6
Newark.....	128	64	64	Ohio State University.....	63	53	10
Piscataway.....	37	25	12	University of Akron.....	27	25	2
William Paterson College.....	31	14	17	University of Cincinnati.....	89	56	33
				University of Toledo.....	27	25	2
				Youngstown State University.....	26	22	4
NEW MEXICO				OKLAHOMA			
Eastern New Mexico University.....	5	4	1	Central State University.....	13	9	4
New Mexico State University.....	25	16	9	Northeastern Oklahoma State University.....	11	9	2
University of New Mexico.....	60	34	26	Oklahoma State University.....	35	27	8
Western New Mexico University.....	4	3	1	Putnam City Campus.....	22	18	4
				Tulsa Junior College.....	13	6	7
NEW YORK				OREGON			
Cornell University.....	77	72	5	Oregon State University.....	26	17	9
Ithaca College.....	22	14	8				
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	28	3	25	PENNSYLVANIA			
State University of New York:				Bloomsburg University.....	15	14	1
Albany.....	43	34	9	California University.....	16	12	4
Amherst.....	56	56		Cheyney University.....	24	14	10
Binghamton.....	27	23	4	Clarion University.....	14	13	1
Downstate Medical Center.....	84	14	70	East Stroudsburg University.....	14	14	1
Maritime College.....	10	9	1	Edinboro University.....	15	14	1
Stony Brook.....	114	77	37	Elizabethtown College.....	7	6	1
Upstate Medical Center.....	49	2	47	Indiana University.....	22	20	2
State University of New York College:				Kutztown University.....	19	15	4
Agricultural and Technical College:				Lehigh University.....	16	12	4
Alfred.....	16	13	3	Lincoln University.....	3	3	
Canton.....	11	10	1	Lock Haven University.....	7	7	
Cobleskill.....	10	9	1	Mansfield University.....	11	10	1
Delhi.....	13	10	3	Millersville University.....	15	14	1
Farmingdale.....	22	20	2	Moravian College.....	12	7	5
Morrisville.....	10	9	1	Pennsylvania State University:			
State University of New York College:				Altoona Campus.....	6	4	2
Brockport.....	23	20	3	Behrend College.....	8	7	1
Buffalo.....	35	28	7	Capital Campus.....	6	5	1
Cortland.....	21	18	3	McKeesport.....	3	3	
Environmental Science and Forestry.....	13	12	1	University Park.....	56	47	9
Fredonia.....	16	14	2	Shippensburg University.....	14	13	1
Geneseo.....	20	18	2	Slippery Rock University.....	14	12	2
New Paltz.....	23	22	1	University of Pittsburgh, Bradford.....	5	5	
Old Westbury.....	24	22	2	West Chester University.....	26	12	14
Oneonta.....	19	18	1				
Optometry.....	7	4	3	RHODE ISLAND			
Oswego.....	23	21	2	University of Rhode Island.....	26	22	4
Plattsburgh.....	19	12	7				
Potsdam.....	13	11	2	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Purchase.....	22	17	5	Clemson University.....	37	30	7
Utica-Rome.....	14	12	2	Medical University of South Carolina.....	99	68	31
				University of South Carolina.....	78	66	12
				Winthrop College.....	22	13	9
NORTH CAROLINA				TENNESSEE			
Appalachian State University.....	17	15	2	Austin Peay State University.....	10	10	
East Carolina University.....	47	29	18	East Tennessee State University.....	19	17	2
North Carolina State University, Raleigh.....	56	35	21				
University of North Carolina:							
Asheville.....	8	8					
Chapel Hill.....	49	39	10				
Charlotte.....	31	19	12				
Wilmington.....	18	15	3				
Western Carolina University.....	16	13	3				
NORTH DAKOTA							
University of North Dakota.....	10	8	2				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1986—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				UTAH—Continued			
Middle Tennessee State University	13	11	2	Utah State University	13	10	3
University of Tennessee:				Utah Technical College:			
Martin	16	14	2	Provo	7	5	2
Memphis	46	38	8	Salt Lake	6	5	1
				Weber State College	12	7	5
TEXAS				VIRGINIA			
Angelo State University	12	10	2	Christopher Newport College	11	10	1
Baylor University	30	18	12	College of William and Mary	22	18	4
Eastfield College	14	11	3	George Mason University	43	31	12
East Texas State University	19	13	6	James Madison University	19	16	3
Lamar University	20	13	7	Longwood College	11	11	.....
McLennan Community College	5	1	4	Mary Washington College	13	9	4
Midwestern State University	8	6	2	Old Dominion University	32	22	10
North Harris County College	11	7	4	Radford University	17	14	3
North Texas State University	28	17	11	Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
Pan American University	12	9	3	University of Richmond	28	14	14
Richland College	12	10	2	University of Virginia	68	50	18
Southern Methodist University	25	15	10	Virginia Commonwealth University	64	46	18
South Plains College	6	6	.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	42	31	11
Southwestern University	5	5	.....			
Southwest Texas State University	22	17	5	WASHINGTON			
Stephen F. Austin State University	26	15	11	Central Washington University	11	10	1
Sul Ross State University	7	6	1	Eastern Washington University	7	6	1
Texas A and M University				University of Washington	63	55	8
College Station	66	42	24	Washington State University	19	16	3
Galveston	6	5	1				
Texas Arts and Industries	18	13	5	WEST VIRGINIA			
Texas Christian University	25	15	10	Bluefield State College	2	1	1
Texas College Osteo. Med.	16	10	6	Concord College	6	5	1
Texas Southern University	24	14	10	Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Texas State Technical Institute:				Marshall University	38	18	20
Amarillo	11	10	1	Potomac State College	4	4	.....
Waco	14	12	2	West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
Texas Tech. University	43	29	14	West Virginia Institute of Technology	7	7	.....
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	24	12	12	West Virginia State College	8	7	1
Texas Woman's University	20	11	9	West Virginia University	41	36	5
University of Houston:							
Central Campus	66	44	22	WISCONSIN			
Clear Lake	13	8	5	University of Wisconsin:			
Downtown Campus	16	11	5	Eau Claire	12	9	3
University of Texas:				Green Bay	10	1	9
Arlington	58	25	33	Madison	46	37	9
Austin	159	64	95	Milwaukee	36	33	3
Dallas	26	9	17	Oshkosh	14	13	1
El Paso	34	14	20	Parkside	11	8	3
Galveston	27	21	6	Whitewater	16	11	5
Health Science Center, San Antonio	38	14	24				
Houston	162	47	115	WYOMING			
Permian Basin	10	3	7	University of Wyoming	24	11	13
San Antonio	28	11	17				
University of Texas Southwest							
Medical School	39	16	23				
UTAH							
Brigham Young University	33	26	7				
University of Utah	48	30	18				

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1986

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				COLORADO				GEORGIA—Continued			
Autauga.....	18	18		Adams.....	287	212	75	Lee.....	9	7	2
Baldwin.....	84	31	53	Boulder.....	185	121	64	Madison.....	14	8	6
Blount.....	19	15	4	Douglas.....	67	47	20	Muscogee.....	149	86	63
Calhoun.....	46	27	19	El Paso.....	283	198	85	Newton.....	41	26	15
Colbert.....	31	19	12	Jefferson.....	400	299	101	Paulding.....	34	26	8
Dale.....	17	11	6	Larimer.....	177	117	60	Peach.....	18	13	5
Elmore.....	22	13	9	Pueblo.....	198	163	35	Richmond.....	250	245	5
Etowah.....	44	22	22	Weld.....	141	113	28	Rockdale.....	82	68	14
Houston.....	87	30	57					Spalding.....	64	55	9
Jefferson.....	474	363	111	DELAWARE				Walker.....	49	44	5
Lauderdale.....	37	22	15	New Castle Police				Walton.....	41	33	8
Madison.....	80	58	22	Department.....	207	184	23				
Mobile.....	225	195	30					IDAHO			
Montgomery.....	150	135	15					Ada.....	193	115	78
Russell.....	29	15	14	FLORIDA							
Shelby.....	60	44	16	Alachua.....	233	165	68				
Saint Clair.....	22	15	7	Bay.....	125	96	29				
Tuscaloosa.....	96	65	31	Bradford.....	21	8	13	Boone.....	33	16	17
Walker.....	33	31	2	Brevard.....	430	163	267	Champaign.....	54	47	7
				Broward.....	2,052	563	1,489	Clinton.....	17	15	2
				Clay.....	156	95	61	Cook.....	558	490	68
				Collier.....	457	213	244	Du Page.....	315	264	51
				Dade.....	3,113	2,243	870	Grundy.....	34	22	12
				Escambia.....	373	247	126	Henry.....	34	31	3
				Gadsden.....	44	17	27	Jersey.....	12	12	
				Hernando.....	181	82	99	Kane.....	123	86	37
				Hillsborough.....	1,559	634	925	Kankakee.....	91	42	49
				Lee.....	432	222	210	Kendall.....	31	18	13
				Leon.....	260	194	60	Lake.....	255	203	52
				Manatee.....	386	200	186	Macon.....	76	46	30
				Marion.....	330	133	197	Madison.....	107	69	38
				Martin.....	222	119	103	McHenry.....	90	66	24
				Nassau.....	71	39	32	McLean.....	83	38	45
				Okaloosa.....	150	100	50	Menard.....	10	7	3
				Orange.....	1,627	576	1,051	Monroe.....	17	7	10
				Osceola.....	190	87	103	Peoria.....	160	60	100
				Palm Beach.....	1,267	567	700	Rock Island.....	48	48	
				Pasco.....	443	238	205	Sangamon.....	152	71	81
				Pinellas.....	1,268	457	811	Saint Clair.....	110	93	17
				Polk.....	630	287	343	Tazewell.....	33	30	3
				Saint Johns.....	143	93	50	Will.....	228	172	56
				Saint Lucie.....	273	109	164	Winnebago.....	177	106	71
				Santa Rosa.....	95	55	40	Woodford.....	22	15	7
				Sarasota.....	446	196	250				
				Seminole.....	352	153	199	INDIANA			
				Volusia.....	329	212	117	Allen.....	187	122	65
								Boone.....	18	11	7
				GEORGIA				De Kalb.....	26	15	11
				Barrow.....	21	21		Elkhart.....	92	77	15
				Butts.....	20	14	6	Hamilton.....	58	40	18
				Catoosa.....	45	43	2	Harrison.....	20	7	13
				Chatham Police				Howard.....	56	31	25
				Department.....	133	107	26	Johnson.....	44	32	12
				Chatham.....	58	52	6	Lake.....	316	183	133
				Chattahoochee.....	3	2	1	Marion.....	657	478	179
				Cherokee.....	65	55	10	Monroe.....	53	53	
				Clarke Police				Porter.....	88	63	25
				Department.....	68	60	8	Saint Joseph.....	155	115	40
				Clarke.....	69	66	3	Tippecanoe.....	66	30	36
				Clayton Police				Tipton.....	15	6	9
				Department.....	167	150	17	Vanderburgh.....	120	99	21
				Cobb.....	213	176	37				
				Cobb Police				IOWA			
				Department.....	395	307	88	Black Hawk.....	74	50	24
				Coweta.....	48	40	8	Bremer.....	11	10	1
				De Kalb.....	240	188	52	Dallas.....	18	9	9
				Dougherty.....	53	50	3	Dubuque.....	40	34	6
				Effingham.....	27	18	9	Johnson.....	51	35	16
				Forsyth.....	40	25	15	Linn.....	117	85	32
				Fulton Police				Polk.....	161	124	37
				Department.....	207	170	37	Pottawattamie.....	50	28	22
				Gwinnett.....	81	74	7				

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued				MAINE				MISSISSIPPI			
Scott	103	38	65	Androscoggin	12	8	4	Harrison	139	139	.....
Warren	14	12	2	Cumberland	38	30	8	Hinds	105	96	9
Woodbury	62	29	33					Jackson	80	80	.....
KANSAS				MARYLAND				MISSOURI			
Butler	34	28	6	Allegany	18	17	1	Boone	65	53	12
Douglas	49	25	24	Allegany Investigator	8	1	7	Buchanan	59	56	3
Jefferson	24	14	10	Anne Arundel	24	24	.....	Cass	32	24	8
Johnson	172	138	34	Anne Arundel Police	621	476	145	Christian	11	10	1
Leavenworth	35	32	3	Department	1,604	1,453	151	Clay	96	69	27
Miami	19	19	.....	Baltimore Police	48	44	4	Franklin	47	46	1
Sedgwick	209	125	84	Department	24	22	2	Greene	90	90	.....
Shawnee	108	85	23	Baltimore	24	22	2	Jasper	59	53	6
Wyandotte	90	72	18	Calvert	23	21	2	Lafayette	21	21	.....
KENTUCKY				Carroll	23	21	2	Platte	43	33	10
Boone Police	28	26	2	Cecil	23	21	2	Ray	14	5	9
Department	30	28	2	Charles	123	106	17	Saint Louis Police	725	518	207
Boone	7	7	.....	Frederick	46	39	7	Department	133	93	40
Bourbon	12	12	.....	Harford	182	182	.....	Saint Charles			
Boyd	8	6	2	Howard Police	265	209	56				
Bullitt	10	10	.....	Department	24	20	4	MONTANA			
Bullitt Police	23	21	2	Howard	74	71	3	Cascade	51	37	14
Department	6	3	3	Montgomery	979	790	189	Yellowstone	64	36	28
Carter	5	4	1	Montgomery Police	185	142	43				
Christian	15	15	.....	Department	1,256	939	317	NEBRASKA			
Clark	8	6	2	Prince Georges	10	10	.....	Dakota	16	5	11
Davies	20	11	9	Prince Georges Police	102	39	63	Douglas	133	94	39
Greenup	11	6	5	Department	10	10	.....	Lancaster	68	51	17
Henderson	13	13	.....	Queen Annes	90	38	52	Lancaster	85	62	23
Jefferson Police	588	403	185	Washington	144	115	29	Sarpy	85	62	23
Department	8	8	.....	Bay	67	55	12	Washington	13	5	8
Jessamine	34	25	9	Berrien	31	19	12	NEVADA			
Kenton Police	9	9	.....	Calhoun	94	66	28	Washoe	247	195	52
Department	13	12	1	Clinton	206	97	109	NEW JERSEY			
Oldham Police	9	9	.....	Eaton	160	136	24	Atlantic	99	72	27
Department	13	12	1	Genesee	102	70	32	Atlantic Prosecutor	123	50	73
Oldham	8	8	.....	Ingham	146	137	9	Bergen Police	108	87	21
Scott	7	7	.....	Jackson	314	258	56	Department	281	247	34
Scott Police Department	7	7	.....	Kalamazoo	49	42	7	Bergen Prosecutor	166	82	84
Shelby	4	4	.....	Kent	80	63	17	Burlington Prosecutor	83	34	49
Woodford	15	14	1	Lapeer	287	152	135	Burlington	210	174	36
Woodford Police				Livingston	53	36	17	Camden Prosecutor	171	123	48
Department				Macomb	124	85	39	Camden	365	272	93
LOUISIANA				Midland	90	70	20	Cape May	112	91	21
Ascension	117	114	3	Monroe	472	309	163	Cape May Prosecutor	23	10	13
Bossier	89	86	3	Monroe	98	92	6	Cumberland	127	110	17
Caddo	346	346	.....	Muskegon	116	87	29	Cumberland Prosecutor	28	8	20
Calcasieu	311	311	.....	Oakland	87	72	15	Essex Police	116	110	6
East Baton Rouge	531	531	.....	Ottawa	214	120	94	Department	368	262	106
Jefferson	1,163	660	503	Saginaw	668	456	212	Essex Prosecutor	424	377	47
Lafayette	362	362	.....	Saint Clair				Gloucester	176	124	52
Lafourche	130	93	37	Washtenaw				Gloucester Prosecutor	62	38	24
Livingston	112	111	1	Wayne				Hudson	161	127	34
Ouachita	190	190	.....	MINNESOTA				Hudson Police			
Rapides	196	103	93	Anoka	123	59	64	Department	69	54	15
Saint Charles	176	111	65	Benton	15	9	6	Hudson Prosecutor	209	125	84
Saint John The Baptist	135	131	4	Carver	52	34	18	Hunterdon	22	14	8
Saint Martin	57	57	.....	Chisago	38	22	16	Hunterdon Prosecutor	27	16	11
Saint Tammany	206	206	.....	Clay	29	13	16	Mercer Prosecutor	86	54	32
Terrebonne	179	179	.....	Dakota	29	13	16	Mercer	96	77	19
West Baton Rouge	47	46	1	Hennepin	77	50	27	Middlesex	179	133	46
				Isanti	419	272	147	Middlesex Prosecutor	174	101	73
				Olmsted	27	10	17	Monmouth Prosecutor	193	79	114
				Ramsey	58	39	19	Monmouth	195	176	19
				Saint Louis	257	215	42	Morris	204	152	52
				Scott	153	92	61				
				Sherburne	60	30	30				
				Stearns	30	16	14				
				Washington	60	34	26				
				Wright	94	69	25				
					56	52	4				

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA					
Morris Prosecutor.....	120	71	49	Union.....	59	49	10	Allegheny Police Department.....	240	202	38
Ocean.....	116	72	44	Wake.....	217	152	65	Allegheny.....	142	119	23
Ocean Prosecutor.....	67	41	26	Yadkin.....	24	17	7	Beaver.....	16	11	5
Passaic.....	356	303	53	NORTH DAKOTA				Centre.....	10	9	1
Passaic Prosecutor.....	128	91	37	Burleigh.....	35	34	1	Chester Detective.....	18	16	2
Salem.....	52	44	8	Cass.....	48	39	9	Cumberland.....	14	14	.....
Salem Prosecutor.....	16	9	7	Grand Forks.....	19	16	3	Delaware Criminal Investigative Division..	27	25	2
Somerset.....	110	79	31	Morton.....	27	24	3	Montgomery Detective...	27	20	7
Somerset Prosecutor.....	71	46	25	OHIO				Washington.....	20	16	4
Sussex Prosecutor.....	29	20	9	Allen.....	82	56	26	Westmoreland Detective...	12	9	3
Sussex.....	18	12	6	Auglaize.....	30	19	11	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Union.....	134	113	21	Belmont.....	35	20	15	Aiken.....	89	67	22
Union Prosecutor.....	180	105	75	Clark.....	131	109	22	Anderson.....	89	75	14
Warren.....	13	11	2	Clermont.....	133	60	73	Berkeley.....	64	44	20
Warren Prosecutor.....	30	16	14	Delaware.....	38	34	4	Charleston Police Department.....	222	165	57
NEW MEXICO				Fairfield.....	60	49	11	Dorchester.....	56	41	15
Bernalillo.....	249	158	91	Franklin.....	551	447	104	Florence.....	60	47	13
Dona Ana.....	82	47	12	Fulton.....	26	15	11	Greenville.....	235	202	33
Santa Fe.....	37	25	12	Geauga.....	40	21	19	Lexington.....	153	106	47
NEW YORK				Greene.....	73	64	9	Pickens.....	57	49	8
Albany.....	96	73	23	Hamilton.....	721	201	520	Richland.....	226	200	26
Broome.....	61	46	15	Lake.....	83	39	44	Spartanburg.....	170	162	8
Chemung.....	39	32	7	Lawrence.....	23	17	6	York.....	79	59	20
Herkimer.....	6	3	3	Licking.....	71	58	13	SOUTH DAKOTA			
Livingston.....	36	29	7	Lorain.....	117	49	68	Minnehaha.....	56	38	18
Madison.....	18	13	5	Lucas.....	321	230	91	Pennington.....	67	52	15
Monroe.....	299	231	68	Madison.....	21	16	5	TENNESSEE			
Niagara.....	124	109	15	Mahoning.....	70	59	11	Anderson.....	46	41	5
Oneida.....	88	74	14	Miami.....	55	35	20	Carter.....	45	36	9
Ontario.....	68	50	18	Montgomery.....	238	176	62	Grainger.....	12	7	5
Orange.....	58	56	2	Pickaway.....	38	34	4	Jefferson.....	25	14	11
Oswego.....	60	49	11	Portage.....	69	59	10	Knox.....	319	155	164
Putnam.....	61	51	10	Richland.....	63	45	18	Madison.....	40	40	.....
Rensselaer.....	65	33	32	Stark.....	104	80	24	Marion.....	24	14	10
Saratoga.....	74	49	25	Trumbull.....	76	38	38	Montgomery.....	71	59	12
Suffolk Police Department.....	3,056	2,582	474	Warren.....	68	47	21	Robertson.....	38	32	6
Tioga.....	37	35	2	Washington.....	38	13	25	Rutherford.....	64	39	25
Warren.....	58	54	4	Wood.....	56	34	22	Sevier.....	40	28	12
Washington.....	23	18	5	OKLAHOMA				Shelby.....	894	361	533
Westchester.....	267	238	29	Canadian.....	27	13	14	Sullivan.....	139	137	2
NORTH CAROLINA				Cleveland.....	71	37	34	Sumner.....	59	40	19
Alamance.....	79	61	18	Comanche.....	45	25	20	Unicoi.....	25	15	10
Alexander.....	19	12	7	Creek.....	19	13	6	Union.....	11	5	6
Buncombe.....	151	146	5	Garfield.....	17	17	.....	Williamson.....	41	33	8
Burke.....	50	36	14	Logan.....	11	5	6	TEXAS			
Cabarrus.....	80	80	.....	McClain.....	11	7	4	Bell.....	93	42	51
Catawba.....	84	82	2	Oklahoma.....	151	132	19	Bexar.....	548	471	77
Cumberland.....	237	190	47	Osage.....	17	11	6	Bowie.....	28	25	3
Davidson.....	92	64	28	Pottawatomie.....	20	13	7	Brazos.....	90	24	66
Davie.....	26	19	7	Rogers.....	19	11	8	Brazoria.....	187	187	.....
Durham.....	116	89	27	Sequoyah.....	9	9	.....	Cameron.....	52	38	14
Forsyth.....	173	168	5	Tulsa.....	219	138	81	Collin.....	133	104	29
Franklin.....	26	12	14	Wagoner.....	8	8	.....	Comal.....	72	55	17
Gaston Police Department.....	90	81	9	OREGON				Coryell.....	24	24	.....
Guilford.....	247	222	25	Clackamas.....	133	107	26	Dallas.....	1,172	433	739
Lincoln.....	35	33	2	Jackson.....	58	39	19	Denton.....	128	78	50
Mecklenburg Police Department.....	159	128	31	Lane.....	79	54	25	Ector.....	99	84	15
New Hanover.....	146	114	32	Marion.....	60	48	12	El Paso.....	450	375	75
Onslow.....	91	62	29	Multnomah.....	168	134	34	Ellis.....	43	24	19
Orange.....	70	62	8	Polk.....	21	15	6	Fort Bend.....	167	131	36
Randolph.....	64	53	11	Washington.....	138	107	31	Galveston.....	258	235	23
Rowan.....	78	63	15	Yamhill.....	35	28	7	Grayson.....	64	50	14
Stokes.....	32	26	6					Gregg.....	84	54	30

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	
TEXAS—Continued			VIRGINIA			WASHINGTON—Continued						
Guadalupe	26	16	10	Albemarle Police Department	59	49	10	Spokane	213	144	69	
Hardin	27	20	7	Amherst	32	31	1	Thurston	87	66	21	
Harrison	37	23	14	Botetourt	38	32	6	Whatcom	47	37	10	
Harris	1,780	1,188	592	Campbell	48	46	2	Yakima	188	67	121	
Hays	38	24	14	Charles City	12	6	6	WEST VIRGINIA				
Hidalgo	240	206	34	Chesterfield Police Department	278	220	58	Brooke	22	13	9	
Jefferson	186	165	21	Dinwiddie	35	27	8	Cabell	74	33	41	
Johnson	57	22	35	Fairfax Police Department	1,080	829	251	Hancock	25	17	8	
Kaufman	29	18	11	Fluvanna	12	9	3	Kanawha	99	50	49	
Liberty	51	34	17	Gloucester	46	39	7	Marshall	32	18	14	
Lubbock	138	75	63	Goochland	17	13	4	Mineral	14	5	9	
McLennan	112	68	44	Greene	14	10	4	Ohio	28	18	10	
Midland	78	61	17	Hanover	76	71	5	Putnam	18	16	2	
Montgomery	211	154	57	Henrico Police Department	466	331	135	Wayne	21	11	10	
Nueces	188	170	18	James City Police Department	39	36	3	Wood	52	27	25	
Orange	83	67	16	Loudoun	138	111	27	WISCONSIN				
Parker	25	17	8	New Kent	15	9	6	Brown	145	117	28	
Potter	120	83	37	Pittsylvania	73	63	10	Calumet	29	20	9	
Randall	51	41	10	Powhatan	15	11	4	Chippewa	29	26	3	
Rockwall	24	15	9	Prince William Police Department	305	229	76	Dane	249	205	44	
San Patricio	50	30	20	Prince George	34	27	7	Douglas	22	20	2	
Smith	54	43	11	Roanoke	172	137	35	Kenosha	135	83	52	
Tarrant	656	569	87	Scott	30	30	0	La Crosse	48	43	5	
Taylor	84	55	29	Stafford	56	52	4	Milwaukee	546	428	118	
Tom Green	60	53	7	Washington	47	40	7	Ozaukee	65	41	24	
Travis	429	207	222	York	59	52	7	Racine	175	156	19	
Victoria	67	49	18	WASHINGTON			Rock	139	88	51		
Waller	21	15	6	Benton	41	31	10	Sheboygan	108	71	37	
Webb	247	237	10	Clark	115	94	21	Saint Croix	32	32	0	
Wichita	88	30	58	Franklin	25	16	9	Washington	80	67	13	
Williamson	65	51	14	King	692	515	177	Waukesha	233	135	98	
UTAH									Winnebago	102	81	21
Davis	112	89	23	Kitsap	76	65	11	WYOMING				
Salt Lake	575	333	242	Pierce	209	173	36	Laramie	101	69	32	
Utah	93	47	46	Snohomish	181	131	50	Natrona	81	63	18	
Weber	91	37	54									

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians		
ALABAMA			ARKANSAS— Continued			CALIFORNIA— Continued							
Barbour	13	8	5	Craighead	23	17	6	Sierra	14	10	4		
Butler	6	5	1	Cross	24	14	10	Siskiyou	63	41	22		
Chambers	21	12	9	Dallas	9	4	5	Tehama	62	44	18		
Cherokee	11	7	4	Desha	11	6	5	Trinity	30	22	8		
Chilton	20	10	10	Drew	10	6	4	Tuolumne	66	45	21		
Choctaw	16	6	10	Franklin	13	5	8	COLORADO					
Clarke	14	9	5	Fulton	6	3	3	Alamosa	29	26	3		
Cleburne	5	4	1	Garland	53	20	33	Archuleta	14	9	5		
Coffee	19	8	11	Grant	11	5	6	Baca	9	4	5		
Coosa	9	5	4	Greene	17	10	7	Bent	8	5	3		
Covington	17	9	8	Hempstead	17	8	9	Chaffee	17	10	7		
Crenshaw	11	5	6	Hot Spring	17	13	4	Cheyenne	9	9	.....	
Cullman	36	33	3	Howard	12	5	7	Clear Creek	29	22	7		
Dallas	38	34	4	Independence	41	26	15	Conejos	12	10	2		
De Kalb	26	15	11	Izard	12	9	3	Costilla	9	5	4		
Escambia	27	15	12	Jackson	18	11	7	Crowley	3	3	.....	
Fayette	11	7	4	Johnson	13	6	7	Custer	6	5	1		
Franklin	17	9	8	Lafayette	9	5	4	Delta	37	26	11		
Geneva	13	6	7	Lawrence	10	10	.....	Dolores	6	3	3	
Greene	18	7	11	Lee	10	5	5	Eagle	49	43	6		
Henry	9	4	5	Lincoln	9	9	.....	Elbert	10	9	1	
Jackson	30	16	14	Little River	10	5	5	Fremont	32	32	.....	
Lawrence	22	20	2	Logan	10	5	5	Garfield	19	16	3		
Lee	54	27	27	Madison	12	6	6	Gilpin	9	4	5		
Limestone	26	15	11	Marion	10	5	5	Gunnison	14	13	1		
Lowndes	13	4	9	Mississippi	36	24	12	Hinsdale	4	3	1		
Macon	20	9	11	Monroe	12	5	7	Huerfano	9	8	1		
Marengo	16	7	9	Montgomery	10	5	5	Jackson	5	5	.....	
Marion	16	7	9	Nevada	8	3	5	Kiowa	3	2	1		
Marshall	33	19	14	Newton	6	3	3	Kit Carson	10	9	1		
Monroe	19	7	12	Perry	10	5	5	Lake	15	8	7		
Morgan	54	31	23	Phillips	10	8	2	Las Animas	16	16	.....	
Perry	9	4	5	Pike	8	8	.....	Lincoln	8	8	.....	
Pickens	10	5	5	Poinsett	16	8	8	Logan	18	17	1		
Pike	10	7	3	Polk	10	5	5	Mesa	110	57	53		
Randolph	12	6	6	Pope	39	20	19	Mineral	4	3	1		
Sumter	14	4	10	Prairie	11	9	2	Moffat	27	26	1		
Talladega	45	20	25	Randolph	9	7	2	Montezuma	28	24	4		
Tallapoosa	22	14	8	Saint Francis	18	9	9	Montrose	29	27	2		
Wilcox	11	6	5	Scott	10	4	6	Morgan	36	36	.....	
Winston	15	9	6	Sevier	11	6	5	Ouray	3	3	.....	
ARIZONA			CALIFORNIA			FLORIDA							
Apache	29	19	10	Sharp	9	5	4	Baker	32	16	16		
Cochise	114	57	57	Stone	11	5	6	Calhoun	14	7	7		
Coconino	106	79	27	Union	29	23	6	Charlotte	170	93	77		
Gila	107	68	39	Van Buren	11	5	6	Citrus	147	101	46		
Graham	17	13	4	White	28	15	13	Columbia	79	42	37		
Greenlee	21	12	9	Woodruff	11	11	.....	De Soto	58	42	16	
Lapaz	37	29	8	Yell	15	6	9	Dixie	23	13	10		
Mohave	71	50	21	ALPINE			10	8	2	Flagler	45	28	17
Navajo	64	38	26	Alpine	10	8	2	Franklin	32	18	14		
Pinal	194	114	80	Amador	46	30	16	Gilchrist	19	9	10		
Santa Cruz	35	20	15	Calaveras	59	35	24	Glades	30	14	16		
Yavapai	119	61	58	Colusa	34	27	7	Gulf	15	12	3		
ARKANSAS			ARKANSAS			ARKANSAS			ARKANSAS				
Arkansas	8	8	.....	Del Norte	36	27	9	Hamilton	42	35	7	
Ashley	19	8	11	Glenn	30	25	5						
Baxter	21	14	7	Humboldt	134	77	57						
Benton	33	33	.....	Imperial	191	107	84					
Boone	15	8	7	Inyo	48	38	10						
Bradley	6	4	2	Kings	90	67	23						
Calhoun	6	3	3	Lake	94	56	38						
Carroll	18	9	9	Lassen	35	23	12						
Chicot	12	6	6	Madera	63	47	16						
Clark	22	9	13	Mariposa	23	22	1						
Clay	10	4	6	Mendocino	97	76	21						
Cleburne	21	10	11	Modoc	18	13	5						
Cleveland	7	7	.....	Mono	24	22	2					
Columbia	17	10	7	Nevada	96	73	23						
Conway	13	9	4	Plumas	50	34	16						

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			IDAHO—Continued					
Hardee.....	52	33	19	Lanier.....	8	4		Franklin.....	8	5	3
Hendry.....	71	39	32	Long.....	5	5		Fremont.....	17	17	
Highlands.....	129	52	77	Lowndes.....	77	45	32	Gem.....	20	19	1
Holmes.....	22	7	15	Marion.....	6	2		Gooding.....	13	9	4
Indian River.....	141	97	44	McIntosh.....	16	11	5	Idaho.....	26	25	1
Jackson.....	49	18	31	Meriwether.....	20	19	1	Jefferson.....	9	9	
Jefferson.....	23	9	14	Miller.....	10	10		Jerome.....	17	17	
Lafayette.....	12	5	7	Mitchell.....	13	12	1	Kootenai.....	80	57	23
Lake.....	197	85	112	Morgan.....	8	7	1	Latah.....	26	25	1
Levy.....	36	25	11	Murray.....	21	21		Lewis.....	10	6	4
Liberty.....	15	7	8	Oglethorpe.....	10	10		Lincoln.....	6	6	
Madison.....	27	26	1	Pickens.....	16	8	8	Madison.....	11	11	
Monroe.....	266	126	140	Pierce.....	9	5	4	Minidoka.....	19	16	3
Okeechobee.....	67	33	34	Pike.....	9	7	2	Nez Perce.....	30	29	1
Putnam.....	105	58	47	Polk Police Department.....	18	13	5	Oneida.....	9	5	4
Sumter.....	40	28	12	Pulaski.....	9	5	4	Owyhee.....	12	7	5
Suwannee.....	30	27	3	Putnam.....	33	15	18	Payette.....	25	25	
Taylor.....	33	24	9	Quitman.....	2	2		Power.....	15	9	6
Union.....	15	7	8	Rabun.....	14	13	1	Shoshone.....	30	30	
Wakulla.....	35	17	18	Schley.....	2	2		Teton.....	6	3	3
Walton.....	52	32	20	Seminole.....	9	7	2	Twin Falls.....	37	37	
Washington.....	33	12	21	Stephens.....	16	10	6	Valley.....	22	10	12
				Stewart.....	7	2	5	Washington.....	13	13	
				Sumter.....	23	18	5				
				Talbott.....	6	3	3				
				Taliaferro.....	2	2		ILLINOIS			
				Tattnall.....	13	7	6	Adams.....	57	38	19
				Taylor.....	9	7	2	Alexander.....	7	5	2
ATKINSON	6	3	3	Thomas.....	31	20	11	Bond.....	15	6	9
Bacon.....	10	5	5	Toombs.....	10	10		Brown.....	5	5	
Baker.....	6	6		Treutlen.....	9	4	5	Bureau.....	22	21	1
Baldwin.....	43	29	14	Turner.....	9	4	5	Calhoun.....	8	3	5
Bartow.....	57	45	12	Twiggs.....	8	5	3	Carroll.....	13	9	4
Ben Hill.....	13	12	1	Union.....	5	4	1	Cass.....	5	4	1
Berrien.....	13	7	6	Upson.....	17	17		Christian.....	21	13	8
Brantley.....	11	6	5	Ware.....	37	23	14	Clark.....	12	12	
Brooks.....	14	9	5	Wayne.....	19	19		Clay.....	7	7	
Bryan.....	16	10	6	Webster.....	7	2	5	Coles.....	36	35	1
Bulloch.....	18	15	3	White.....	12	7	5	Crawford.....	13	7	6
Calhoun.....	7	7		Whitfield.....	83	57	26	Cumberland.....	10	5	5
Camden.....	32	22	10	Wilkes.....	10	8	2	De Kalb.....	53	52	1
Candler.....	9	9		Wilkinson.....	9	6	3	De Witt.....	18	10	8
Chattooga.....	33	33		Worth.....	15	8	7	Douglas.....	18	8	10
Clay.....	8	3	5					Edgar.....	19	15	4
Clinch.....	6	5	1	HAWAII				Edwards.....	13	7	6
Colquitt.....	29	18	11	Hawaii Police Department.....	176	155	21	Effingham.....	19	17	2
Cook.....	13	8	5	Kauai Police Department.....	139	117	22	Fayette.....	12	6	6
Crisp.....	21	17	4	Mauai Police Department.....	292	234	58	Ford.....	10	9	1
Dawson.....	14	10	4					Franklin.....	25	14	11
Decatur.....	19	14	5	IDAHO				Fulton.....	30	18	12
Early.....	17	9	8	Adams.....	9	9		Gallatin.....	3	3	
Elbert.....	16	13	3	Bannock.....	52	51	1	Greene.....	10	5	5
Emanuel.....	16	14	2	Bear Lake.....	9	3	6	Hamilton.....	8	3	5
Evans.....	12	4	8	Benewah.....	11	11		Hancock.....	11	8	3
Fannin.....	12	7	5	Bingham.....	26	26		Hardin.....	2	1	1
Floyd Police Department.....	54	46	8	Blaine.....	20	20		Henderson.....	10	7	3
Franklin.....	18	13	5	Boise.....	9	9		Iroquois.....	27	20	7
Gilmer Police Department.....	4	4	2	Bonner.....	39	30	9	Jackson.....	38	16	22
Gilmer.....	8	6		Bonneville.....	57	57		Jasper.....	12	6	6
Glynn Police Department.....	96	78	18	Boundary.....	16	16		Jefferson.....	26	12	14
Glynn.....	52	45	7	Butte.....	3	3		Jo Daviess.....	17	13	4
Gordon.....	36	24	12	Camas.....	3	3		Johnson.....	8	3	5
Grady.....	18	8	10	Canyon.....	62	62		Knox.....	37	16	21
Greene.....	16	8	8	Caribou.....	11	11		La Salle.....	50	37	13
Habersham.....	20	20		Cassia.....	38	25	13	Lawrence.....	10	10	
Hall.....	121	97	24	Clark.....	5	2	3	Lee.....	27	27	
Hancock.....	9	5	4	Clearwater.....	31	21	10	Livingston.....	38	30	8
Haralson.....	20	18	2	Custer.....	7	5	2	Logan.....	31	20	11
Harris.....	24	18	6	Elmore.....	20	19	1	Macoupin.....	33	16	17
Hart.....	19	13	6					Marion.....	22	11	11
Heard.....	11	6	5					Marshall.....	16	6	10
Irwin.....	5	4	1					Mason.....	14	9	5
Jasper.....	10	6	4					Massac.....	13	5	8
Johnson.....	5	4	1					McDonough.....	16	10	6

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			IOWA—Continued				IOWA—Continued				
Mercer	16	6	10	Boone	9	8	1	Washington	25	12	13
Montgomery	17	10	7	Buchanan	18	9	9	Wayne	8	4	4
Morgan	29	14	15	Buena Vista	11	8	3	Webster	27	12	15
Moultrie	13	8	5	Butler	10	5	5	Winnebago	7	4	3
Ogle	42	35	7	Calhoun	11	5	6	Winneshiek	11	9	2
Perry	19	5	14	Carroll	12	9	3	Worth	12	5	7
Piatt	17	8	9	Cass	7	6	1	Wright	6	5	1
Pike	16	8	8	Cedar	16	5	11	KANSAS			
Pope	3	3		Cerro Gordo	25	14	11	Allen	12	6	6
Pulaski	11	6	5	Cherokee	12	5	7	Anderson	3	3	
Putnam	5	5		Chickasaw	12	7	5	Atchison	27	19	8
Randolph	21	9	12	Clarke	8	4	4	Barton	27	13	14
Richland	21	8	13	Clay	9	7	2	Bourbon	5	5	
Saline	23	7	16	Clayton	12	7	5	Brown	9	9	
Schuyler	8	4	4	Clinton	30	21	9	Chase	6	3	3
Scott	8	3	5	Crawford	9	7	2	Chautauqua	7	3	4
Shelby	14	9	5	Davis	5	3	1	Cherokee	18	14	4
Stark	8	4	4	Decatur	13	8	5	Cheyenne	3	3	
Stephenson	27	23	4	Delaware	12	10	2	Clark	7	4	3
Union	12	11	1	Des Moines	19	15	4	Clay	9	4	5
Vermilion	39	28	11	Dickinson	13	8	5	Cloud	6	4	2
Wabash	7	3	4	Emmet	11	6	5	Coffey	18	8	10
Warren	16	10	6	Fayette	11	6	5	Comanche	5	2	3
Washington	7	4	3	Floyd	10	7	3	Cowley	20	18	2
Wayne	16	7	9	Franklin	8	6	2	Crawford	31	17	14
White	6	5	1	Fremont	9	5	4	Decatur	2	2	
Whiteside	29	28	1	Greene	10	5	5	Dickinson	13	13	
Williamson	46	23	23	Grundy	9	4	5	Doniphan	8	4	4
INDIANA			Guthrie	8	4	4	Edwards	9	3	6	
Adams	20	10	10	Hamilton	8	7	1	Elk	6	2	4
Benton	10	4	6	Hancock	7	6	1	Ellis	17	10	7
Blackford	10	7	3	Hardin	12	9	3	Ellsworth	8	4	4
Brown	16	9	7	Harrison	9	4	5	Finney	46	24	22
Cass	22	10	12	Henry	8	6	2	Ford	22	13	9
Daviess	14	7	7	Howard	6	5	1	Franklin	19	9	10
Decatur	22	6	16	Humboldt	8	8		Geary	44	42	2
Dubois	12	7	5	Ida	15	11	4	Gove	3	3	
Franklin	10	6	4	Iowa	12	9	3	Graham	7	3	4
Gibson	17	8	9	Jackson	10	6	4	Grant	11	6	5
Grant	55	32	23	Jasper	17	8	9	Gray	5	4	1
Henry	28	13	15	Jefferson	6	5	1	Greeley	5	2	3
Jackson	17	7	10	Jones	13	8	5	Greenwood	13	4	9
Jasper	21	10	11	Keokuk	7	5	2	Hamilton	8	3	5
Jefferson	18	9	9	Kossuth	9	7	2	Harper	4	4	
Jennings	12	5	7	Lee	26	11	15	Harvey	17	17	
Knox	19	16	3	Louis	15	11	4	Haskell	5	4	1
La Porte	107	43	64	Lucas	4	3	1	Hodgeman	7	3	4
Lagrange	22	10	12	Lyons	9	6	3	Jackson	10	10	
Lawrence	21	11	10	Madison	10	5	5	Jewell	8	8	
Marshall	26	15	11	Mahaska	14	8	6	Kearny	13	8	5
Martin	11	5	6	Marion	11	9	2	Kingman	7	6	1
Montgomery	19	9	10	Marshall	16	6	10	Kiowa	8	8	
Newton	19	9	10	Mills	7	5	2	Labette	16	9	7
Ohio	4	4		Mitchell	7	6	1	Lane	8	4	4
Parke	13	6	7	Monona	11	4	7	Lincoln	11	6	5
Pike	6	3	3	Monroe	5	4	1	Linn	11	11	
Pulaski	14	7	7	Montgomery	14	5	9	Logan	2	1	1
Ripley	14	6	8	Muscatine	20	16	4	Lyon	25	8	17
Starke	19	8	11	O'Brien	11	7	4	Marion	9	4	5
Steuben	30	11	19	Osceola	11	8	3	Marshall	13	7	6
Wabash	25	10	15	Page	10	7	3	McPherson	19	10	9
Washington	16	5	11	Palo Alto	6	5	1	Meade	9	4	5
Wayne	25	20	5	Plymouth	13	7	6	Mitchell	4	4	
IOWA			Pocahontas	9	5	4	Montgomery	26	13	13	
Adair	6	4	2	Poweshiek	8	5	3	Morris	6	3	3
Adams	7	3	4	Ringgold	9	1	8	Morton	8	3	5
Allamakee	10	6	4	Sac	9	6	3	Nemaha	10	5	5
Appanoose	11	7	4	Shelby	5	4	1	Neosho	17	14	3
Audubon	7	4	3	Sioux	16	10	6	Ness	9	3	6
Benton	16	7	9	Story	35	25	10	Norton	8	4	4
				Tama	13	9	4	Osage	17	16	1
				Taylor	8	3	5	Osborne	6	3	3
				Union	8	3	5				
				Van Buren	8	4	4				
				Wapello	15	7	8				

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued				KENTUCKY—Continued				LOUISIANA—Continued			
Ottawa.....	9	5	4	Hickman.....	2	2		Beauregard.....	51	51	
Pawnee.....	6	6		Hopkins.....	8	7	1	Caldwell.....	26	20	6
Phillips.....	7	3	4	Jackson.....	3	2	1	Claiborne.....	20	20	
Pottawatomie.....	17	12	5	Johnson.....	8	8		East Feliciana.....	19	18	1
Pratt.....	9	6	3	Knott.....	5	5		Evangeline.....	42	42	
Reno.....	48	44	4	Knox.....	6	3	3	Grant.....	31	19	12
Republic.....	8	4	4	Larue.....	12	3	1	Iberia.....	98	98	
Rice.....	12	6	6	Laurel.....	9	9		Iverville.....	134	46	88
Riley Police Department.....	10	7	3	Lawrence.....	2	2		Jackson.....	29	29	
Rooks.....	6	3	3	Lee.....	2	2		La Salle.....	31	20	11
Rush.....	8	3	5	Leslie.....	4	2	2	Lincoln.....	29	27	2
Russell.....	22	5	17	Letcher.....	5	4	1	Madison.....	20	20	
Saline.....	40	40		Lewis.....	5	5		Morehouse.....	36	31	5
Scott.....	3	3		Lincoln.....	5	5		Natchitoches.....	50	46	4
Seward.....	13	13		Livingston.....	4	4		Plaquemines.....	136	136	
Sheridan.....	2	1	1	Logan.....	8	8		Red River.....	32	32	
Sherman.....	8	8		Lyon.....	2	2		Saint Mary.....	112	112	
Smith.....	6	2	4	Lyon Police Department.....	3	3		Saint James.....	68	52	16
Stafford.....	8	4	4	Madison.....	8	8		Tangipahoa.....	158	158	
Stanton.....	10	7	3	Magoffin.....	5	5		Tensas.....	17	17	
Stevens.....	10	5	5	Marion.....	3	2	1	Vermilion.....	73	73	
Sumner.....	15	12	3	Marshall.....	11	8	3	Vernon.....	59	58	1
Thomas.....	7	7		Martin.....	4	4		West Carroll.....	15	15	
Trego.....	7	5	2	Mason.....	8	8					
Wabaunsee.....	9	4	5	McCacken.....	20	20		MAINE			
Wallace.....	1	1		McCacken Police Department.....	1	1		Aroostook.....	12	11	1
Washington.....	9	5	4	McCreary.....	4	4		Franklin.....	10	9	1
Wichita.....	7	3	4	McLean.....	2	2		Hancock.....	15	10	5
Wilson.....	16	6	10	Meade.....	5	5		Kennebec.....	12	8	4
Woodson.....	8	8		Menfee.....	2	2		Knox.....	18	12	6
				Mercer.....	4	4		Lincoln.....	18	10	8
KENTUCKY				Metcalfe.....	4	4		Oxford.....	15	11	4
Adair.....	4	4		Monroe.....	5	5		Penobscott.....	24	17	7
Allen.....	4	4		Montgomery.....	8	8		Piscataquis.....	9	6	3
Anderson.....	5	5		Morgan.....	6	4	2	Sagadahoc.....	13	8	5
Ballard.....	5	5		Muhlenberg.....	9	9		Somerset.....	9	9	
Barren.....	5	5		Nelson.....	6	4	2	Waldo.....	13	12	1
Bath.....	4	3	1	Nelson Police Department.....	4	4		Washington.....	11	6	5
Bell.....	8	8		Nicholas.....	3	3		York.....	23	13	10
Boyle.....	7	7		Ohio.....	8	8		MARYLAND			
Bracken.....	2	2		Owen.....	3	3		Caroline.....	41	13	28
Breathitt.....	9	9		Owsley.....	4	3	1	Dorchester.....	29	29	
Breckinridge.....	5	5		Pendleton.....	2	2		Garrett.....	24	17	7
Butler.....	3	3		Perry.....	12	12		Kent.....	24	12	12
Caldwell.....	5	5		Pike.....	38	36	2	Saint Mary's.....	46	41	5
Calloway.....	6	6		Powell.....	5	5		Somerset.....	4	4	
Carlisle.....	2	2		Pulaski.....	16	9	7	Talbot.....	22	9	13
Carroll.....	3	2	1	Robertson.....	2	1	1	Wicomico.....	32	26	6
Casey.....	3	3		Rockcastle.....	5	4	1	Worcester.....	20	17	3
Clay.....	4	2	2	Rowan.....	6	6					
Clinton.....	4	4		Russell.....	4	4		MICHIGAN			
Crittenden.....	2	2		Simpson.....	6	6		Alcona.....	20	12	8
Cumberland.....	3	3		Spencer.....	3	2	1	Alger.....	13	12	1
Edmonson.....	3	3		Taylor.....	4	4		Allegan.....	83	42	41
Elliott.....	2	2		Todd.....	3	3		Alpena.....	18	12	6
Estill.....	3	3		Trigg.....	4	2	2	Antrim.....	24	17	7
Fleming.....	3	3		Trimble.....	3	3		Arenac.....	21	13	8
Floyd.....	8	8		Union.....	5	3	2	Baraga.....	5	5	
Franklin.....	7	7		Warren.....	15	13	2	Barry.....	37	20	17
Fulton.....	3	3		Washington.....	3	3		Benzie.....	17	16	1
Gallatin.....	2	1	1	Wayne.....	6	6		Branch.....	42	28	14
Garrard.....	3	3		Webster.....	8	5	3	Cass.....	38	38	
Grant.....	3	2	1	Whitley.....	8	6	2	Charlevoix.....	19	11	8
Graves.....	7	4	3	Wolfe.....	2	2		Cheboygan.....	23	15	8
Grayson.....	7	7						Chippewa.....	19	16	3
Green.....	3	3		LOUISIANA				Clare.....	24	19	5
Hancock.....	5	5		Acadia.....	80	78	2	Crawford.....	24	21	3
Hardin.....	10	10		Assumption.....	42	33	9	Delta.....	22	20	2
Harlan.....	11	8	3	Avoyelles.....	50	50		Dickinson.....	20	10	10
Harrison.....	4	4									
Hart.....	4	4									
Henry.....	5	5									

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued			MISSISSIPPI—Continued					
Emmet.....	27	15	12	Koochiching.....	16	11	5	Tishomingo.....	8	4	4
Gladwin.....	21	17	4	Lac Qui Parle.....	7	3	4	Walthall.....	8	5	3
Gogebic.....	17	14	3	Lake.....	16	11	5	Warren.....	47	43	4
Grand Traverse.....	61	38	23	Lake-of-the-Woods.....	7	3	4	Washington.....	31	27	4
Gratiot.....	31	17	14	Le Sueur.....	20	11	9	Wayne.....	7	3	4
Hillsdale.....	31	25	6	Lincoln.....	7	3	4	Winston.....	8	6	2
Houghton.....	17	17		Lyon.....	15	6	9	Yalobusha.....	9	4	5
Huron.....	36	24	12	Mahnomen.....	11	7	4	MISSOURI			
Ionia.....	31	16	15	Marshall.....	13	12	1	Andrew.....	10	7	3
Iosco.....	27	17	10	Martin.....	19	7	12	Atchison.....	9	9	
Iron.....	8	8		McLeod.....	22	10	12	Audrain.....	15	15	
Isabella.....	25	14	11	Meeke.....	15	8	7	Barry.....	9	9	
Kalkaska.....	21	14	7	Mille Lacs.....	24	11	13	Barton.....	7	7	
Keweenaw.....	4	4		Morrison.....	18	11	7	Bates.....	6	5	1
Lake.....	24	22	2	Mower.....	19	18	1	Benton.....	11	10	1
Leelanau.....	25	11	14	Murray.....	9	5	4	Bollinger.....	7	4	3
Lenawee.....	70	58	12	Nicollet.....	18	10	8	Caldwell.....	6	3	3
Luce.....	3	3		Nobles.....	11	7	4	Camden.....	21	21	
Mackinac.....	16	7	9	Norman.....	6	3	3	Cape Girardeau.....	33	31	2
Manistee.....	26	16	10	Otter Tail.....	38	21	17	Carroll.....	11	7	4
Marquette.....	39	35	4	Pennington.....	10	4	6	Carter.....	3	3	
Mason.....	25	25		Pine.....	22	13	9	Cedar.....	8	3	5
Macosta.....	31	20	11	Pipestone.....	16	7	9	Chariton.....	19	17	2
Menominee.....	18	17	1	Polk.....	19	11	8	Cole.....	30	16	14
Missaukee.....	12	6	6	Pope.....	9	4	5	Cooper.....	5	5	
Montcalm.....	43	22	21	Red Lake.....	10	6	4	Crawford.....	12	12	
Montmorency.....	15	11	4	Redwood.....	15	7	8	Dallas.....	7	4	3
Newaygo.....	22	22		Renville.....	11	6	5	Daviess.....	5	4	1
Oceana.....	22	14	8	Rice.....	22	15	7	De Kalb.....	4	4	
Ogemaw.....	25	15	10	Rock.....	10	5	5	Douglas.....	5	2	3
Ontonagon.....	12	9	3	Roseau.....	9	5	4	Dunklin.....	15	13	2
Osceola.....	21	13	8	Sibley.....	11	6	5	Gasconade.....	10	9	1
Oscoda.....	16	9	7	Steele.....	24	14	10	Grundy.....	7	3	4
Otsego.....	17	12	5	Stevens.....	6	3	3	Harrison.....	7	4	3
Presque Isle.....	22	12	10	Swift.....	10	5	5	Holt.....	6	6	
Roscommon.....	22	16	6	Todd.....	19	9	10	Iron.....	12	8	4
Saint Joseph.....	35	35		Traverse.....	6	2	4	Johnson.....	15	14	1
Saginaw.....	35	32	3	Wabasha.....	17	9	8	Knox.....	5	2	3
Schoolcraft.....	10	5	5	Wadena.....	9	6	3	Laclede.....	13	13	
Shiawassee.....	48	32	16	Waseca.....	18	9	9	Linn.....	3	3	
Tuscola.....	42	30	12	Watsonwan.....	10	6	4	Livingston.....	8	8	
Van Buren.....	33	17	16	Wilkin.....	5	4	1	Madison.....	9	4	5
Wexford.....	28	15	13	Winona.....	39	18	21	Maries.....	3	3	
				Yellow Medicine.....	10	5	5	Marion.....	13	13	
MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI								
Aitkin.....	21	8	13	Benton.....	7	3	4	McDonald.....	9	9	
Becker.....	32	14	18	Chickasaw.....	8	8		Mercer.....	6	3	3
Beltrami.....	26	16	10	Claiborne.....	25	20	5	Montgomery.....	11	7	4
Big Stone.....	6	3	3	Clarke.....	9	9		Nodaway.....	14	12	2
Blue Earth.....	36	18	18	Clay.....	13	7	6	Oregon.....	6	3	3
Brown.....	13	8	5	Franklin.....	8	4	4	Osage.....	9	5	4
Carlton.....	14	14		Greene.....	6	2	4	Ozark.....	9	9	
Cass.....	25	25		Holmes.....	11	10	1	Perry.....	13	11	2
Chippewa.....	12	7	5	Issaquena.....	3	3		Pike.....	11	11	
Clearwater.....	10	6	4	Itawamba.....	6	5	1	Pulaski.....	10	8	2
Cook.....	7	6	1	Jefferson Davis.....	9	9		Randolph.....	17	17	
Cottonwood.....	9	5	4	Jones.....	24	22	2	Reynolds.....	9	5	4
Crow Wing.....	36	19	17	Lamar.....	14	9	5	Ripley.....	7	7	
Dodge.....	19	12	7	Lauderdale.....	28	14	14	Sainte Genevieve.....	13	8	5
Douglas.....	26	22	4	Lawrence.....	9	5	4	Saint Clair.....	3	3	
Faribault.....	12	7	5	Lincoln.....	9	9		Saint Francois.....	28	25	3
Fillmore.....	14	8	6	Marshall.....	11	7	4	Saline.....	12	11	1
Freeborn.....	25	15	10	Monroe.....	12	12		Schuyler.....	2	2	
Goodhue.....	34	20	14	Montgomery.....	7	7		Scotland.....	4	4	
Grant.....	7	3	4	Neshuba.....	9	8	1	Scott.....	18	16	2
Houston.....	15	10	5	Newton.....	8	4	4	Shelby.....	3	3	
Hubbard.....	15	15		Quitman.....	6	3	3	Sullivan.....	6	4	2
Itasca.....	37	36	1	Sharkey.....	10	2	8	Vernon.....	14	7	7
Jackson.....	10	6	4	Simpson.....	12	12		Warren.....	18	8	10
Kanabec.....	12	7	5	Sunflower.....	12	9	3	Webster.....	9	9	
Kandiyohi.....	19	17	2	Tate.....	11	5	6	Worth.....	3	3	
Kittson.....	7	3	4								

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA				NEBRASKA— Continued				NEW MEXICO— Continued			
Big Horn.....	33	17	16	Hitchcock.....	5	2	3	Roosevelt.....	17	9	8
Blaine.....	15	6	9	Holt.....	10	4	6	San Juan.....	41	32	9
Broadwater.....	11	7	4	Jefferson.....	9	5	4	Socorro.....	14	10	4
Carbon.....	10	6	4	Johnson.....	6	2	4	Taos.....	18	10	8
Chouteau.....	11	8	3	Kearney.....	6	5	1	Torrance.....	20	9	11
Custer.....	6	4	2	Keith.....	14	13	1	Union.....	4	3	1
Daniels.....	6	2	4	Keya Paha.....	1	1	.....	Valencia.....	22	15	7
Dawson.....	8	6	2	Kimball.....	7	3	4	NEW YORK			
Deer Lodge.....	21	15	6	Knox.....	12	6	6	Cayuga.....	30	19	11
Fallon.....	3	2	1	Lincoln.....	42	23	19	Chautauqua.....	76	66	10
Fergus.....	17	9	8	Logan.....	3	3	.....	Chenango.....	17	8	9
Flathead.....	64	36	28	Madison.....	18	11	7	Clinton.....	9	5	4
Gallatin.....	51	28	23	Merrick.....	8	4	4	Columbia.....	36	32	4
Granite.....	11	6	5	Morrill.....	6	2	4	Cortland.....	30	25	5
Hill.....	17	8	9	Nance.....	8	5	3	Delaware.....	9	7	2
Jefferson.....	11	8	3	Nemaha.....	7	3	4	Fulton.....	28	26	2
Lake.....	22	13	9	Nuckolls.....	5	3	2	Genesee.....	44	31	13
Lewis and Clark.....	43	24	19	Otoe.....	12	6	6	Jefferson.....	38	21	17
Liberty.....	9	4	5	Pawnee.....	5	3	2	Lewis.....	21	18	3
Lincoln.....	34	21	13	Perkins.....	8	4	4	Otsego.....	12	12	.....
Madison.....	11	7	4	Polk.....	6	4	2	Saint Lawrence.....	37	35	2
McCone.....	7	2	5	Richards.....	7	3	4	Seneca.....	30	19	11
Meagher.....	5	3	2	Saline.....	13	9	4	Steuben.....	22	22	.....
Missoula.....	79	52	27	Saunders.....	15	7	8	Tompkins.....	56	30	26
Musselshell.....	13	8	5	Scotts Bluff.....	12	8	4	Wyoming.....	27	17	10
Petroleum.....	1	1	.....	Seward.....	15	7	8	Yates.....	24	21	3
Phillips.....	5	4	1	Sheridan.....	13	3	10	NORTH CAROLINA			
Pondera.....	7	5	2	Stanton.....	4	3	1	Alleghany.....	11	6	5
Powder River.....	7	3	4	Thayer.....	10	7	3	Anson.....	21	17	4
Ravalli.....	27	14	13	Thomas.....	1	1	.....	Ashe.....	22	13	9
Richland.....	17	8	9	Valley.....	5	2	3	Avery.....	21	18	3
Roosevelt.....	33	22	11	Wayne.....	4	4	.....	Beaufort.....	28	20	8
Rosebud.....	34	20	14	Webster.....	6	4	2	Bertie.....	15	11	4
Sanders.....	12	7	5	York.....	13	5	8	Bladen.....	32	18	14
Sheridan.....	5	4	1	NEVADA				Brunswick.....	50	39	11
Stillwater.....	15	8	7	Churchill.....	22	17	5	Caldwell.....	55	31	24
Sweet Grass.....	8	4	4	Elko.....	35	35	.....	Camden.....	3	2	1
Teton.....	10	6	4	Esmeralda.....	12	8	4	Carteret.....	38	29	9
Toole.....	19	11	8	Humboldt.....	26	19	7	Caswell.....	28	18	10
Treasure.....	2	2	.....	Lincoln.....	13	10	3	Chatham.....	52	29	23
Valley.....	18	10	8	Lyon.....	43	39	4	Cherokee.....	12	8	4
Wheatland.....	8	4	4	Mineral.....	23	17	6	Chowan.....	12	7	5
Wibaux.....	5	2	3	Pershing.....	14	8	6	Clay.....	10	6	4
NEBRASKA				Storey.....	17	17	.....	Cleveland.....	58	40	18
Adams.....	14	12	2	White Pine.....	29	28	1	Columbus.....	46	34	12
Antelope.....	10	6	4	NEW HAMPSHIRE				Craven.....	74	40	34
Boone.....	4	4	.....	Belknap.....	19	19	.....	Currituck.....	15	12	3
Box Butte.....	5	4	1	Carroll.....	15	11	4	Dare.....	34	27	7
Brown.....	7	3	4	Cheshire.....	8	6	2	Duplin.....	34	26	8
Buffalo.....	29	15	14	Grafton.....	15	8	7	Edgecombe.....	37	25	12
Burt.....	7	4	3	Merrimack.....	18	12	6	Gates.....	4	4	.....
Cass.....	18	9	9	Sullivan.....	7	5	2	Graham.....	4	4	.....
Cedar.....	6	2	4	NEW MEXICO				Granville.....	19	17	2
Chase.....	5	1	4	Catron.....	7	3	4	Greene.....	16	15	1
Cherry.....	11	5	6	Cibola.....	13	9	4	Halifax.....	47	26	21
Cheyenne.....	10	5	5	Colfax.....	14	7	7	Harnett.....	55	41	14
Clay.....	2	2	.....	Curry.....	12	9	3	Haywood.....	37	37	.....
Colfax.....	9	3	6	De Baca.....	7	4	3	Henderson.....	56	46	10
Cuming.....	4	3	1	Eddy.....	44	35	9	Hertford.....	23	11	12
Custer.....	6	5	1	Guadalupe.....	9	9	.....	Hoke.....	26	22	4
Dawes.....	13	3	10	Harding.....	1	1	.....	Hyde.....	12	7	5
Dawson.....	24	12	12	Lea.....	44	26	18	Jedell.....	56	55	1
Deuel.....	2	2	.....	Lincoln.....	28	15	13	Jackson.....	25	23	2
Dixon.....	5	3	2	Luna.....	34	29	5	Johnston.....	51	29	22
Dodge.....	27	15	12	McKinley.....	30	17	13	Jones.....	10	5	5
Dundy.....	6	2	4					Lee.....	37	25	12
Franklin.....	4	2	2					Lenoir.....	34	28	6
Gage.....	12	7	5					Macon.....	19	17	2
Garden.....	7	3	4					Martin.....	14	11	3
Hall.....	49	19	30								
Hamilton.....	12	5	7								
Harlan.....	8	5	3								

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued					
McDowell.....	34	23	11	Towner.....	3	2	1	Greer.....	5	4	1
Montgomery.....	27	18	9	Trail.....	6	6		Harmon.....	3	3	
Moore.....	50	32	18	Walsh.....	11	11		Harper.....	9	5	4
Nash.....	45	32	13	Ward.....	16	15	1	Haskell.....	5	5	
Northampton.....	19	7	12	Wells.....	2	2		Hughes.....	9	8	1
Pamlico.....	11	6	5	Williams.....	28	26	2	Jackson.....	11	6	5
Pasquotank.....	11	10	1	OHIO				Jefferson.....	7	4	3
Perquimans.....	5	4	1	Ashland.....	36	34	2	Johnston.....	13	9	4
Person.....	22	19	3	Ashtabula.....	74	46	28	Kay.....	25	8	17
Pitt.....	77	55	22	Champaign.....	22	22		Kingfisher.....	10	4	6
Polk.....	17	9	8	Coshocton.....	55	48	7	Kiowa.....	8	8	
Richmond.....	46	26	20	Crawford.....	27	19	8	Latimer.....	3	3	2
Robeson.....	91	60	31	Darke.....	51	21	30	Le Flore.....	1	8	9
Rockingham.....	72	65	7	Defiance.....	20	18	2	Lincoln.....	12	6	6
Rutherford.....	38	25	13	Erie.....	43	26	7	Love.....	7	7	
Sampson.....	47	35	12	Fayette.....	23	21	2	Major.....	7	7	
Scotland.....	28	24	4	Gallia.....	29	27	2	Marshall.....	11	5	6
Stanly.....	37	32	5	Hardin.....	20	11	9	Mayes.....	12	6	6
Surry.....	57	31	26	Harrison.....	9	8	1	McCurtain.....	12	6	6
Swain.....	12	5	7	Henry.....	22	22		McIntosh.....	9	4	5
Transylvania.....	34	25	9	Highland.....	25	16	9	Murray.....	9	4	5
Tyrrell.....	7	3	4	Hocking.....	17	11	6	Muskogee.....	29	29	
Vance.....	20	20		Holmes.....	18	15	3	Noble.....	10	5	5
Warren.....	14	10	4	Huron.....	27	19	8	Nowata.....	9	5	4
Washington.....	11	7	4	Logan.....	47	34	13	Okfuskee.....	9	9	
Watauga.....	28	19	9	Mercer.....	27	22	5	Oklmulgee.....	13	7	6
Wayne.....	49	29	20	Monroe.....	14	13	1	Ottawa.....	12	4	8
Wilkes.....	39	30	9	Morgan.....	14	8	6	Pawnee.....	13	13	
Wilson.....	57	37	20	Morrow.....	20	10	10	Payne.....	18	18	
NORTH DAKOTA			OKLAHOMA			OREGON					
Adams.....	5	4	1	Muskingum.....	47	28	19	Pushmataha.....	6	5	1
Barnes.....	11	11		Ottawa.....	35	30	5	Roger Mills.....	12	11	1
Benson.....	4	4		Paulding.....	19	13	6	Seminole.....	14	14	
Billings.....	5	5		Perry.....	17	8	9	Stephens.....	10	9	1
Bottineau.....	12	12		Pike.....	10	10		Texas.....	13	6	7
Bowman.....	2	2		Preble.....	25	22	3	Tillman.....	6	5	1
Burke.....	4	3	1	Putnam.....	29	28	1	Washita.....	10	9	1
Cavalier.....	7	3	4	Ross.....	41	39	2	Washington.....	16	16	
Dickey.....	4	3	1	Sandusky.....	30	24	6	Woods.....	7	4	3
Divide.....	3	2	1	Scioto.....	22	22		Woodward.....	11	7	4
Dunn.....	5	5		Shelby.....	28	28		OREGON			
Eddy.....	2	2		Tuscarawas.....	27	23	4	Baker.....	7	6	1
Emmons.....	2	2		Van Wert.....	18	15	3	Benton.....	29	24	5
Foster.....	2	2		Vinton.....	9	5	4	Clatsop.....	5	4	1
Golden Valley.....	8	3	5	Wayne.....	55	48	7	Columbia.....	14	12	2
Grant.....	3	3		Williams.....	27	22	5	Coos.....	36	25	11
Griggs.....	2	2		Wyandot.....	11	6	5	Crook.....	8	6	2
Hettinger.....	2	2		OKLAHOMA				Curry.....	21	14	7
Kidder.....	2	2		Adair.....	6	6		Deschutes.....	46	34	12
La Moure.....	3	3		Alfalfa.....	7	4	3	Douglas.....	92	61	31
Logan.....	2	2		Atoka.....	7	5	2	Gilliam.....	2	2	
McHenry.....	2	2		Beaver.....	12	9	3	Grant.....	3	3	
McIntosh.....	2	2		Beckham.....	13	13		Harney.....	3	2	1
McKenzie.....	6	6		Blaine.....	8	7	1	Hood River.....	14	11	3
McLean.....	23	18	5	Bryan.....	18	10	8	Jefferson.....	14	9	5
Mercer.....	19	19		Caddo.....	17	7	10	Josephine.....	51	36	15
Mountrail.....	9	5	4	Carter.....	20	11	9	Klamath.....	27	21	6
Nelson.....	5	4	1	Cherokee.....	18	13	5	Lake.....	6	5	1
Oliver.....	3	3		Choctaw.....	11	9	2	Lincoln.....	22	19	3
Pembina.....	16	12	4	Cimarron.....	8	3	5	Linn.....	53	50	3
Pierce.....	7	3	4	Coal.....	8	4	4	Malheur.....	11	10	1
Ramsey.....	7	6	1	Cotton.....	9	4	5	Morrow.....	13	7	6
Ransom.....	4	4		Craig.....	12	5	7	Sherman.....	4	3	1
Renville.....	4	2	2	Custer.....	15	11	4	Tillamook.....	15	12	3
Richland.....	12	6	6	Delaware.....	15	10	5	Umatilla.....	13	11	2
Rolette.....	6	3	3	Dewey.....	10	8	2	Union.....	4	3	1
Sargent.....	3	3		Ellis.....	11	7	4	Wallowa.....	10	6	4
Sheridan.....	2	2		Garvin.....	12	6	6	Wasco.....	23	15	8
Slope.....	1	1		Grady.....	15	15		Wheeler.....	1	1	
Stark.....	9	6	3	Grant.....	8	4	4				
Stutsman.....	11	10	1								

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA				SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Clearfield	7	6	1	Spink	8	5	3	Callahan	9	9	.....
Jefferson	4	4	.....	Sully	2	2	.....	Camp	8	4	4
Tioga	14	12	2	Union	13	8	5	Carson	10	10	.....
Warren	32	27	5	Yankton	7	6	1	Cass	23	17	6
SOUTH CAROLINA				TENNESSEE							
Abbeville	23	14	9	Bradley	56	50	6	Castro	9	5	4
Allendale	6	5	1	Chester	11	5	6	Chambers	35	25	10
Bamberg	7	6	1	Claiborne	16	14	2	Cherokee	22	21	1
Barnwell	7	7	.....	Cocke	24	24	.....	Childress	5	4	1
Beaufort	103	84	19	Crockett	15	8	7	Clay	15	10	5
Calhoun	9	8	1	Cumberland	29	18	11	Cochran	12	8	4
Cherokee	34	28	6	Decatur	8	8	.....	Coke	5	4	1
Chesterfield	27	18	9	Fayette	23	22	1	Coleman	9	5	4
Chester	29	26	3	Fentress	13	13	.....	Collingsworth	13	8	5
Clarendon	16	14	2	Franklin	23	21	2	Colorado	15	11	4
Colleton	32	18	14	Gibson	24	18	6	Comanche	13	7	6
Darlington	30	22	8	Giles	14	8	6	Concho	4	2	2
Dillon	20	12	8	Greene	37	37	.....	Cooke	24	14	10
Edgefield	18	9	9	Hamblen	37	34	3	Cottle	4	1	3
Fairfield	21	20	1	Hancock	10	8	2	Crane	8	8	.....
Georgetown	39	27	12	Hardeman	22	12	10	Crockett	11	8	3
Greenwood	49	42	7	Hardin	17	16	1	Crosby	12	12	.....
Hampton	14	6	8	Henderson	20	12	8	Culberson	14	7	7
Horry Police Department	120	101	19	Henry	27	24	3	Dallam	9	4	5
Jasper	24	11	13	Houston	10	5	5	Dawson	10	6	4
Kershaw	29	23	6	Humphreys	12	7	5	Deaf Smith	26	22	4
Lancaster	52	34	18	Lake	9	9	.....	Delta	10	10	.....
Laurens	45	38	7	Lauderdale	16	14	2	De Witt	13	7	6
Lee	16	9	7	Lawrence	27	25	2	Dickens	6	2	4
Marion	14	10	4	Lincoln	14	9	5	Dimmit	16	13	3
Marlboro	14	14	.....	McNairy	14	9	5	Donley	9	9	.....
McCormick	10	5	5	Monroe	22	21	1	Duval	22	17	5
Newberry	30	20	10	Moore	2	2	.....	Eastland	10	10	.....
Oconee	37	27	10	Overton	16	9	7	Edwards	9	4	5
Orangeburg	51	39	12	Perry	9	3	6	Erath	13	11	2
Saluda	13	7	6	Rhea	25	25	.....	Fannin	16	8	8
Sumter	57	52	5	Roane	31	18	13	Fayette	15	10	5
Union	25	21	4	Smith	15	8	7	Fisher	9	7	2
Williamsburg	33	18	15	Stewart	14	9	5	Floyd	9	6	3
SOUTH DAKOTA				TEXAS							
Aurora	4	3	1	Anderson	31	15	16	Foard	4	4	.....
Bon Homme	4	4	.....	Andrews	17	9	8	Franklin	11	6	5
Brookings	14	8	6	Angelina	37	27	10	Freestone	13	12	1
Brown	24	12	12	Aransas	25	18	7	Frio	11	5	6
Brule	8	4	4	Archer	11	7	4	Gaines	15	6	9
Buffalo	1	1	.....	Armstrong	3	2	1	Garza	11	7	4
Charles Mix	10	3	7	Atascosa	25	16	9	Gillespie	16	12	4
Clark	2	2	.....	Austin	21	12	9	Glasscock	3	3	.....
Clay	4	3	1	Bailey	8	3	5	Goliad	16	7	9
Custer	12	8	4	Bandera	13	7	6	Gonzales	18	17	1
Day	5	3	2	Bastrop	21	12	9	Gray	18	12	6
Deuel	7	4	3	Baylor	9	6	3	Grimes	16	11	5
Edmunds	4	3	1	Bee	19	10	9	Hale	30	30	.....
Grant	5	1	4	Blanco	13	13	.....	Hall	7	3	4
Haakon	2	2	.....	Borden	1	1	.....	Hamilton	12	7	5
Harding	1	1	.....	Bosque	23	6	17	Hansford	5	5	.....
Hughes	16	15	1	Brewster	5	4	1	Hardeman	9	4	5
Hutchinson	2	2	.....	Briscoe	3	2	1	Hartley	4	4	.....
Jackson	2	2	.....	Brooks	16	11	5	Haskell	8	3	5
Jones	1	1	.....	Brown	17	11	6	Hemphill	10	5	5
Kingsbury	1	1	.....	Burleson	13	7	6	Henderson	37	19	18
Lake	6	4	2	Burnet	35	26	9	Hill	16	10	6
Lawrence	18	7	11	Caldwell	18	8	10	Hockley	27	10	17
Lincoln	3	2	1	Calhoun	25	17	8	Hood	34	14	20
Lyman	4	3	1					Hopkins	31	16	15
Marshall	9	5	4					Houston	13	8	5
Miner	3	2	1					Howard	19	13	6
Moody	10	7	3					Hudspeth	14	5	9
Potter	6	1	5					Hunt	33	29	4
								Hutchinson	32	27	5
								Irion	4	3	1
								Jack	14	5	9
								Jackson	14	8	6
								Jasper	19	18	1
								Jeff Davis	4	2	2
								Jim Hogg	26	11	15
								Jim Wells	30	28	2

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			VIRGINIA—Continued					
Jones.....	13	4	9	Sterling.....	3	3		Buckingham.....	13	8	5
Karnes.....	18	12	6	Stonewall.....	6	2	4	Caroline.....	31	24	7
Kendall.....	32	8	24	Sutton.....	13	5	8	Carroll.....	39	31	8
Kenedy.....	7	7		Swisher.....	7	7		Charlotte.....	18	14	4
Kent.....	4	3	1	Terrell.....	6	4	2	Clarke.....	24	19	5
Kerr.....	32	18	14	Terry.....	12	8	4	Craig.....	9	5	4
Kimble.....	7	3	4	Throckmorton.....	10	3	7	Culpeper.....	32	29	3
King.....	1	1		Titus.....	19	8	11	Cumberland.....	11	7	4
Kinney.....	10	2	8	Trinity.....	10	7	3	Dickenson.....	31	23	8
Kleberg.....	32	26	6	Tyler.....	19	14	5	Essex.....	13	10	3
Knox.....	5	4	1	Upshur.....	24	15	9	Fauquier.....	48	37	11
Lamar.....	34	15	19	Upton.....	16	8	8	Floyd.....	13	13	
Lamb.....	12	7	5	Uvalde.....	17	9	8	Franklin.....	44	35	9
Lampasas.....	12	11	1	Val Verde.....	67	9	58	Frederick.....	51	32	19
La Salle.....	10	5	5	Van Zandt.....	26	13	13	Giles.....	28	28	
Lavaca.....	15	13	2	Walker.....	45	21	24	Grayson.....	25	20	5
Lee.....	12	8	4	Ward.....	32	16	16	Greensville.....	23	21	2
Leon.....	9	6	3	Washington.....	11	11		Halifax.....	33	26	7
Limestone.....	19	16	3	Wharton.....	35	22	13	Henry.....	88	77	11
Lipscomb.....	10	10		Wheeler.....	9	6	3	Highland.....	9	6	3
Live Oak.....	18	13	5	Wilbarger.....	11	5	6	Isle of Wight.....	20	15	5
Llano.....	22	13	9	Willacy.....	23	14	9	King George.....	17	11	6
Loving.....	2	2		Wilson.....	21	17	4	King and Queen.....	8	4	4
Lynn.....	12	5	7	Winkler.....	14	12	2	King William.....	17	11	6
Madison.....	14	9	5	Wise.....	28	15	13	Lancaster.....	22	19	3
Marion.....	12	11	1	Wood.....	31	18	13	Lee.....	39	37	2
Martin.....	7	3	4	Yoakum.....	18	10	8	Louisa.....	30	24	6
Mason.....	6	4	2	Young.....	15	14	1	Lunenburg.....	12	11	1
Matagorda.....	53	32	21	Zapata.....	21	20	1	Madison.....	12	7	5
Maverick.....	13	13		Zavala.....	15	13	2	Mathews.....	13	8	5
McCulloch.....	9	7	2	UTAH				Mecklenburg.....	44	19	25
McMullen.....	2	2		Beaver.....	5	4	1	Middlesex.....	12	7	5
Medina.....	23	12	11	Box Elder.....	34	26	8	Montgomery.....	64	62	2
Menard.....	8	3	5	Cache.....	53	38	15	Nelson.....	18	18	
Milam.....	12	6	6	Carbon.....	27	21	6	Northampton.....	21	16	5
Mills.....	5	3	2	Daggett.....	3	3		Northumberland.....	18	14	4
Mitchell.....	11	5	6	Duchesne.....	21	18	3	Nottoway.....	14	13	1
Montague.....	13	6	7	Emery.....	38	24	14	Orange.....	29	29	
Moore.....	18	16	2	Garfield.....	6	2	4	Page.....	28	28	
Morris.....	13	8	5	Grand.....	14	9	5	Patrick.....	24	21	3
Motley.....	2	2		Iron.....	18	13	5	Prince Edward.....	25	23	2
Nacogdoches.....	35	19	16	Juab.....	12	6	6	Pulaski.....	52	40	12
Navarro.....	30	26	4	Kane.....	9	8	1	Rappahannock.....	13	10	3
Newton.....	13	8	5	Millard.....	24	17	7	Richmond.....	14	11	3
Nolan.....	9	9		Morgan.....	4	4		Rockbridge.....	26	20	6
Ochiltree.....	19	8	11	Piute.....	1	1		Rockingham.....	54	25	29
Oldham.....	10	5	5	Rich.....	9	4	5	Russell.....	35	35	
Palo Pinto.....	23	11	12	San Juan.....	15	11	4	Shenandoah.....	33	33	
Panola.....	20	17	3	Sanpete.....	16	10	6	Smyth.....	38	38	
Parmer.....	11	5	6	Sevier.....	23	19	4	Southampton.....	31	23	8
Pecos.....	23	19	4	Summit.....	22	12	10	Spotsylvania.....	38	28	10
Polk.....	25	22	3	Tooele.....	30	16	14	Surry.....	12	7	5
Presidio.....	10	5	5	Uintah.....	27	21	6	Sussex.....	25	25	
Rains.....	16	7	9	Wasatch.....	13	13		Tazewell.....	49	41	8
Reagan.....	14	8	6	Washington.....	23	14	9	Warren.....	37	37	
Real.....	4	4		Wayne.....	2	2		Westmoreland.....	27	20	7
Red River.....	13	7	6	VERMONT				Wise.....	51	40	11
Reeves.....	116	15	101	Windham.....	16	11	5	Wythe.....	39	31	8
Refugio.....	13	9	4	VIRGINIA							
Roberts.....	5	4	1	Accomack.....	29	27	2	WASHINGTON			
Robertson.....	10	5	5	Alleghany.....	31	28	3	Adams.....	18	10	8
Runnels.....	10	5	5	Amelia.....	11	6	5	Asotin.....	7	6	1
Rusk.....	26	16	10	Augusta.....	68	59	9	Chelan.....	78	37	41
Sabine.....	9	4	5	Bath.....	12	12		Clallam.....	38	29	9
San Augustine.....	11	7	4	Bedford.....	45	45		Columbia.....	6	3	3
San Jacinto.....	20	10	10	Bland.....	10	10		Cowlitz.....	79	41	38
San Saba.....	7	7		Brunswick.....	18	14	4	Douglas.....	24	24	
Schlicher.....	8	8		Buchanan.....	33	33		Ferry.....	11	6	5
Scurry.....	12	7	5					Garfield.....	7	3	4
Shackelford.....	3	3						Grant.....	51	29	22
Shelby.....	18	4	14					Grays Harbor.....	50	44	6
Sherman.....	8	3	5					Island.....	29	29	
Somervell.....	18	6	12					Kittitas.....	25	18	7
Starr.....	44	20	24								
Stephens.....	9	5	4								

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1986—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued					
Klickitat	19	11	8	Raleigh	58	38	20	Price	13	12	1
Lewis	50	39	11	Randolph	16	8	8	Richland	23	23	.....
Lincoln	8	8	.....	Ritchie	12	5	7	Rusk	19	18	1
Okanogan	37	15	22	Roane	10	5	5	Sauk	53	42	11
Pend Oreille	10	8	2	Summers	11	6	5	Sawyer	17	15	2
San Juan	17	12	5	Taylor	16	6	10	Shawano	32	31	1
Skagit	62	33	29	Tucker	3	3	.....	Taylor	18	17	1
Skamania	27	14	13	Tyler	9	2	7	Trempealeau	31	17	14
Stevens	26	26	.....	Upshur	15	9	6	Vernon	18	17	1
Wahkiakum	8	4	4	Webster	7	4	3	Vilas	36	27	9
Walla Walla	19	16	3	Wetzel	14	4	10	Walworth	113	76	37
Whitman	23	10	13	Wirt	3	1	2	Washburn	15	9	6
WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING					
Barbour	16	7	9	Adams	30	29	1	Albany	37	34	3
Berkeley	26	16	10	Bayfield	17	10	7	Big Horn	18	7	11
Boone	27	22	5	Buffalo	12	8	4	Campbell	90	41	49
Braxton	8	8	.....	Columbia	39	27	12	Carbon	30	23	7
Calhoun	7	3	4	Door	32	30	2	Converse	24	17	7
Clay	6	6	.....	Dunn	30	15	15	Crook	12	6	6
Doddridge	3	3	.....	Florence	8	7	1	Fremont	51	51	.....
Fayette	34	26	8	Forest	13	13	.....	Goshen	5	5	.....
Gilmer	6	4	2	Grant	34	20	14	Hot Springs	12	9	3
Grant	8	4	4	Green Lake	18	9	9	Johnson	13	10	3
Greenbrier	25	15	10	Green	36	20	16	Lincoln	39	18	21
Hampshire	10	5	5	Iowa	16	15	1	Niobrara	5	5	.....
Hardy	9	7	2	Iron	10	10	.....	Park	41	27	14
Harrison	42	21	21	Jackson	25	24	1	Platte	13	7	6
Jackson	16	9	7	Jefferson	63	53	10	Sheridan	23	12	11
Jefferson	17	6	11	Juneau	30	28	2	Sublette	22	15	7
Lewis	21	11	10	Kewaunee	19	19	.....	Sweetwater	58	32	26
Lincoln	13	8	5	Lafayette	17	12	5	Teton	39	34	5
Logan	22	14	8	Langlade	15	15	.....	Uinta	56	24	32
Marion	43	24	19	Lincoln	28	21	7	Washakie	8	6	2
Mason	20	11	9	Manitowoc	60	51	9	Weston	9	6	3
McDowell	45	13	32	Marinette	35	27	8	OTHER AREAS			
Mercer	36	16	20	Marquette	19	19	.....	American Samoa	217	155	62
Mingo	30	15	15	Menominee	13	12	1	Guam	430	357	73
Monongalia	26	17	9	Monroe	28	25	3	Puerto Rico	12,481	10,680	1,801
Monroe	11	4	7	Oconto	27	16	11	Virgin Islands	551	402	149
Morgan	7	3	4	Oneida	34	30	4				
Nicholas	26	14	12	Pierce	26	26	.....			
Pendleton	4	4	.....	Polk	25	22	3				
Pleasants	12	5	7	Portage	53	42	11				
Pocahontas	14	5	9								
Preston	29	12	17								

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 69, *Crime in the United States-1986*.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of participation:

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of these participation levels. For example, Table 2 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 14 presents only data for agencies having reported the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1986 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1986 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1977 to 1986.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1986).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1986.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1986).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1986, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates.	Represents the 1986 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1986 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1985 and 1986. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1985 and 1986. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1986).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1986, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	The 1985 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, plus other demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1986.	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1986, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10-13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1985 and 1986.	The 1986 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1986 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1986 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1986, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14-17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	The 1986 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1986 crime volumes and the aggregated 1986 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1986.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1985 and 1986.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 18. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
20-23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1986.	The 1986 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1986. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
24	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1986).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1986, estimates).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	The 1986 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1986 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1986, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications/geographical configuration (App. III).	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1977 and 1986.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1977 and 1986 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1986.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1982 and 1986 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, estimates.	
31, 32	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1985 and 1986 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, estimates.	
33-39	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.		Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 38 and 39 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
40, 41	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1986.	The 1986 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1985 and 1986 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
42-46	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1986.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 45 and 46 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
47, 48	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1986.	The 1986 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1985 and 1986 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
49-53	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 52 and 53 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
54, 55	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1986.	The 1986 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1985 and 1986 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
56-60	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 59 and 60 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
61, 62	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1986.	The 1986 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1985 and 1986 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
63-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 66 and 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1986. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1986, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

Criminal homicide.— a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.— The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used— victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.— The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.— An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary-breaking or entering.— The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft).— The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.— The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.— Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).— Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.— Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.— Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.— Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.— Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.— Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.— All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.— Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).— Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.— State and local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.— Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.— Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.— Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.— State or local liquor law violations, except “drunkenness” and “driving under the influence.” Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.— Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is “driving under the influence.”

Disorderly conduct.— Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.— Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.— All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.— No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws.— (persons under age 18).— Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways.— (persons under age 18).— Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), other cities, and rural counties.

The MSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of uniform statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data. Each MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining MSAs can be found in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, *State Metropolitan Area Data Book*, 1986 edition.

An MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and contiguous counties having strong economic and social relationships to the central city and county are also included. Counties in MSAs are designated suburban in UCR. An MSA may cross state lines.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. However, some counties have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 76 percent of the total United States population in 1986. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. They comprised 10 percent of the 1986 population of the United States.

Rural counties, like "other cities," are outside MSAs. Covering areas not under the jurisdiction of city police departments, rural county law enforcement agencies offered service to 14 percent of the national population in 1986.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.

	MSA	NON-MSA
CITIES	CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (Unincorporated area)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are as follows:

<i>Population Group</i>	<i>Political Label</i>	<i>Population Range</i>
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. To obtain the 1986 figures, for example, state growth rates, as supplied by the Bureau of the Census, were applied to every jurisdiction within each state. The base figures were 1984 Bureau of the Census estimates for all counties and cities.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1986.

<i>Population Group</i>	<i>Number of Agencies</i>	<i>Population Covered</i>
I	61	44,077,000
II	126	18,385,000
III	309	21,110,000
IV	679	23,496,000
V	1,691	26,550,000
VI	7,775	25,363,000
VIII (Rural County)	3,714	34,125,000
IX (Suburban County)	1,668	47,973,000
Total	16,023	241,077,000 ¹

¹Because of rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
Connecticut
Maine
Massachusetts
New Hampshire
Rhode Island
Vermont

Middle Atlantic
New Jersey
New York
Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
Illinois
Indiana
Michigan
Ohio
Wisconsin

West North Central
Iowa
Kansas
Minnesota
Missouri
Nebraska
North Dakota
South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

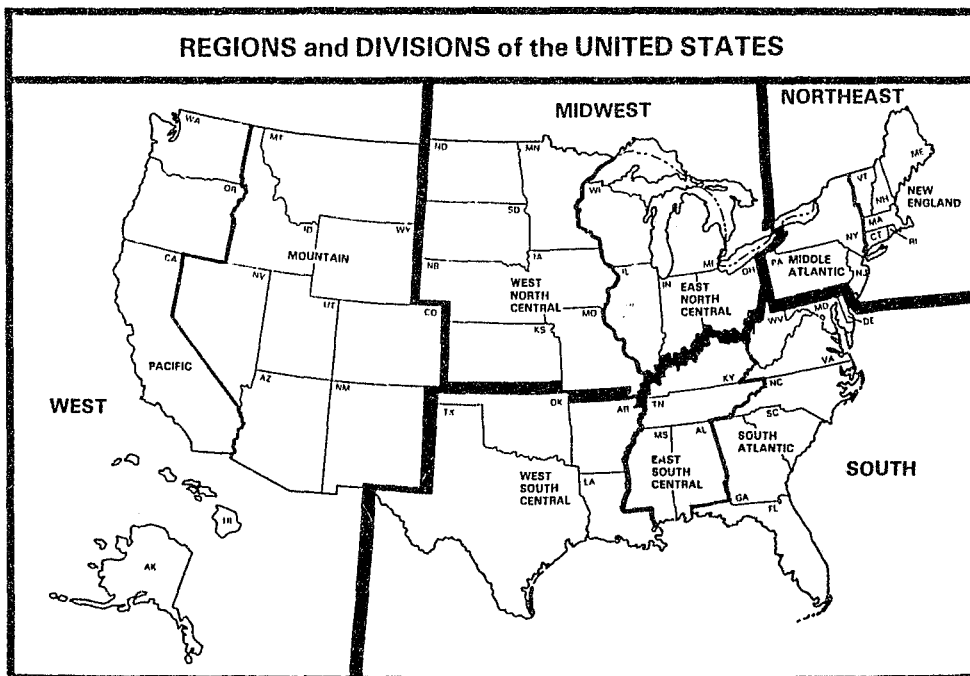
South Atlantic
Delaware
District of Columbia
Florida
Georgia
Maryland
North Carolina
South Carolina
Virginia
West Virginia

East South Central
Alabama
Kentucky
Mississippi
Tennessee
West South Central
Arkansas
Louisiana
Oklahoma
Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
Arizona
Colorado
Idaho
Montana
Nevada
New Mexico
Utah
Wyoming

Pacific
Alaska
California
Hawaii
Oregon
Washington



APPENDIX IV
INDEX OF CRIME, METROPOLITAN
STATISTICAL AREAS, 1986

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	128,446												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	112,848	7,435		506	6,929	12	48	176	270	2,351	4,225	353	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,829		543	7,286	14	52	183	294	2,540	4,370	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,095.2		422.7	5,672.4	10.9	40.5	142.5	228.9	1,977.5	3,402.2	292.7	
Akron, Oh. M.S.A.	650,132												
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)													
City of Akron	226,877	17,598		2,445	15,153	25	163	676	1,581	3,295	10,571	1,287	
Total area actually reporting	81.1%	28,643		3,314	25,329	28	229	835	2,222	5,615	17,892	1,822	
Estimated total	100.0%	31,955		3,563	28,392	31	253	888	2,391	6,379	19,970	2,043	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,915.2		548.0	4,367.1	4.8	38.9	136.6	367.8	981.2	3,071.7	314.2	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	122,010												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	88,864	5,302		746	4,556	14	61	282	389	1,905	2,482	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,915		816	5,099	16	63	302	435	2,108	2,783	208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,848.0		668.8	4,179.2	13.1	51.6	247.5	356.5	1,727.7	2,281.0	170.5	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	844,679												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	99,657	5,901		739	5,162	8	71	238	422	1,904	2,956	302	
Schenectady	68,122	3,281		206	3,075	2	15	121	68	1,249	1,665	161	
Troy	55,443	3,228		212	3,016	3	21	101	87	858	2,005	153	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	29,702		2,214	27,488	20	168	583	1,443	8,076	18,236	1,176	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,083		2,243	27,840	20	169	593	1,461	8,156	18,483	1,201	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,561.5		265.5	3,295.9	2.4	20.0	70.2	173.0	965.6	2,188.2	142.2	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	466,852												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	364,196	35,516		4,292	31,224	49	247	1,248	2,748	9,746	19,490	1,988	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,848		5,053	36,795	65	299	1,382	3,307	12,471	21,988	2,336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,963.9		1,082.4	7,881.5	13.9	64.0	296.0	708.4	2,671.3	4,709.8	500.4	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	140,111												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	52,985	5,203		469	4,734	20	28	86	335	1,312	3,222	200	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	7,387		638	6,749	27	37	102	472	1,859	4,597	293	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,418		641	6,777	27	37	103	474	1,865	4,618	294	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,294.4		457.5	4,836.9	19.3	26.4	73.5	338.3	1,331.1	3,296.0	209.8	
Allentown-Bethlehem, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	647,361												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown	103,801	5,915		460	5,455	10	41	231	178	1,595	3,591	269	
Bethlehem	69,901	2,506		179	2,327	4	18	61	96	592	1,647	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,795		1,247	17,548	27	120	400	700	4,689	11,981	878	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,903.3		192.6	2,710.7	4.2	18.5	61.8	108.1	724.3	1,850.7	135.6	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	134,269												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	54,544	1,817		108	1,709		12	35	61	586	1,019	104	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	3,554		197	3,357	1	21	51	124	928	2,238	191	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,647		204	3,443	1	21	53	129	947	2,297	199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,716.2		151.9	2,564.3	.7	15.6	39.5	96.1	705.3	1,710.7	148.2	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	198,503												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	169,927	13,865		887	12,978	21	81	275	510	3,653	8,656	669	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,675		928	13,747	23	87	278	540	3,891	9,130	726	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,392.8		467.5	6,925.3	11.6	43.8	140.0	272.0	1,960.2	4,599.4	365.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ^c	Property crime ^c	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ^d
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	238,235												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,479		1,198	15,281	17	167	330	684	2,824	11,071	1,386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,917.1		502.9	6,414.3	7.1	70.1	138.5	287.1	1,185.4	4,647.1	581.8	
Anaheim-Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	2,185,816												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	245,897	17,944		1,357	16,587	11	111	695	540	5,352	9,193	2,042	
Santa Ana	237,356	22,500		1,723	20,777	32	77	1,005	609	4,767	13,028	2,982	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	131,835		10,281	121,554	109	604	4,056	5,512	34,687	72,927	13,940	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,031.4		470.4	5,561.0	5.0	27.6	185.6	252.2	1,586.9	3,336.4	637.7	
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	141,894												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	27,839	2,304		271	2,033	5	16	42	208	582	1,338	113	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	6,783		653	6,130	15	43	84	511	2,092	3,653	385	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,853		661	6,192	15	43	86	517	2,107	3,696	389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,829.7		465.8	4,363.8	10.6	30.3	60.6	364.4	1,484.9	2,604.8	274.1	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	263,903												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	108,461	10,619		749	9,870	3	44	217	485	1,753	7,534	583	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	21,187		2,187	19,000	14	228	551	1,394	3,810	13,747	1,443	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,294		2,197	19,097	14	229	554	1,400	3,831	13,810	1,456	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,068.9		832.5	7,236.4	5.3	86.8	209.9	530.5	1,451.7	5,233.0	551.7	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	127,714												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	30,510	3,993		834	3,159	8	29	92	705	914	2,089	156	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,856		1,154	4,702	16	42	110	986	1,364	3,102	236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,585.2		903.6	3,681.7	12.5	32.9	86.1	772.0	1,068.0	2,428.9	184.8	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	298,836												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	62,598	2,388		35	2,353	3	5	4	23	472	1,825	56	
Oshkosh	50,349	3,088		58	3,030		5	11	42	443	2,520	67	
Neenah	22,636	1,000		10	990	1	1	4	4	160	805	25	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,428		236	10,192	4	13	25	194	1,842	8,081	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,489.5		79.0	3,410.6	1.3	4.4	8.4	64.9	616.4	2,704.2	90.0	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	170,055												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	60,148	4,812		360	4,452	6	33	100	221	970	3,219	263	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,440		542	6,898	13	53	115	361	1,903	4,594	401	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,375.1		318.7	4,056.3	7.6	31.2	67.6	212.3	1,119.0	2,701.5	235.8	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	145,621												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	44,495	3,261		377	2,884	2	40	80	255	809	1,904	171	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	7,073		641	6,432	10	67	116	448	1,820	4,217	395	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,262		656	6,606	10	68	121	457	1,865	4,331	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,986.9		450.5	4,536.4	6.9	46.7	83.1	313.8	1,280.7	2,974.2	281.6	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	2,488,984												
(Includes Barrow, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spalding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	445,617	63,068		13,162	49,906	186	681	5,428	6,867	13,454	30,380	6,072	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	183,779		21,294	162,485	328	1,415	8,950	10,601	45,539	98,929	18,017	
Estimated total	100.0%	185,329		21,422	163,907	330	1,426	8,994	10,672	45,908	99,860	18,139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,446.0		860.7	6,585.3	13.3	57.3	361.4	428.8	1,844.4	4,012.1	728.8	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	294,438												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	37,284	14,885		1,088	13,797	7	49	550	482	1,695	11,503	599	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,434		2,092	28,342	24	160	816	1,092	5,683	21,211	1,448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,336.3		710.5	9,625.8	8.2	54.3	277.1	370.9	1,930.1	7,203.9	491.8	
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	382,729												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	48,133	3,368		329	3,039	10	28	194	97	1,236	1,632	171	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	17,476		1,945	15,531	33	147	578	1,187	5,548	8,945	1,038	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,089		1,986	16,103	34	151	595	1,206	5,725	9,280	1,098	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,726.3		518.9	4,207.4	8.9	39.5	155.5	315.1	1,495.8	2,424.7	286.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Aurora-Elgin, Ill. M.S.A.⁴ (Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)	332,253												
City of:													
Aurora ⁴	86,040				5,174	9		172	307	1,541	3,387	246	
Elgin ⁴	67,835				4,154	5		97	162	1,315	2,615	224	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%				15,042	19		292	674	4,415	9,919	708	
Estimated total	100.0%				15,064	19		293	675	4,420	9,934	710	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,533.9	5.7		88.2	203.2	1,330.3	2,989.9	213.7	
Austin, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)	673,436												
City of Austin	414,220	45,856		2,667	43,189	48	388	1,124	1,107	12,454	28,469	2,266	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,616		3,880	56,736	62	512	1,257	2,049	16,594	37,252	2,890	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,001.0		576.1	8,424.9	9.2	76.0	186.7	304.3	2,464.1	5,531.6	429.1	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Kern County.)	486,886												
City of Bakersfield	137,114	14,634		1,629	13,005	22	93	732	782	4,453	7,489	1,063	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,971		4,451	32,520	54	282	1,331	2,784	10,952	19,131	2,437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,593.4		914.2	6,679.2	11.1	57.9	273.4	571.8	2,249.4	3,929.3	500.5	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne's Counties.)	2,303,385												
City of Baltimore	783,542	66,273		15,229	51,044	240	660	7,989	6,340	14,321	29,850	6,873	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	147,850		25,375	122,475	303	1,124	10,011	13,937	33,192	75,941	13,342	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,418.8		1,101.6	5,317.2	13.2	48.8	434.6	605.1	1,441.0	3,296.9	579.2	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)	66,545												
City of Bangor	31,293	2,121		77	2,044		7	27	43	453	1,496	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,069		96	2,973		9	30	55	631	2,209	133	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,611.9		144.3	4,467.7	3.0	13.5	45.1	82.7	948.2	3,319.6	199.9	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	543,151												
City of Baton Rouge	246,388	35,642		5,091	30,551	51	181	1,224	3,635	9,610	18,775	2,166	
Total area actually reporting	95.8%	49,717		6,395	43,322	70	250	1,454	4,621	13,378	27,185	2,759	
Estimated total	100.0%	51,176		6,536	44,640	71	256	1,479	4,730	13,664	28,155	2,821	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,422.1		1,203.3	8,218.7	13.1	47.1	272.3	870.8	2,515.7	5,183.6	519.4	
Battle Creek, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Calhoun County.)	138,807												
City of Battle Creek	54,747	5,466		634	4,832	8	52	162	412	1,327	3,377	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,628		953	7,675	14	86	216	637	2,139	5,292	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,215.8		686.6	5,529.3	10.1	62.0	155.6	458.9	1,541.0	3,812.5	175.8	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)	408,873												
City of:													
Beaumont	128,706	10,892		1,111	9,781	14	105	450	542	3,490	5,736	555	
Port Arthur	66,872	3,820		408	3,412	16	28	130	234	1,124	2,165	123	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,396		2,127	21,269	45	181	753	1,148	7,421	12,754	1,094	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,722.1		520.2	5,201.9	11.0	44.3	184.2	280.8	1,815.0	3,119.3	267.6	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Beaver County.)	207,062												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,035		252	2,783	3	30	42	177	752	1,786	245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,465.7		121.7	1,344.0	1.4	14.5	20.3	85.5	363.2	862.5	118.3	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Whatcom County.)	114,765												
City of Bellingham	46,306	4,272		159	4,113		24	30	105	818	3,063	232	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,864		274	6,590		49	35	189	1,632	4,596	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,980.9		238.7	5,742.2		42.7	30.5	164.7	1,422.0	4,004.7	315.4	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Berrien County.)	164,223												
City of Benton Harbor	14,532	2,607		593	2,014	2	43	77	471	768	1,162	84	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,297		1,364	9,933	4	164	211	985	2,865	6,658	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,879.1		830.6	6,048.5	2.4	99.9	128.5	599.8	1,744.6	4,054.2	249.7	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)	1,317,766												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	54,641		4,705	49,936	39	168	2,256	2,242	10,421	31,559	7,956	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,146.5		357.0	3,789.4	3.0	12.7	171.2	170.1	790.8	2,394.9	603.7	
Billings, Mt. M.S.A. (Includes Yellowstone County.)	118,076												
City of Billings	69,407	6,166		141	6,025	4	17	46	74	1,083	4,707	235	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,597		169	7,428	6	23	50	90	1,389	5,734	305	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,434.0		143.1	6,290.9	5.1	19.5	42.3	76.2	1,176.4	4,856.2	258.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)	265,558												
City of Binghamton	54,614	2,466		60	2,406	2	12	25	21	321	2,002	83	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,167		262	6,905	5	41	43	173	1,207	5,462	236	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,226		266	6,960	5	41	44	176	1,220	5,500	240	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,721.1		100.2	2,620.9	1.9	15.4	16.6	66.3	459.4	2,071.1	90.4	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)	909,305												
City of Birmingham	286,756	28,466		3,769	24,697	88	325	1,583	1,773	7,784	13,405	3,508	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	49,711		6,506	43,205	129	434	2,118	3,825	13,408	24,642	5,155	
Estimated total	100.0%	50,704		6,646	44,058	131	439	2,141	3,935	13,631	25,216	5,211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,576.1		730.9	4,845.2	14.4	48.3	235.5	432.7	1,499.1	2,773.1	573.1	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A. (Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)	84,515												
City of Bismarck	46,833	2,416		27	2,389		14	3	10	345	1,942	102	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,188		65	3,123		19	6	40	441	2,543	139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,772.1		76.9	3,695.2		22.5	7.1	47.3	521.8	3,008.9	164.5	
Bloomington, In. M.S.A. (Includes Monroe County.)	100,967												
City of Bloomington	52,277	1,372		97	1,275	1	4	15	77	222	962	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,636		236	3,400	3	11	24	198	765	2,443	192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,601.2		233.7	3,367.4	3.0	10.9	23.8	196.1	757.7	2,419.6	190.2	
Bloomington-Normal, Il. M.S.A. ⁴ (Includes McLean County.)	124,535												
City of:													
Bloomington ⁴	46,774				2,858	1		43	163	658	2,099	101	
Normal ⁴	37,712				1,299			9	50	390	871	38	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,081	1		55	234	1,373	3,550	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,080.0	.8		44.2	187.9	1,102.5	2,850.6	126.9	
Boise, Id. M.S.A. (Includes Ada County.)	189,707												
City of Boise	107,434	7,559		418	7,141		56	56	306	2,055	4,754	332	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,887		617	10,270	5	79	67	466	2,958	6,856	456	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,738.8		325.2	5,413.6	2.6	41.6	35.3	245.6	1,559.2	3,614.0	240.4	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)	2,848,226												
City of Boston	574,107	69,007		12,395	56,612	105	516	6,225	5,549	10,485	26,553	19,574	
Total area actually reporting	89.4%	141,087		18,897	122,190	145	863	8,185	9,704	26,672	62,226	33,292	
Estimated total	100.0%	151,035		19,628	131,407	150	910	8,364	10,204	29,042	67,337	35,028	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,302.8		689.1	4,613.6	5.3	31.9	293.7	358.3	1,019.7	2,364.2	1,229.8	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Boulder County.)	214,662												
City of:													
Boulder	79,875	6,466		213	6,253		23	56	134	1,272	4,663	318	
Longmont	50,023	3,475		189	3,286	4	11	27	147	611	2,559	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,178		716	13,462	5	80	104	527	2,945	9,905	612	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,604.8		333.5	6,271.3	2.3	37.3	48.4	245.5	1,371.9	4,614.2	285.1	
Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Manatee County.)	180,325												
City of Bradenton	37,897	4,650		571	4,079	3	18	176	374	1,400	2,497	182	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,716		2,084	15,632	10	127	430	1,517	4,989	9,739	904	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,824.5		1,155.7	8,668.8	5.5	70.4	238.5	841.3	2,766.7	5,400.8	501.3	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Brazoria County.)	194,185												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,913		478	7,435	21	52	87	318	2,175	4,743	517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,075.0		246.2	3,828.8	10.8	26.8	44.8	163.8	1,120.1	2,442.5	266.2	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Kitsap County.)	169,116												
City of Bremerton	36,139	2,300		188	2,112	3	45	41	99	479	1,545	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,702		438	6,264	6	85	57	290	1,859	4,157	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,963.0		259.0	3,704.0	3.5	50.3	33.7	171.5	1,099.2	2,458.1	146.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Bridgeport-Milford, Ct. M.S.A.	457,812												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
Bridgeport	143,708	14,012		1,987	12,025	40	75	1,043	829	3,313	6,256	2,456	
Milford	52,069	2,111		79	2,032	1	10	34	34	405	1,255	372	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,304		2,439	21,865	46	105	1,201	1,087	5,789	12,428	3,648	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,308.7		532.8	4,776.0	10.0	22.9	262.3	237.4	1,264.5	2,714.7	796.8	
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A.	69,775												
(Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Bristol	58,708	1,724		194	1,530		2	22	170	505	950	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	1,956		208	1,748		5	24	179	585	1,065	98	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,803.3		298.1	2,505.2		7.2	34.4	256.5	838.4	1,526.3	140.5	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	196,477												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	96,461	9,000		938	8,062	4	59	366	509	2,470	3,299	2,293	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	10,213		1,054	9,159	4	67	375	608	2,816	3,840	2,503	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,309		1,135	10,174	5	72	395	663	3,077	4,403	2,694	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,755.9		577.7	5,178.2	2.5	36.6	201.0	337.4	1,566.1	2,241.0	1,371.2	
Brownsville-Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A.	251,547												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	98,783	9,065		1,301	7,764	6	24	155	1,116	2,098	4,568	1,098	
Harlingen	54,112	4,236		204	4,032	1		32	171	969	2,767	296	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,694		1,871	15,823	15	45	228	1,583	4,830	9,394	1,599	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,034.1		743.8	6,290.3	6.0	17.9	90.6	629.3	1,920.1	3,734.5	635.7	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	122,445												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	61,550	4,550		440	4,110	4	46	80	310	1,382	2,522	206	
College Station	47,741	3,066		129	2,937		12	30	87	535	2,261	141	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,103		617	8,486	7	60	115	435	2,192	5,886	408	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,434.4		503.9	6,930.5	5.7	49.0	93.9	355.3	1,790.2	4,807.1	333.2	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A.	988,343												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Buffalo	339,685	24,889		3,755	21,134	35	281	1,533	1,906	6,729	11,303	3,102	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	45,158		5,682	39,476	42	333	1,753	3,554	11,078	24,019	4,379	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,701		5,724	39,977	42	335	1,767	3,580	11,192	24,370	4,415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,624.0		579.2	4,044.9	4.2	33.9	178.8	362.2	1,132.4	2,465.7	446.7	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A.	104,114												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	38,308	1,722		151	1,571	2	11	21	117	352	1,142	77	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	3,484		309	3,175	5	22	36	246	937	2,078	160	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,612		325	3,287	5	23	38	259	967	2,154	166	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,469.3		312.2	3,157.1	4.8	22.1	36.5	248.8	928.8	2,068.9	159.4	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	103,531												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	38,599	4,089		96	3,993	2	20	27	47	851	2,994	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,647		167	7,480	2	30	57	78	1,529	5,629	322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,386.2		161.3	7,224.9	1.9	29.0	55.1	75.3	1,476.9	5,437.0	311.0	
Canton, Oh. M.S.A.	464,215												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	89,098	5,742		641	5,101	8	67	269	297	1,448	3,265	388	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	14,478		1,419	13,059	10	115	426	868	3,643	8,511	905	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,177		1,472	13,705	11	120	437	904	3,806	8,947	952	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,754.7		364.2	3,390.5	2.7	29.7	108.1	223.6	941.6	2,213.4	235.5	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	74,338												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	49,160	3,143		203	2,940		13	30	160	770	2,042	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,271		269	4,002	4	15	39	211	1,148	2,651	203	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,745.4		361.9	5,383.5	5.4	20.2	52.5	283.8	1,544.3	3,566.1	273.1	
Cedar Rapids, Ia. M.S.A.	166,122												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	106,482	8,613		233	8,380	2	12	109	110	1,845	6,145	390	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,249		422	9,827	2	17	115	288	2,218	7,173	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,169.6		254.0	5,915.5	1.2	10.2	69.2	173.4	1,335.2	4,317.9	262.5	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Il. M.S.A.	170,870												
(Includes Champaign County.)													
City of:													
Champaign ⁴	60,572				5,129	2		158	432	1,610	3,219	300	
Urbana ⁴	34,327				1,762	1		46	124	445	1,236	81	
Rantoul ⁴	20,172				470			4	25	88	363	19	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				9,460	3		233	644	2,730	6,196	534	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,536.4	1.8		136.4	376.9	1,597.7	3,626.1	312.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)	483,660												
City of Charleston.....	68,690	5,181		737	4,444	10	45	165	517	1,033	3,184	227	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	26,248		3,417	22,831	36	268	616	2,497	6,379	14,899	1,553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,427.0		706.5	4,720.5	7.4	55.4	127.4	516.3	1,318.9	3,080.5	321.1	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	261,660												
City of Charleston.....	58,358	6,874		499	6,375	2	58	201	238	1,433	4,598	344	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	10,612		716	9,896	13	83	250	370	2,502	6,743	651	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,055.6		273.6	3,782.0	5.0	31.7	95.5	141.4	956.2	2,577.0	248.8	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)	1,058,815												
City of:													
Charlotte.....	339,767	35,381		5,487	29,894	53	305	1,454	3,675	9,598	18,637	1,659	
Gastonia.....	49,656	5,366		530	4,836	8	21	161	340	1,319	3,233	284	
Rock Hill.....	38,622	3,676		497	3,179	4	20	65	408	709	2,300	170	
Total area actually reporting.....	98.6%	66,602		8,645	57,957	92	467	2,006	6,080	18,657	36,225	3,075	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	67,572		8,764	58,808	93	472	2,023	6,176	18,887	36,802	3,119	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,381.9		827.7	5,554.1	8.8	44.6	191.1	583.3	1,783.8	3,475.8	294.6	
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)	121,440												
City of Charlottesville.....	41,681	3,018		221	2,797	2	28	50	141	469	2,182	146	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,504		358	5,146	5	37	63	253	812	4,089	245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,532.3		294.8	4,237.5	4.1	30.5	51.9	208.3	668.6	3,367.1	201.7	
Chattanooga, Tn.-Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	432,656												
City of Chattanooga.....	167,406	13,283		1,787	11,496	25	130	449	1,183	2,803	7,074	1,619	
Total area actually reporting.....	94.0%	18,881		2,220	16,661	35	159	506	1,520	4,611	9,954	2,096	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	19,512		2,272	17,240	37	166	515	1,554	4,848	10,234	2,158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,509.8		525.1	3,984.7	8.6	38.4	119.0	359.2	1,120.5	2,365.4	498.8	
Cheyenne, Wyo. M.S.A. (Includes Laramie County.)	71,723												
City of Cheyenne.....	50,495	2,945		75	2,870	7	10	13	45	431	2,361	78	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,548		156	3,392	9	18	14	115	551	2,741	100	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,946.8		217.5	4,729.3	12.5	25.1	19.5	160.3	768.2	3,821.6	139.4	
Chicago, Ill. M.S.A. ⁴ (Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)	6,087,473												
City of Chicago ⁴	3,003,105				226,536	744		30,918	33,529	56,274	121,751	48,511	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%				351,328	815		33,378	37,713	82,765	205,619	62,944	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....					5,771.3	13.4		548.3	619.5	1,359.6	3,377.7	1,034.0	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Butte County.)	166,935												
City of Chico.....	30,830	3,371		319	3,052	1	27	36	255	648	2,226	178	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	10,134		845	9,289	7	74	88	676	2,821	5,920	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,070.6		506.2	5,564.4	4.2	44.3	52.7	404.9	1,689.9	3,546.3	328.3	
Cincinnati, Oh.-Ky.-In. M.S.A. (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh.; Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.; and Dearborn County, In.)	1,408,757												
City of Cincinnati.....	370,482	27,699		3,340	24,359	46	291	1,216	1,787	6,034	17,169	1,156	
Total area actually reporting.....	93.2%	64,678		5,604	59,074	77	489	1,743	3,295	12,650	43,431	2,993	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	68,284		5,821	62,463	79	506	1,796	3,440	13,344	45,837	3,282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,847.1		413.2	4,433.9	5.6	35.9	127.5	244.2	947.2	3,253.7	233.0	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tn.-Ky. M.S.A. (Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tn.)	154,290												
City of:													
Clarksville.....	59,602	2,825		318	2,507	6	28	56	228	846	1,461	200	
Hopkinsville.....	27,901	1,737		204	1,533	2	9	47	146	455	1,012	66	
Total area actually reporting.....	99.1%	6,075		695	5,380	16	52	124	503	1,771	3,243	366	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	6,143		700	5,443	16	52	125	507	1,785	3,289	369	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,981.5		453.7	3,527.8	10.4	33.7	81.0	328.6	1,156.9	2,131.7	239.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Foreable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	1,866,985												
City of Cleveland	546,544	44,235		7,115	37,120	124	773	3,698	2,520	11,928	13,453	11,739	
Total area actually reporting	86.5%	80,264		9,060	71,204	155	934	4,421	3,550	18,832	35,333	17,039	
Estimated total	100.0%	88,203		9,603	78,600	161	982	4,544	3,916	20,483	40,508	17,609	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,724.4		514.4	4,210.0	8.6	52.6	243.4	209.7	1,097.1	2,169.7	943.2	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A. (Includes El Paso County.)	358,774												
City of Colorado Springs	254,629	22,833		1,555	21,278	23	180	596	756	6,361	13,749	1,168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,743		1,790	24,953	25	247	648	870	7,533	16,048	1,372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,454.0		498.9	6,955.1	7.0	68.8	180.6	242.5	2,099.7	4,473.0	382.4	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Boone County.)	107,314												
City of Columbia	64,031	4,310		232	4,078	1	19	53	159	734	3,224	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,970		309	5,661	3	28	55	223	1,115	4,392	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,563.1		287.9	5,275.2	2.8	26.1	51.3	207.8	1,039.0	4,092.7	143.5	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	443,886												
City of Columbia	100,959	12,168		1,514	10,654	11	101	446	956	2,668	7,418	568	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,608		3,918	26,690	35	234	854	2,795	7,067	17,810	1,813	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,895.5		882.7	6,012.8	7.9	52.7	192.4	629.7	1,592.1	4,012.3	408.4	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)	254,225												
City of Columbus	182,836	9,473		798	8,675	28	95	349	326	2,167	5,977	531	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,562		1,178	10,384	35	122	385	636	2,646	7,071	667	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,547.9		463.4	4,084.6	13.8	48.0	151.4	250.2	1,040.8	2,781.4	262.4	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)	1,279,017												
City of Columbus	566,115	46,552		5,148	41,404	78	550	2,255	2,265	12,121	26,491	2,792	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	71,863		7,230	64,633	101	735	2,696	3,698	17,342	43,295	3,996	
Estimated total	100.0%	74,667		7,408	67,259	102	750	2,739	3,817	17,881	45,171	4,207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,837.8		579.2	5,258.6	8.0	58.6	214.1	298.4	1,398.0	3,531.7	328.9	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	378,078												
City of Corpus Christi	269,260	23,583		1,355	22,228	35	204	362	754	6,247	14,742	1,239	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,441		1,664	25,777	44	222	394	1,004	7,533	16,820	1,415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,258.0		440.1	6,817.9	11.6	58.7	104.2	265.6	1,992.4	4,451.2	374.3	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)	106,059												
City of Cumberland	24,720	1,063		34	1,029		1	7	26	213	786	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,352		135	2,217		2	12	106	519	1,621	77	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,217.6		127.3	2,090.3		1.9	11.3	99.9	489.4	1,528.4	72.6	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)	2,239,832												
City of Dallas	1,016,488	153,926		19,275	134,651	347	1,255	9,289	8,384	37,703	80,734	16,214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	243,321		23,900	219,421	446	1,675	10,719	11,060	61,770	134,660	22,991	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,863.4		1,067.0	9,796.3	19.9	74.8	478.6	493.8	2,757.8	6,012.1	1,026.5	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)	157,608												
City of Danbury	63,937	2,543		90	2,453	2	13	44	31	534	1,733	186	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,279		194	4,085	4	25	57	108	1,017	2,758	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,715.0		123.1	2,591.9	2.5	15.9	36.2	68.5	645.3	1,749.9	196.7	
Danville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)	114,191												
City of Danville	45,873	1,479		75	1,404	6	12	17	40	220	1,126	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,574		145	2,429	10	22	18	95	597	1,753	79	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,254.1		127.0	2,127.1	8.8	19.3	15.8	83.2	522.8	1,535.1	69.2	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Ia.-Il. M.S.A.⁴ (Includes Scott County, Ia., and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Il.)	378,455												
City of:													
Davenport	100,073				6,667			130	862	1,850	4,593	224	
Rock Island	45,637				2,221			65	205	330	1,794	97	
Moline	46,127				2,058			10	70	432	1,555	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				15,593			252	1,301	3,755	11,292	546	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,120.2			66.6	343.8	992.2	2,983.7	144.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Dayton-Springfield, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Clark, Greene, Miami and Montgomery Counties.)	930,746												
City of:													
Dayton	181,159	16,569		2,602	13,967	51	219	1,428	904	4,026	8,992	949	
Springfield	70,079	6,158		1,131	5,027	4	81	180	866	1,311	3,405	311	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	45,492		5,214	40,278	68	439	1,983	2,724	9,674	28,091	2,513	
Estimated total	100.0%	47,582		5,338	42,244	69	448	2,014	2,807	10,049	29,519	2,676	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,112.2		573.5	4,538.7	7.4	48.1	216.4	301.6	1,079.7	3,171.5	287.5	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Volusia County.)	319,477												
City of Daytona Beach	60,020	9,120		1,204	7,916	10	60	410	724	2,550	4,906	460	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,429		2,316	21,113	35	171	670	1,440	7,212	12,809	1,092	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,333.5		724.9	6,608.6	11.0	53.5	209.7	450.7	2,257.4	4,009.4	341.8	
Denver, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)	1,626,635												
City of Denver	518,625	55,671		4,650	51,021	91	424	2,099	2,036	17,182	27,238	6,601	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	133,297		10,727	122,570	138	760	3,527	6,302	36,216	74,717	11,637	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,194.6		659.5	7,535.2	8.5	46.7	216.8	387.4	2,226.4	4,593.3	715.4	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dallas, Polk and Warren Counties.)	369,470												
City of Des Moines	186,991	21,683		1,290	20,393	18	89	442	741	4,884	14,696	813	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,438		1,793	28,645	20	103	500	1,170	6,991	20,514	1,140	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,238.3		485.3	7,753.0	5.4	27.9	135.3	316.7	1,892.2	5,552.3	308.6	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, Saint Clair and Wayne Counties.)	4,349,692												
City of Detroit	1,096,947	140,415		27,277	113,138	648	1,351	16,421	8,857	38,975	42,250	31,913	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	327,809		44,616	283,193	781	2,749	21,945	19,141	76,359	147,571	59,263	
Estimated total	100.0%	335,275		45,285	289,990	786	2,798	22,150	19,551	77,807	151,980	60,203	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,708.0		1,041.1	6,666.9	18.1	64.3	509.2	449.5	1,788.8	3,494.0	1,384.1	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)	126,073												
City of Dothan	52,871	3,815		379	3,436	3	19	61	296	759	2,563	114	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	5,686		726	4,960	5	41	90	590	1,164	3,608	188	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,815		744	5,071	5	42	93	604	1,193	3,683	195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,612.4		590.1	4,022.3	4.0	33.3	73.8	479.1	946.3	2,921.3	154.7	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dubuque County.)	89,939												
City of Dubuque	59,016	3,017		131	2,886		2	19	110	684	2,064	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,523		171	3,352		2	19	150	763	2,439	150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,917.1		190.1	3,727.0		2.2	21.1	166.8	848.4	2,711.8	166.8	
Duluth, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Saint Louis County, Mn. and Douglas County, Wi.)	256,597												
City of Duluth	86,690	4,741		222	4,519	1	47	54	120	1,223	3,029	267	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,803		345	9,458	3	86	78	178	2,539	6,421	498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,820.4		134.5	3,685.9	1.2	33.5	30.4	69.4	989.5	2,502.4	194.1	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)	136,586												
City of Eau Claire	54,113	2,974		68	2,906	3	4	7	54	531	2,303	72	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,908		109	4,799	4	9	9	87	918	3,764	117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,593.3		79.8	3,513.5	2.9	6.6	6.6	63.7	672.1	2,755.8	85.7	
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A. (Includes Elkhart County.)	142,362												
City of:													
Elkhart	43,146	3,353		108	3,245	5	22	51	30	716	2,388	141	
Goshen	20,408	933		14	919		3	4	7	103	772	44	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,216		343	5,873	7	34	71	231	1,295	4,290	288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,366.3		240.9	4,125.4	4.9	23.9	49.9	162.3	909.7	3,013.4	202.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	93,667												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	33,529	2,160		63	2,097	1	11	24	27	431	1,620	46	
Total area actually reporting	89.3%	3,490		192	3,298	3	17	31	141	691	2,514	93	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,833		218	3,615	3	18	40	157	763	2,736	116	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,092.2		232.7	3,859.4	3.2	19.2	42.7	167.6	814.6	2,921.0	123.8	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	549,299												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	483,925	37,773		4,734	33,039	46	198	1,039	3,451	9,190	21,265	2,584	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,104		4,966	35,138	52	225	1,073	3,616	9,884	22,521	2,733	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,300.9		904.1	6,396.9	9.5	41.0	195.3	658.3	1,799.4	4,100.0	497.5	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	65,546												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	52,614	4,385		273	4,112	7	22	48	196	1,313	2,663	136	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,624		275	4,349	8	23	48	196	1,419	2,783	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,054.6		419.6	6,635.0	12.2	35.1	73.2	299.0	2,164.9	4,245.9	224.3	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	281,858												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	117,350	5,642		652	4,990	3	41	245	363	1,239	3,474	277	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,422		834	8,588	7	65	273	489	2,144	5,928	516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,342.8		295.9	3,046.9	2.5	23.1	96.9	173.5	760.7	2,103.2	183.1	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	268,756												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	102,502	8,649		332	8,317	8	29	142	153	2,185	5,720	412	
Springfield	40,348	3,689		149	3,540	3	19	49	78	1,140	2,251	149	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	16,354		671	15,683	16	73	235	347	4,735	10,144	804	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,397		673	15,724	16	73	236	348	4,746	10,172	806	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,101.1		250.4	5,850.7	6.0	27.2	87.8	129.5	1,765.9	3,784.8	299.9	
Evansville, In.-Ky. M.S.A.	281,649												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville	130,477	6,655		699	5,956	4	37	94	564	1,512	4,130	314	
Total area actually reporting	77.2%	9,672		996	8,676	6	50	120	820	2,135	6,109	432	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	11,634		1,115	10,519	8	60	147	900	2,600	7,311	608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,130.7		395.9	3,734.8	2.8	21.3	52.2	319.5	923.1	2,595.8	215.9	
Fall River, Ma.-R.I. M.S.A.	157,622												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River	92,584	6,355		595	5,760	4	40	147	404	1,854	2,819	1,087	
Total area actually reporting	88.4%	8,295		716	7,579	5	44	155	512	2,371	3,666	1,542	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,895		760	8,135	5	47	166	542	2,514	3,974	1,647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,643.2		482.2	5,161.1	3.2	29.8	105.3	343.9	1,595.0	2,521.2	1,044.9	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	143,225												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo	64,727	3,132		47	3,085		13	17	17	355	2,568	162	
Moorhead	29,486	1,423		36	1,387		6	8	22	232	1,100	55	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,365		124	5,241	2	28	26	68	747	4,232	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,745.9		86.6	3,659.3	1.4	19.5	18.2	47.5	521.6	2,954.8	182.9	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	258,129												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	67,916	8,642		1,426	7,216	11	67	319	1,029	1,888	4,879	449	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,123		2,231	15,892	18	167	494	1,552	5,189	9,570	1,133	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,020.9		864.3	6,156.6	7.0	64.7	191.4	601.2	2,010.2	3,707.4	438.9	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	105,049												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	36,056	2,202		86	2,116	2	13	19	52	600	1,390	126	
Springdale.....	25,325	1,626		90	1,536	1	8	9	72	291	1,148	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,988		242	4,746	4	28	31	179	1,292	3,161	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,748.3		230.4	4,517.9	3.8	26.7	29.5	170.4	1,229.9	3,009.1	278.9	
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	96,078												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg.....	39,976	1,456		117	1,339	1	12	28	76	360	874	105	
Leominster.....	34,830	1,262		144	1,118		5	24	115	332	682	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,409		275	3,134	1	18	53	203	854	2,032	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,548.2		286.2	3,261.9	1.0	18.7	55.2	211.3	888.9	2,114.9	258.1	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	437,233												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	150,098	23,582		5,195	18,387	61	276	1,528	3,330	6,357	9,800	2,230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,435		6,516	30,919	72	374	1,885	4,185	9,368	18,260	3,291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,561.8		1,490.3	7,071.5	16.5	85.5	431.1	957.2	2,142.6	4,176.3	752.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	137,816												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence.....	36,591	1,696		149	1,547	4	8	24	113	357	1,116	74	
Total area actually reporting.....	99.3%	3,765		269	3,496	6	12	49	202	918	2,375	203	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,817		276	3,541	6	12	50	208	930	2,405	206	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,769.6		200.3	2,569.4	4.4	8.7	36.3	150.9	674.8	1,745.1	149.5	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	116,706												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence.....	31,945	2,724		425	2,299	1	28	117	279	525	1,649	125	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,058		972	5,086	4	73	177	718	1,557	3,189	340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,190.8		832.9	4,358.0	3.4	62.6	151.7	615.2	1,334.1	2,732.5	291.3	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	170,363												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins.....	72,688	4,893		442	4,451	4	43	45	350	990	3,321	140	
Loveland.....	34,777	2,070		109	1,961		10	15	84	352	1,542	67	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,822		620	9,202	5	57	71	487	2,042	6,846	314	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,765.3		363.9	5,401.4	2.9	33.5	41.7	285.9	1,198.6	4,018.5	184.3	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	1,162,996												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale.....	159,420	22,010		2,032	19,978	39	95	1,271	627	6,734	11,156	2,088	
Hollywood.....	127,831	12,323		1,182	11,141	11	42	570	559	2,864	7,380	897	
Pompano Beach.....	69,403	9,812		1,592	8,220	15	64	459	1,054	2,398	5,098	724	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	94,779		10,139	84,640	129	527	4,736	4,747	25,001	51,931	7,708	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,149.6		871.8	7,277.8	11.1	45.3	407.2	408.2	2,149.7	4,465.3	662.8	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	268,998												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers.....	40,679	5,654		570	5,084	8	34	217	311	1,304	3,478	302	
Cape Coral.....	46,699	1,697		93	1,604		3	16	74	476	1,058	70	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,425		1,015	13,410	13	97	388	517	4,373	8,048	989	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,362.5		377.3	4,985.2	4.8	36.1	144.2	192.2	1,625.7	2,991.8	367.7	
Fort Pierce, Fl. M.S.A.	202,361												
(Includes Martin and Saint Lucie Counties.)													
City of Fort Pierce.....	38,742	6,667		928	5,739	14	28	289	597	1,954	3,452	333	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	15,543		1,761	13,782	29	115	426	1,191	4,982	8,002	798	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,680.8		870.2	6,810.6	14.3	56.8	210.5	588.6	2,461.9	3,954.3	394.3	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	171,432												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith.....	73,313	5,216		352	4,864	5	24	83	240	1,088	3,417	359	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,032		425	6,607	11	27	87	300	1,790	4,315	502	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,101.9		247.9	3,854.0	6.4	15.7	50.7	175.0	1,044.1	2,517.0	292.8	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	135,647												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach.....	23,421	1,655		170	1,485	1	11	31	127	353	1,040	92	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,141		384	4,757	6	37	76	265	1,281	3,185	291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,790.0		283.1	3,506.9	4.4	27.3	56.0	195.4	944.4	2,348.0	214.5	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	348,791												
(Includes Allen, De Kalb and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne.....	165,599	13,022		747	12,275	16	78	355	298	1,864	9,719	692	
Total area actually reporting.....	90.4%	15,689		904	14,785	19	90	375	420	2,527	11,353	905	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,840		967	15,873	20	95	390	462	2,768	12,108	997	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,828.1		277.2	4,550.9	5.7	27.2	111.8	132.5	793.6	3,471.4	285.8	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	1,262,570												
(Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth.....	432,542	72,015		7,870	64,145	200	559	3,373	3,738	19,257	35,334	9,554	
Arlington.....	223,106	20,235		1,450	18,785	22	120	518	790	4,475	12,263	2,047	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	133,299		11,693	121,606	267	856	4,659	5,911	34,367	71,668	15,571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		10,557.8		926.1	9,631.6	21.1	67.8	369.0	468.2	2,722.0	5,676.4	1,233.3	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	594,867												
(Includes Fresno County.)													
City of Fresno.....	281,554	33,201		3,426	29,775	53	241	1,316	1,816	9,352	18,059	2,364	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	50,938		5,531	45,407	87	389	1,637	3,418	15,670	26,395	3,342	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,562.9		929.8	7,633.1	14.6	65.4	275.2	574.6	2,634.2	4,437.1	561.8	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	104,795												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden.....	47,443	2,763		449	2,314	4	17	61	367	538	1,601	175	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,660		579	3,081	9	25	75	470	774	2,094	213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,492.5		552.5	2,940.0	8.6	23.9	71.6	448.5	738.6	1,998.2	203.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	201,877												
(Includes Alachua and Bradford Counties.)													
City of Gainesville	88,393	9,830		1,210	8,620	7	67	390	746	3,132	5,132	356	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,451		2,199	16,252	11	131	614	1,443	5,743	9,807	702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,139.7		1,089.3	8,050.4	5.4	64.9	304.1	714.8	2,844.8	4,857.9	347.7	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	224,707												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	65,085	6,930		1,041	5,889	7	66	375	593	1,711	3,676	502	
Texas City	45,440	4,026		337	3,689	7	3	109	218	1,105	2,346	238	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,060		1,701	14,359	24	104	527	1,046	4,334	8,911	1,114	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,147.1		757.0	6,390.1	10.7	46.3	234.5	465.5	1,928.7	3,965.6	495.8	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.	630,303												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	143,254	8,278		1,385	6,893	46	82	561	696	2,169	2,824	1,900	
Hammond	89,463	5,717		908	4,809	3	55	224	626	1,311	2,590	908	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	27,989		3,200	24,789	64	191	1,050	1,895	5,737	14,383	4,669	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,022		3,247	25,775	65	194	1,062	1,926	5,899	15,141	4,735	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,604.5		515.1	4,089.3	10.3	30.8	168.5	305.6	935.9	2,402.2	751.2	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	111,788												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	16,165	366		9	357			4	5	107	215	35	
Total area actually reporting	79.8%	2,959		148	2,811	1	13	17	117	782	1,901	128	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,733		207	3,526	1	16	36	154	945	2,402	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,339.4		185.2	3,154.2	.9	14.3	32.2	137.8	845.4	2,148.7	160.1	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A.	67,673												
(Includes Grand Forks County.)													
City of Grand Forks	43,564	2,219		31	2,188	1	9	8	13	284	1,803	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,661		48	2,613	1	12	9	26	326	2,179	108	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,932.1		70.9	3,861.2	1.5	17.7	13.3	38.4	481.7	3,219.9	159.6	
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A.	635,761												
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of Grand Rapids	184,340	16,419		2,142	14,277	21	220	455	1,446	3,508	9,572	1,197	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,951		2,876	30,075	30	363	558	1,925	6,491	21,611	1,973	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,182.9		452.4	4,730.6	4.7	57.1	87.8	302.8	1,021.0	3,399.2	310.3	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A.	135,437												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	56,281	5,537		370	5,167	4	29	60	277	1,148	3,834	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,275		662	8,613	10	74	78	500	2,133	6,124	356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,848.2		488.8	6,359.4	7.4	54.6	57.6	369.2	1,574.9	4,521.7	262.9	
Green Bay, WI. M.S.A.	182,007												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	90,361	4,948		214	4,734	4	15	19	176	696	3,860	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,778		305	7,473	4	18	29	254	1,085	6,092	296	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,273.5		167.6	4,105.9	2.2	9.9	15.9	139.6	596.1	3,347.1	162.6	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	911,220												
(Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	163,614	11,138		1,199	9,939	18	66	300	815	2,421	7,131	387	
Winston-Salem	147,235	12,377		2,459	9,918	17	109	369	1,964	3,107	6,247	564	
High Point	68,557	5,068		594	4,474	10	27	124	433	1,119	3,145	210	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	40,816		5,468	35,348	78	253	920	4,217	10,891	22,538	1,919	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,935		5,483	35,452	78	254	922	4,229	10,919	22,609	1,924	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,492.3		601.7	3,890.6	8.6	27.9	101.2	464.1	1,198.3	2,481.2	211.1	
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A. ..	607,826												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	58,703	6,283		794	5,489	11	20	184	579	1,257	3,927	305	
Spartanburg	44,914	4,670		638	4,032	7	25	122	484	1,031	2,796	205	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	34,414		4,092	30,322	57	230	677	3,128	8,467	20,058	1,797	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,518		4,104	30,414	57	231	679	3,137	8,489	20,123	1,802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,678.9		675.2	5,003.7	9.4	38.0	111.7	516.1	1,396.6	3,310.7	296.5	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	114,891												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	33,900	1,790		143	1,647	1	8	43	91	459	1,099	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,040		297	2,743	6	18	59	214	788	1,788	167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,646.0		258.5	2,387.5	5.2	15.7	51.4	186.3	685.9	1,556.3	145.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A.	265,413												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	63,967	5,152		604	4,548	7	50	139	408	1,231	3,075	242	
Middletown	43,791	2,515		88	2,427	3	11	43	31	551	1,800	76	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,796		970	12,826	11	74	211	674	3,122	9,108	596	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,197.9		365.5	4,832.5	4.1	27.9	79.5	253.9	1,176.3	3,431.6	224.6	
Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, Pa. M.S.A.	570,561												
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin, Lebanon and Perry Counties.)													
City of:													
Harrisburg	52,007	5,285		1,073	4,212	8	82	401	582	1,324	2,601	287	
Lebanon	26,304	935		35	900	1	2	12	20	175	699	26	
Carlisle	19,187	747		64	683		7	19	38	120	531	32	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	18,777		1,906	16,871	14	162	556	1,174	4,017	11,963	891	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,798		1,907	16,891	14	162	556	1,175	4,021	11,977	893	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,294.7		334.2	2,960.4	2.5	28.4	97.4	205.9	704.7	2,099.2	156.5	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	743,495												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)													
City of Hartford	137,217	19,887		2,969	16,918	28	104	1,675	1,162	4,661	10,259	1,998	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,477		4,120	37,357	39	206	2,027	1,848	9,761	24,062	3,534	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,578.7		554.1	5,024.5	5.2	27.7	272.6	248.6	1,312.9	3,236.3	475.3	
Hickory, N.C. M.S.A.	217,870												
(Includes Alexander, Burke and Catawba Counties.)													
City of Hickory	25,006	2,471		248	2,223	4	13	44	187	651	1,442	130	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,964		896	6,068	10	29	71	786	1,986	3,724	358	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,196.4		411.3	2,785.1	4.6	13.3	32.6	360.8	911.6	1,709.3	164.3	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	823,306												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,455		2,076	44,379	46	241	1,052	737	10,675	30,846	2,858	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,642.5		252.2	5,390.3	5.6	29.3	127.8	89.5	1,296.6	3,746.6	347.1	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	3,301,412												
(Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,779,677	168,150		20,576	147,574	408	1,524	10,926	7,718	44,530	68,856	34,188	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	249,315		26,605	222,710	525	2,023	12,938	11,119	69,823	108,315	44,572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,551.8		805.9	6,745.9	15.9	61.3	391.9	336.8	2,114.9	3,280.9	1,350.1	
Huntington-Ashland, W.V.-Ky.-Oh. M.S.A.	331,592												
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Huntington	60,043	4,327		476	3,851	4	44	103	325	1,040	2,572	239	
Ashland	26,247	1,057		134	923	1	5	11	117	238	638	47	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	8,923		974	7,949	14	71	166	723	2,331	5,039	579	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,073		1,069	9,004	15	81	185	788	2,624	5,730	650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,037.8		322.4	2,715.4	4.5	24.4	55.8	237.6	791.3	1,728.0	196.0	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	213,325												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Huntsville	151,880	11,798		787	11,011	19	61	201	506	2,353	8,182	476	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,736		901	11,835	22	71	212	596	2,650	8,667	518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,970.2		422.4	5,547.9	10.3	33.3	99.4	279.4	1,242.2	4,062.8	242.8	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.	1,196,422												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	470,591	29,726		4,307	25,419	63	438	1,571	2,235	8,247	13,815	3,357	
Total area actually reporting	86.8%	52,393		5,337	47,056	80	547	1,960	2,750	13,421	28,267	5,368	
Estimated total	100.0%	57,513		5,632	51,881	84	570	2,029	2,949	14,553	31,526	5,802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,807.1		470.7	4,336.3	7.0	47.6	169.6	246.5	1,216.4	2,635.0	484.9	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	83,185												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	49,958	2,816		191	2,625		21	15	155	508	2,021	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,819		284	4,535		32	26	226	947	3,445	143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,793.1		341.4	5,451.7		38.5	31.3	271.7	1,138.4	4,141.4	171.9	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	146,378												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	37,974	4,421		853	3,568	4	48	116	685	1,094	2,302	172	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,853		1,350	6,503	15	99	152	1,084	1,826	4,369	308	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,079		1,369	6,710	15	100	158	1,096	1,870	4,503	337	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,519.3		935.2	4,584.0	10.2	68.3	107.9	748.7	1,277.5	3,076.3	230.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A. (Includes Hinds, Madison and Rankin Counties.)	386,360												
City of Jackson.....	210,985	14,043		1,480	12,563	33	115	429	903	4,268	7,622	673	
Total area actually reporting.....	76.1%	16,385		1,598	14,787	38	133	454	973	4,858	9,139	790	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	19,913		1,795	18,118	43	158	505	1,089	6,108	11,004	1,006	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,154.0		464.6	4,689.4	11.1	40.9	130.7	281.9	1,580.9	2,848.1	260.4	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A. (Includes Madison County.)	77,806												
City of Jackson.....	51,912	4,462		642	3,820	6	38	167	431	1,124	2,507	189	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,120		710	4,410	8	52	173	477	1,381	2,792	237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,580.5		912.5	5,667.9	10.3	66.8	222.3	613.1	1,774.9	3,588.4	304.6	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau and Saint Johns Counties.)	845,993												
City of Jacksonville.....	616,668	59,410		8,003	51,407	119	618	2,985	4,281	16,498	31,668	3,241	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	74,594		9,902	64,692	139	701	3,301	5,761	19,862	40,826	4,004	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,817.3		1,170.5	7,646.9	16.4	82.9	390.2	681.0	2,347.8	4,825.8	473.3	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Onslow County.)	121,806												
City of Jacksonville.....	26,317	2,719		264	2,455	4	12	47	201	537	1,822	96	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,366		568	4,798	4	20	74	470	1,460	3,114	224	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,405.4		466.3	3,939.1	3.3	16.4	60.8	385.9	1,198.6	2,556.5	183.9	
Janesville-Beloit, Wl. M.S.A. (Includes Rock County.)	139,203												
City of:													
Janesville.....	51,708	2,944		78	2,866	2	13	14	49	636	2,138	92	
Beloit.....	34,177	3,216		361	2,855	2	11	39	309	457	2,306	92	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,340		507	6,833	6	31	60	410	1,423	5,184	226	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,272.9		364.2	4,908.7	4.3	22.3	43.1	294.5	1,022.2	3,724.1	162.4	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Hudson County.)	567,749												
City of Jersey City.....	226,135	19,505		3,658	15,847	19	130	2,200	1,309	4,745	7,428	3,674	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	39,261		5,300	33,961	39	190	2,800	2,271	8,549	17,434	7,978	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,915.2		933.5	5,981.7	6.9	33.5	493.2	400.0	1,505.8	3,070.7	1,405.2	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A. (Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)	450,474												
City of:													
Johnson City.....	45,170	2,496		118	2,378	3	17	30	68	516	1,672	190	
Kingsport.....	32,286	2,117		103	2,014		2	22	79	409	1,454	151	
Bristol.....	19,029	947		65	882	1	2	22	40	150	688	44	
Total area actually reporting.....	88.1%	11,949		835	11,114	23	59	133	620	3,071	7,232	811	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	13,703		985	12,718	26	74	162	723	3,595	8,174	949	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,041.9		218.7	2,823.2	5.8	16.4	36.0	160.5	798.0	1,814.5	210.7	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	258,744												
City of Johnstown.....	33,105	1,155		171	984		10	38	123	297	588	99	
Total area actually reporting.....	99.5%	3,962		402	3,560	1	38	58	305	1,090	2,188	282	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,996		405	3,591	1	38	59	307	1,097	2,209	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,544.4		156.5	1,387.9	.4	14.7	22.8	118.7	424.0	853.7	110.1	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A. ⁴ (Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)	384,548												
City of Joliet ⁴	76,760				5,728	12		245	625	1,534	3,692	502	
Total area actually reporting.....	99.9%				15,532	21		344	1,123	4,438	9,862	1,232	
Estimated total.....	100.0%				15,547	21		344	1,124	4,441	9,873	1,233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....					4,042.9	5.5		89.5	292.3	1,154.9	2,567.4	320.6	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)	133,423												
City of Joplin.....	40,112	2,522		244	2,278	4	15	23	202	425	1,691	162	
Total area actually reporting.....	77.1%	4,197		345	3,852	5	20	35	285	845	2,776	231	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,957		409	4,548	6	24	45	334	1,062	3,197	289	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,715.3		306.5	3,408.7	4.5	18.0	33.7	250.3	796.0	2,396.1	216.6	
Kalamazoo, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Kalamazoo County.)	216,813												
City of Kalamazoo.....	77,792	10,458		1,797	8,661	3	115	364	1,315	2,504	5,823	334	
Total area actually reporting.....	99.2%	17,333		2,170	15,163	6	164	420	1,580	3,775	10,797	591	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	17,437		2,180	15,257	6	165	423	1,586	3,795	10,858	604	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,042.4		1,005.5	7,036.9	2.8	76.1	195.1	731.5	1,750.4	5,008.0	278.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Kankakee County.)	100,502												
City of Kankakee	28,464				3,143	2		145	414	942	1,967	234	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,124	5		163	540	1,504	3,274	346	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,098.4	5.0		162.2	537.3	1,496.5	3,257.6	344.3	
Kansas City, Mo.-Ks. M.S.A. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo, and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)	1,492,688												
City of:													
Kansas City, Ks.	161,978	16,264		2,394	13,870	21	147	623	1,603	4,585	7,397	1,888	
Kansas City, Mo.	448,237	54,378		9,673	44,705	116	460	3,442	5,655	13,525	24,375	6,805	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	105,396		14,299	91,097	158	747	4,564	8,830	26,073	54,265	10,759	
Estimated total	100.0%	107,026		14,427	92,599	160	755	4,591	8,921	26,455	55,255	10,889	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,170.0		966.5	6,203.5	10.7	50.6	307.6	597.6	1,772.3	3,701.7	729.5	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Kenosha County.)	121,859												
City of Kenosha	75,958	5,058		257	4,801	3	33	109	112	1,164	3,372	265	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,891		332	6,559	5	49	125	153	1,598	4,593	368	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,654.9		272.4	5,382.5	4.1	40.2	102.6	125.6	1,311.4	3,769.1	302.0	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	235,467												
City of:													
Killeen	58,080	5,196		339	4,857	3	73	115	148	1,577	3,042	238	
Temple	46,998	3,376		172	3,204	6	50	60	56	834	2,204	166	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,447		784	11,663	18	160	213	393	3,651	7,399	613	
Estimated total	100.0%	107,026		14,427	92,599	160	755	4,591	8,921	26,455	55,255	10,889	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,286.1		333.0	4,953.1	7.6	68.0	90.5	166.9	1,550.5	3,142.3	260.3	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)	599,673												
City of Knoxville	177,153	11,872		1,437	10,435	29	87	496	825	4,079	4,906	1,450	
Total area actually reporting	88.7%	21,547		2,082	19,465	46	143	634	1,259	7,435	9,778	2,252	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,446		2,242	21,204	51	162	663	1,366	8,075	10,709	2,420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,909.8		373.9	3,535.9	8.5	27.0	110.6	227.8	1,346.6	1,785.8	403.6	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A. (Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)	101,138												
City of Kokomo	45,435	2,331		58	2,273	5	10	39	4	507	1,670	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,921		69	2,852	5	14	45	5	671	2,056	125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,888.1		68.2	2,819.9	4.9	13.8	44.5	4.9	663.4	2,032.9	123.6	
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes La Crosse County.)	93,497												
City of La Crosse	47,783	2,995		38	2,957	2	13	11	12	236	2,635	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,121		148	3,973	2	18	15	113	438	3,420	115	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,407.6		158.3	4,249.3	2.1	19.3	16.0	120.9	468.5	3,657.9	123.0	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A. (Includes Lafayette and St. Martin Parishes.)	217,786												
City of Lafayette	83,321	10,071		1,158	8,913	12	75	232	839	2,067	6,523	323	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	13,281		1,503	11,778	21	128	278	1,076	3,035	8,270	473	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,750		1,548	12,202	21	130	286	1,111	3,127	8,582	493	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,313.5		710.8	5,602.7	9.6	59.7	131.3	510.1	1,435.8	3,940.6	226.4	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, In. M.S.A. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	124,009												
City of:													
Lafayette	44,108	2,197		67	2,130		11	29	27	547	1,469	114	
West Lafayette	21,040	812		36	776		3	11	22	145	602	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,919		162	3,757		18	58	86	929	2,620	208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,160.3		130.6	3,029.6		14.5	46.8	69.3	749.1	2,112.7	167.7	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A. (Includes Calcasieu Parish.)	176,471												
City of Lake Charles	75,728	4,713		224	4,489	5	9	58	152	1,016	3,293	180	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,801		891	9,910	13	53	131	694	2,433	7,116	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,120.6		504.9	5,615.7	7.4	30.0	74.2	393.3	1,378.7	4,032.4	204.6	
Lake County, Il. M.S.A. ⁴ (Includes Lake County.)	469,940												
Total area actually reporting	99.8%				18,552	10		373	1,242	3,767	13,741	1,044	
Estimated total	100.0%				18,603	10		374	1,244	3,778	13,776	1,049	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,958.6	2.1		79.6	264.7	803.9	2,931.4	223.2	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Polk County.)	377,162												
City of:													
Lakeland	57,818	6,663		698	5,965	7	35	277	379	1,704	4,021	240	
Winter Haven	23,377	2,864		258	2,606	5	18	72	163	690	1,824	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,365		3,511	26,854	45	146	992	2,328	7,643	17,824	1,387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,050.9		930.9	7,120.0	11.9	38.7	263.0	617.2	2,026.5	4,725.8	367.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	380,989												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster.....	56,208	3,543		274	3,269	5	16	157	96	880	2,232	157	
Total area actually reporting.....	96.9%	9,638		573	9,065	9	34	205	325	2,255	6,364	446	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	9,939		596	9,343	9	35	210	342	2,316	6,554	473	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,608.7		156.4	2,452.3	2.4	9.2	55.1	89.8	607.9	1,720.3	124.2	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	419,295												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing.....	128,909	11,683		1,501	10,182	6	145	293	1,057	3,107	6,607	468	
East Lansing.....	47,081	1,824		57	1,767		12	10	35	266	1,367	134	
Total area actually reporting.....	98.9%	24,852		2,160	22,692	10	292	419	1,439	5,872	15,786	1,034	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	25,120		2,184	22,936	10	294	426	1,454	5,924	15,944	1,068	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,991.0		520.9	5,470.1	2.4	70.1	101.6	346.8	1,412.8	3,802.6	254.7	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	123,296												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo.....	113,390	8,621		600	8,021	20	7	139	434	2,421	4,930	670	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,990		628	8,362	22	14	143	449	2,593	5,069	700	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,291.4		509.3	6,782.1	17.8	11.4	116.0	364.2	2,103.1	4,111.2	567.7	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	116,543												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces.....	52,228	4,994		268	4,726	6	19	57	186	1,313	3,189	224	
Total area actually reporting.....	97.7%	6,871		438	6,433	8	41	77	312	1,942	4,163	328	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7,124		449	6,675	8	42	79	320	1,999	4,337	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,112.8		385.3	5,727.5	6.9	36.0	67.8	274.6	1,715.2	3,721.4	290.9	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A.	567,207												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas.....	463,158	35,841		3,947	31,894	75	323	1,933	1,616	9,077	19,689	3,128	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	41,270		4,890	36,380	88	433	2,230	2,139	10,617	22,297	3,466	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,276.0		862.1	6,413.9	15.5	76.3	393.2	377.1	1,871.8	3,931.0	611.1	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A.	70,411												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence.....	54,707	3,788		223	3,565	4	20	37	162	679	2,723	163	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,893		288	4,605	4	24	40	220	963	3,436	206	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,949.2		409.0	6,540.2	5.7	34.1	56.8	312.5	1,367.7	4,879.9	292.6	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	119,671												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton.....	85,812	5,914		629	5,285	5	56	188	380	1,654	3,280	351	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,162		645	5,517	5	58	189	393	1,745	3,402	370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,149.1		539.0	4,610.1	4.2	48.5	157.9	328.4	1,458.2	2,842.8	309.2	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	101,517												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston.....	40,000	2,506		142	2,364	3	8	24	107	604	1,679	81	
Auburn.....	23,299	826		16	810		5	5	6	150	616	44	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,263		224	4,039	4	16	37	167	1,090	2,784	165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,199.3		220.7	3,978.6	3.9	15.8	36.4	164.5	1,073.7	2,742.4	162.5	
Lexington-Fayette, Ky. M.S.A.	327,607												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington.....	210,432	13,486		1,275	12,211	24	89	386	776	3,202	8,285	724	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	17,754		1,596	16,158	27	104	409	1,056	4,057	11,189	912	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,419.3		487.2	4,932.1	8.2	31.7	124.8	322.3	1,238.4	3,415.4	278.4	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	202,020												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln.....	179,488	11,601		742	10,859	3	64	111	564	2,132	8,307	420	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	13,193		778	12,415	4	66	112	596	2,482	9,481	452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,530.5		385.1	6,145.4	2.0	32.7	55.4	295.0	1,228.6	4,693.1	223.7	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	497,415												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock.....	172,045	19,943		3,001	16,942	38	180	896	1,887	5,140	10,958	844	
North Little Rock.....	65,657	5,658		761	4,897	10	47	166	538	1,184	3,468	245	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	33,747		4,373	29,374	61	305	1,126	2,881	8,525	19,264	1,585	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,784.5		879.1	5,905.3	12.3	61.3	226.4	579.2	1,713.9	3,872.8	318.6	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	181,158												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview.....	76,441	5,996		299	5,697	14	42	114	129	1,620	3,770	307	
Marshall.....	26,036	1,530		134	1,396	2	11	19	102	294	1,030	72	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	10,498		648	9,850	28	78	162	380	2,943	6,341	566	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,794.9		357.7	5,437.2	15.5	43.1	89.4	209.8	1,624.5	3,500.3	312.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Lorain-Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	265,808												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	72,789	2,259		165	2,094	4	49	48	64	800	1,138	156	
Elyria	57,192	1,897		125	1,772	5	28	43	49	632	916	224	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	6,977		636	6,341	12	107	116	401	2,082	3,770	489	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,035		639	6,396	12	107	117	403	2,092	3,810	494	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,646.6		240.4	2,406.2	4.5	40.3	44.0	151.6	787.0	1,433.4	185.8	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	8,320,148												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,260,856	311,420		66,378	245,042	834	2,330	29,930	33,284	64,201	124,518	56,323	
Long Beach	398,983	34,396		4,839	29,557	62	220	2,774	1,783	8,763	15,904	4,890	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	616,181		115,819	500,362	1,409	4,428	49,376	60,606	143,528	254,851	101,983	
Estimated total		7,405.0		1,392.0	6,013.9	16.9	53.2	593.5	728.4	1,725.1	3,063.1	1,225.7	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants													
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A.	963,807												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham and Shelby Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd and Harrison Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville	290,230	18,665		2,365	16,300	42	119	1,469	735	5,609	9,438	1,253	
Total area actually reporting	88.3%	40,624		3,872	36,752	65	258	1,969	1,580	10,733	23,168	2,851	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,595		4,099	40,496	69	275	2,022	1,733	11,554	25,780	3,162	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,627.0		425.3	4,201.7	7.2	28.5	209.8	179.8	1,198.8	2,674.8	328.1	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	227,634												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	186,272	19,222		1,741	17,481	28	105	324	1,284	6,146	10,458	877	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,661		1,921	19,740	30	133	339	1,419	6,851	11,893	996	
Estimated total		9,515.7		843.9	8,671.8	13.2	58.4	148.9	623.4	3,009.7	5,224.6	437.5	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants													
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	146,384												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	69,105	3,465		395	3,070	7	22	80	286	573	2,386	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,829		565	4,264	13	50	90	412	809	3,279	176	
Estimated total		3,298.9		386.0	2,912.9	8.9	34.2	61.5	281.5	552.7	2,240.0	120.2	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants													
Macon-Warner Robins, Ga. M.S.A.	290,637												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Peach Counties.)													
City of:													
Macon	125,246	8,087		573	7,514	16	38	195	324	1,738	5,248	528	
Warner Robins	46,431	2,490		246	2,244	2	26	55	163	765	1,353	126	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	13,189		995	12,194	29	82	287	597	3,443	7,946	805	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,852		1,050	12,802	30	87	306	627	3,601	8,344	857	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,766.1		361.3	4,404.8	10.3	29.9	105.3	215.7	1,239.0	2,870.9	294.9	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	327,796												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	171,423	11,161		458	10,703	3	67	211	177	1,988	8,207	508	
Total area actually reporting	95.8%	16,226		721	15,505	4	79	231	407	2,834	11,969	702	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,808		741	16,067	4	80	235	422	2,931	12,413	723	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,127.6		226.1	4,901.5	1.2	24.4	71.7	128.7	894.2	3,786.8	220.6	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	133,660												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	99,824	5,495		176	5,319	2	8	103	63	1,288	3,613	418	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,931		218	6,713	2	10	108	98	1,615	4,590	508	
Estimated total		5,185.5		163.1	5,022.4	1.5	7.5	80.8	73.3	1,208.3	3,434.1	380.1	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants													
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	129,109												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	51,887	3,761		580	3,181	1	34	78	467	1,038	2,010	133	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	5,818		722	5,096	2	39	92	589	1,435	3,440	221	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,890		726	5,164	2	39	93	592	1,448	3,489	227	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,562.0		562.3	3,999.7	1.5	30.2	72.0	458.5	1,121.5	2,702.4	175.8	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	351,740												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	80,404	7,078		428	6,650	8	43	66	311	1,447	4,492	711	
Edinburg	31,334	2,156		113	2,043	1	1	8	103	665	1,266	112	
Mission	29,859	1,682		86	1,596	2	6	10	68	307	1,199	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,713		1,442	20,271	33	84	178	1,147	6,413	12,326	1,532	
Estimated total		6,173.0		410.0	5,763.1	9.4	23.9	50.6	326.1	1,823.2	3,504.3	435.5	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants													
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	137,291												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	42,323	4,000		164	3,836	1	21	56	86	899	2,780	157	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,530		434	7,096	6	55	91	282	1,777	4,925	394	
Estimated total		5,484.7		316.1	5,168.6	4.4	40.1	66.3	205.4	1,294.3	3,587.3	287.0	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants													

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	350,489												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	55,784	5,344		630	4,714	8	11	123	488	1,179	3,344	191	
Titusville	40,519	2,350		301	2,049	6	21	93	181	647	1,285	117	
Palm Bay	35,743	2,333		183	2,150	4	14	30	135	780	1,269	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,162		2,550	20,612	41	103	698	1,708	6,049	13,525	1,038	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,608.5		727.6	5,880.9	11.7	29.4	199.2	487.3	1,725.9	3,858.9	296.2	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	950,786												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis	660,255	64,856		10,477	54,379	161	919	5,819	3,578	18,329	23,099	12,951	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	74,475		11,262	63,213	186	1,069	6,060	3,947	21,245	27,985	13,983	
Estimated total	100.0%	76,621		11,386	65,235	190	1,084	6,095	4,017	22,043	29,060	14,132	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,058.7		1,197.5	6,861.2	20.0	114.0	641.0	422.5	2,318.4	3,056.4	1,486.3	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	163,126												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	46,593	3,754		234	3,520	1	9	82	142	893	2,478	149	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,337		746	7,591	11	30	167	538	2,349	4,869	373	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,110.8		457.3	4,653.5	6.7	18.4	102.4	329.8	1,440.0	2,984.8	228.7	
Miami-Hialeah, Fl. M.S.A.	1,814,671												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	396,374	58,728		11,676	47,052	148	221	5,767	5,540	12,371	26,265	8,416	
Hialeah	161,948	13,601		1,512	12,089	21	37	685	769	2,899	6,983	2,207	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	213,213		32,505	180,708	392	931	14,619	16,563	50,148	102,736	27,824	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,749.4		1,791.2	9,958.2	21.6	51.3	805.6	912.7	2,763.5	5,661.4	1,533.3	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	934,797												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,850		2,002	32,848	14	125	648	1,215	7,359	21,958	3,531	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,728.1		214.2	3,513.9	1.5	13.4	69.3	130.0	787.2	2,349.0	377.7	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	58,952												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	39,286	1,415		116	1,299	1	15	45	55	436	744	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	1,926		157	1,769	1	17	57	82	526	1,075	168	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,267.1		266.3	3,000.7	1.7	28.8	96.7	139.1	892.3	1,823.5	285.0	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	118,511												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	101,362	4,828		425	4,403	1	35	54	335	1,842	2,273	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,799		547	5,252	2	47	56	442	2,180	2,736	336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,893.2		461.6	4,431.7	1.7	39.7	47.3	373.0	1,839.5	2,308.6	283.5	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	1,399,369												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee ⁵	623,278	48,909		6,135	42,774	83	444	2,207	3,401	8,417	28,051	6,306	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	74,883		7,195	67,688	93	496	2,479	4,127	12,809	47,347	7,532	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,351.2		514.2	4,837.0	6.6	35.4	177.2	294.9	915.3	3,383.5	538.2	
Minneapolis-Saint Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	2,251,864												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Mn., and Saint Croix County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis	362,845	41,794		5,959	35,835	44	492	2,801	2,622	10,750	20,917	4,168	
Saint Paul	269,250	21,326		2,401	18,925	12	239	794	1,356	6,605	10,994	1,326	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	128,440		10,214	118,226	77	974	4,100	5,063	30,405	78,492	9,329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,703.7		453.6	5,250.1	3.4	43.3	182.1	224.8	1,350.2	3,485.6	414.3	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	473,005												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile ⁶	208,148	20,133		3,525	16,608	47	124	798	2,556	7,949	7,683	976	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,697		5,050	25,647	73	191	1,052	3,734	11,143	13,043	1,461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,489.8		1,067.6	5,422.1	15.4	40.4	222.4	789.4	2,355.8	2,757.5	308.9	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	311,378												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	128,715	11,116		706	10,410	6	61	244	395	2,904	6,781	725	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,570		1,952	21,618	22	126	445	1,359	6,896	13,442	1,280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,569.6		626.9	6,942.7	7.1	40.5	142.9	436.4	2,214.7	4,316.9	411.1	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	913,198												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,223		3,048	36,175	17	241	682	2,108	8,681	24,467	3,027	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,295.1		333.8	3,961.4	1.9	26.4	74.7	230.8	950.6	2,679.3	331.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	143,883												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe.....	56,451	4,476		865	3,611	3	32	69	761	1,093	2,367	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,101		1,092	6,009	12	65	93	922	1,762	4,014	233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,935.3		758.9	4,176.3	8.3	45.2	64.6	640.8	1,224.6	2,789.8	161.9	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	292,173												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	187,873	10,185		395	9,790	21	28	174	172	2,189	7,102	499	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	13,333		908	12,425	31	53	233	591	3,071	8,720	634	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,400		917	12,483	31	53	235	598	3,086	8,759	638	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,586.3		313.9	4,272.5	10.6	18.1	80.4	204.7	1,056.2	2,997.9	218.4	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A.	156,828												
(Includes Muskegon County.)													
City of Muskegon	39,843	4,755		1,096	3,659	3	44	100	949	916	2,616	127	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,985		1,558	8,427	5	90	167	1,296	2,046	6,050	331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,366.8		993.4	5,373.4	3.2	57.4	106.5	826.4	1,304.6	3,857.7	211.1	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	117,857												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	20,654	1,588		120	1,468	1	7	38	74	240	1,170	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,366		685	6,681	12	64	189	420	2,052	4,259	370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,249.9		581.2	5,668.7	10.2	54.3	160.4	356.4	1,741.1	3,613.7	313.9	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	157,602												
(Include part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Nashua	76,188	2,863		83	2,780	4	41	26	12	505	1,986	289	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,634		196	4,438	6	59	32	99	875	3,156	407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,940.3		124.4	2,816.0	3.8	37.4	20.3	62.8	555.2	2,002.5	258.2	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	892,227												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville.....	470,906	38,240		4,218	34,022	93	410	1,953	1,762	11,380	19,730	2,912	
Total area actually reporting	87.3%	48,793		5,247	43,546	114	491	2,120	2,522	14,232	25,755	3,559	
Estimated total	100.0%	52,074		5,523	46,551	121	523	2,171	2,708	15,308	27,401	3,842	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,836.4		619.0	5,217.4	13.6	58.6	243.3	303.5	1,715.7	3,071.1	430.6	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	1,901,657												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark.....	318,801	40,477		10,160	30,317	113	589	5,464	3,994	5,654	11,745	12,918	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	116,990		18,572	98,418	191	1,069	9,802	7,510	20,838	51,430	26,150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,152.0		976.6	5,175.4	10.0	56.2	515.4	394.9	1,095.8	2,704.5	1,375.1	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	171,939												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	98,318	5,921		790	5,131	2	25	208	555	1,634	2,537	960	
Total area actually reporting	88.8%	8,366		874	7,492	2	27	227	618	2,317	3,708	1,467	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,000		920	8,080	2	30	238	650	2,468	4,034	1,578	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,234.4		535.1	4,699.3	1.2	17.4	138.4	378.0	1,435.4	2,346.2	917.8	
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A.	144,664												
(Includes part of Hartford County.)													
City of New Britain.....	73,337	5,494		448	5,046	3	33	248	164	1,361	3,303	382	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,851		534	7,317	3	48	275	208	1,996	4,763	558	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,427.1		369.1	5,057.9	2.1	33.2	190.1	143.8	1,379.7	3,292.5	385.7	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	540,394												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	125,558	14,416		2,274	12,142	17	138	1,174	945	3,455	7,206	1,481	
Meriden	58,629	2,544		123	2,421	1	15	58	49	758	1,505	158	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,213		2,983	27,230	25	188	1,440	1,330	7,453	17,080	2,697	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,590.9		552.0	5,038.9	4.6	34.8	266.5	246.1	1,379.2	3,160.7	499.1	
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	273,419												
(Includes part of New London and Windham Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London	28,799	2,332		174	2,158	1	7	87	79	729	1,249	180	
Norwich	38,829	1,798		129	1,669	2	7	44	76	372	1,169	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,899		667	9,232	7	57	181	422	2,622	5,932	678	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,620.5		243.9	3,376.5	2.6	20.8	66.2	154.3	959.0	2,169.6	248.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	1,330,143												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Saint Bernard, Saint Charles, Saint John the Baptist and Saint Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans.....	563,927	56,889		9,165	47,724	197	456	5,165	3,347	11,561	26,697	9,466	
Total area actually reporting	83.1%	94,346		13,135	81,211	250	684	6,397	5,804	20,659	48,178	12,374	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	107,069		14,417	92,652	266	755	6,653	6,743	23,534	56,094	13,024	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,049.4		1,083.9	6,965.6	20.0	56.8	500.2	506.9	1,769.3	4,217.1	979.1	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	8,394,246												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York.....	7,179,609	635,199		143,251	491,948	1,582	3,536	80,827	57,306	124,382	281,713	85,853	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	680,116		147,162	532,954	1,614	3,692	82,544	59,312	133,720	309,051	90,183	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	681,700		147,280	534,420	1,616	3,698	82,583	59,383	134,070	310,047	90,303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,121.0		1,754.5	6,366.5	19.3	44.1	983.8	707.4	1,597.2	3,693.6	1,075.8	
Niagara Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	219,946												
(Includes Niagara County.)													
City of Niagara Falls.....	66,578	4,217		344	3,873	5	48	171	120	1,154	2,500	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,178		763	8,415	11	80	234	438	2,342	5,618	455	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,172.8		346.9	3,825.9	5.0	36.4	106.4	199.1	1,064.8	2,554.3	206.9	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va. M.S.A.	1,295,067												
(Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg Cities.)													
City of:													
Norfolk.....	287,199	19,255		2,207	17,048	46	177	1,050	934	4,236	11,644	1,168	
Virginia Beach.....	316,959	17,712		736	16,976	25	85	336	290	4,474	11,749	753	
Newport News.....	158,714	8,141		875	7,266	15	77	339	444	1,891	4,816	559	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	70,965		6,119	64,846	131	548	2,485	2,955	16,359	44,832	3,655	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,479.6		472.5	5,007.2	10.1	42.3	191.9	228.2	1,263.2	3,461.8	282.2	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	128,968												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Norwalk.....	79,051	5,286		246	5,040	3	7	125	111	1,487	3,104	449	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,886		268	6,618	3	8	134	123	1,801	4,284	533	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,339.3		207.8	5,131.5	2.3	6.2	103.9	95.4	1,396.5	3,321.8	413.3	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	1,970,633												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland.....	370,556	45,947		6,985	38,962	129	538	3,787	2,531	12,231	22,672	4,059	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	148,801		17,724	131,077	228	1,081	7,753	8,662	36,579	83,266	11,232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,550.9		899.4	6,651.5	11.6	54.9	393.4	439.6	1,856.2	4,225.3	570.0	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	165,493												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala.....	45,605	5,797		520	5,277	4	25	187	304	1,696	3,403	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,923		1,306	9,617	11	79	290	926	3,656	5,588	373	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,600.3		789.2	5,811.1	6.6	47.7	175.2	559.5	2,209.2	3,376.6	225.4	
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A.	150,743												
(Includes Ector County.)													
City of Odessa.....	113,404	10,575		624	9,951	14	51	148	411	2,876	6,671	404	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,638		746	11,892	19	92	175	460	3,589	7,746	557	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,383.8		494.9	7,888.9	12.6	61.0	116.1	305.2	2,380.9	5,138.5	369.5	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	964,810												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City.....	444,119	57,394		4,239	53,155	60	425	1,484	2,270	17,048	29,404	6,703	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	89,330		5,934	83,396	104	563	1,908	3,359	26,483	47,515	9,398	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,258.8		615.0	8,643.8	10.8	58.4	197.8	348.2	2,744.9	4,924.8	974.1	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	141,969												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia.....	29,941	2,210		65	2,145	3	16	16	30	342	1,704	99	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	7,185		303	6,882	8	75	48	172	1,763	4,795	324	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7,301		308	6,993	8	76	49	175	1,787	4,877	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,142.7		216.9	4,925.7	5.6	53.5	34.5	123.3	1,258.7	3,435.3	231.7	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	603,051												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha.....	332,368	22,511		2,726	19,785	30	225	627	1,844	4,643	13,927	1,215	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,115		3,267	27,848	38	273	765	2,191	6,647	19,456	1,745	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,159.6		541.7	4,617.9	6.3	45.3	126.9	363.3	1,102.2	3,226.3	289.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	274,113												
(Includes only Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	10,171		1,146	9,025	10	63	308	765	2,677	5,832	516	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10,378		1,162	9,216	10	64	313	775	2,720	5,966	530	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,786.0		423.9	3,362.1	3.6	23.3	114.2	282.7	992.3	2,176.5	193.4	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	876,632												
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	145,882	17,797		3,416	14,381	14	172	1,229	2,001	4,335	9,134	912	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	66,952		9,195	57,757	63	451	2,833	5,848	17,497	36,635	3,625	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,637.4		1,048.9	6,588.5	7.2	51.4	323.2	667.1	1,995.9	4,179.1	413.5	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	88,387												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	55,797	2,813		87	2,726	5	30	25	27	702	1,903	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,367		115	3,252	5	32	28	50	900	2,210	142	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,809.4		130.1	3,679.3	5.7	36.2	31.7	56.6	1,018.2	2,500.4	160.7	
Oxnard-Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	615,734												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	127,578	8,476		1,145	7,331	13	94	398	640	2,234	4,466	631	
Ventura	91,038	5,087		493	4,594	6	32	168	287	1,272	2,984	338	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,460		2,901	23,559	41	205	830	1,825	7,252	14,408	1,899	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,297.3		471.1	3,826.2	6.7	33.3	134.8	296.4	1,177.8	2,340.0	308.4	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	115,421												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City.....	36,237	3,628		223	3,405	7	25	54	137	654	2,609	142	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,503		619	6,884	16	85	115	403	1,658	4,787	439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,500.6		536.3	5,964.3	13.9	73.6	99.6	349.2	1,436.5	4,147.4	380.3	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	156,269												
(Includes Wood County, W.V., and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	38,707	1,810		104	1,706	3	15	37	49	456	1,130	120	
Marietta, Oh.	16,509	424		55	369	1	6	9	39	97	244	28	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	4,087		228	3,859	5	29	62	132	1,026	2,615	218	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,115		229	3,886	5	29	62	133	1,031	2,635	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,633.3		146.5	2,486.7	3.2	18.6	39.7	85.1	659.8	1,686.2	140.8	
Pascagoula, Ms. M.S.A.	124,843												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Pascagoula	30,398	2,510		264	2,246	1	20	51	192	676	1,460	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,744		437	5,307	4	40	86	307	1,745	3,281	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,601.0		350.0	4,250.9	3.2	32.0	68.9	245.9	1,397.8	2,628.1	225.1	
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	338,971												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	65,945	4,914		658	4,256	11	38	157	452	1,268	2,830	158	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,321		3,270	19,051	28	248	585	2,409	5,702	12,373	976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,584.9		964.7	5,620.2	8.3	73.2	172.6	710.7	1,682.1	3,650.2	287.9	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.	357,160												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria	117,530	9,788		1,293	8,495	4	50	258	981	2,360	5,875	260	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%				13,459	5		288	1,221	3,729	9,299	431	
Estimated total.....	100.0%				13,523	5		289	1,224	3,743	9,343	437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,786.3	1.4		80.9	342.7	1,048.0	2,615.9	122.4	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	4,779,659												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia	1,645,144	86,094		17,207	68,887	343	1,086	9,647	6,131	19,174	36,619	13,094	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	204,040		29,100	174,940	465	1,818	13,081	13,736	44,809	105,118	25,013	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	204,142		29,108	175,034	465	1,818	13,083	13,742	44,830	105,182	25,022	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,271.1		609.0	3,662.1	9.7	38.0	273.7	287.5	937.9	2,200.6	523.5	
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A.	1,863,102												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	927,055	89,374		9,238	80,136	122	567	2,972	3,577	25,586	48,896	5,654	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	153,004		13,684	139,320	186	888	3,997	8,613	40,246	89,962	9,112	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,212.3		734.5	7,477.9	10.0	47.7	214.5	462.3	2,160.2	4,828.6	489.1	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	91,443												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff.....	56,403	3,820		569	3,251	7	27	89	446	951	2,165	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,492		654	3,838	7	41	94	512	1,197	2,477	164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,912.3		715.2	4,197.2	7.7	44.8	102.8	559.9	1,309.0	2,708.8	179.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Allegheny, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)	2,169,272												
City of Pittsburgh	402,204	32,008		4,707	27,301	47	253	3,253	1,154	6,980	11,137	9,184	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	68,704		7,857	60,847	84	523	4,096	3,154	15,829	29,894	15,124	
Estimated total	100.0%	69,377		7,912	61,465	85	526	4,108	3,193	15,965	30,316	15,184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,198.2		364.7	2,833.4	3.9	24.2	189.4	147.2	736.0	1,397.5	700.0	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Berkshire County.)	102,077												
City of Pittsfield	50,639	1,757		193	1,564	1	39	33	120	647	753	164	
Total area actually reporting	87.2%	2,380		243	2,137	1	40	36	166	822	1,108	207	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,810		275	2,535	1	42	44	188	924	1,329	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,752.8		269.4	2,483.4	1.0	41.1	43.1	184.2	905.2	1,302.0	276.3	
Portland, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)	218,630												
City of Portland	62,736	7,267		554	6,713	2	28	146	378	1,247	5,121	345	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,286		707	12,579	2	45	180	480	2,651	9,327	601	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,076.9		323.4	5,753.6	.9	20.6	82.3	219.5	1,212.6	4,266.1	274.9	
Portland, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)	1,146,564												
City of Portland	368,439	65,654		8,804	56,850	46	438	3,887	4,433	17,236	35,722	3,892	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	105,569		10,643	94,926	81	728	4,510	5,324	29,775	58,463	6,688	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,207.4		928.3	8,279.2	7.1	63.5	393.3	464.3	2,596.9	5,099.0	583.3	
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Me. M.S.A. (Includes Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N.H., and York County, Me.)	205,257												
City of:													
Portsmouth	29,219	1,462		141	1,321	2	6	9	124	281	967	73	
Dover	24,686	897		25	872		8	3	14	92	745	35	
Rochester	24,106	880		19	861		10	3	6	188	627	46	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,814		334	7,480	6	36	28	264	1,770	5,337	373	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,806.9		162.7	3,644.2	2.9	17.5	13.6	128.6	862.3	2,600.2	181.7	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Dutchess County.)	253,625												
City of Poughkeepsie	30,257	2,646		287	2,359	2	14	209	62	818	1,440	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,132		884	7,248	5	35	273	571	2,145	4,798	305	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,206.3		348.5	2,857.8	2.0	13.8	107.6	225.1	845.7	1,891.8	120.3	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)	644,288												
City of Providence	156,251	16,685		1,897	14,788	18	83	860	936	4,492	7,091	3,205	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	35,229		2,602	32,627	30	149	989	1,434	9,180	17,957	5,490	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,381		2,607	32,774	30	149	990	1,438	9,222	18,045	5,507	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,491.5		404.6	5,086.9	4.7	23.1	153.7	223.2	1,431.3	2,800.8	854.7	
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Utah County.)	242,543												
City of:													
Provo	74,740	3,412		122	3,290	1	21	18	82	465	2,705	120	
Orem	61,378	2,821		85	2,736	1	10	8	66	347	2,320	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,246		322	9,924	2	45	32	243	1,321	8,280	323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,224.4		132.8	4,091.6	.8	18.6	13.2	100.2	544.6	3,413.8	133.2	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Pueblo County.)	128,328												
City of Pueblo	102,747	7,292		985	6,307	3	76	158	748	1,621	4,431	255	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,179		1,121	7,058	6	87	164	864	1,812	4,951	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,373.5		873.5	5,500.0	4.7	67.8	127.8	673.3	1,412.0	3,858.1	229.9	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Racine County.)	174,505												
City of Racine	83,767	7,253		976	6,277	5	76	329	566	2,033	3,987	257	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,669		1,035	8,634	6	86	350	593	2,677	5,587	370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,540.8		593.1	4,947.7	3.4	49.3	200.6	339.8	1,534.1	3,201.6	212.0	
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)	625,328												
City of:													
Raleigh	173,901	11,896		1,163	10,733	16	76	339	732	2,284	7,712	737	
Durham	104,750	9,826		636	9,190	20	48	281	287	2,690	6,049	451	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	34,987		2,651	32,336	63	198	755	1,635	8,692	21,758	1,886	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,057		2,659	32,398	63	198	756	1,642	8,709	21,800	1,889	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,606.2		425.2	5,181.0	10.1	31.7	120.9	262.6	1,392.7	3,486.2	302.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	74,949												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City.....	49,300	3,859		249	3,610	3	28	47	171	660	2,797	153	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,476		317	4,159	3	43	50	221	815	3,156	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,972.1		423.0	5,549.1	4.0	57.4	66.7	294.9	1,087.4	4,210.9	250.8	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	316,895												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading.....	78,290	5,562		632	4,930	5	31	323	273	1,751	2,822	77	
Total area actually reporting.....	96.8%	9,567		816	8,751	6	43	361	406	2,730	5,438	583	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	9,827		837	8,990	6	44	366	421	2,783	5,601	606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,101.0		264.1	2,836.9	1.9	13.9	115.5	132.9	878.2	1,767.5	191.2	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	133,202												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding.....	50,876	4,153		387	3,766	3	28	63	293	1,114	2,420	232	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,712		803	6,909	12	57	89	645	2,222	4,270	417	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,789.7		602.8	5,186.9	9.0	42.8	66.8	484.2	1,668.1	3,205.7	313.1	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	223,645												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno.....	111,665	9,819		872	8,947	8	79	375	410	2,470	5,855	622	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,917		1,363	13,554	16	181	476	690	3,664	8,987	903	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,669.9		609.4	6,060.5	7.2	80.9	212.8	308.5	1,638.3	4,018.4	403.8	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	153,048												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland.....	33,916	1,517		49	1,468	1	9	9	30	342	1,087	39	
Kennewick.....	40,044	3,676		126	3,550	2	19	37	68	915	2,519	116	
Pasco.....	19,585	2,779		215	2,564	5	15	67	128	780	1,677	107	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,799		506	9,293	11	59	119	317	2,758	6,202	333	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,402.6		330.6	6,072.0	7.2	38.5	77.8	207.1	1,802.0	4,052.3	217.6	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	817,462												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond.....	224,943	18,257		2,586	15,671	82	207	1,017	1,280	4,481	10,051	1,139	
Petersburg.....	41,881	3,032		315	2,717	4	24	116	171	736	1,863	118	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	41,013		3,962	37,051	108	367	1,418	2,069	9,210	25,633	2,208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,017.1		484.7	4,532.4	13.2	44.9	173.5	253.1	1,126.7	3,135.7	270.1	
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A.	1,906,891												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside.....	191,908	16,845		2,166	14,679	25	122	633	1,386	5,011	8,346	1,322	
San Bernardino.....	137,304	16,337		2,341	13,996	32	94	968	1,247	4,918	7,484	1,594	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	141,770		18,047	123,723	217	824	4,606	12,400	45,598	65,379	12,746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,434.6		946.4	6,488.2	11.4	43.2	41.5	650.3	2,391.2	3,428.6	668.4	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	228,634												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke.....	103,394	7,995		491	7,504	12	32	204	243	1,730	5,533	241	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11,391		632	10,759	20	45	230	337	2,328	8,035	396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,982.2		276.4	4,705.8	8.7	19.7	100.6	147.4	1,018.2	3,514.4	173.2	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	97,458												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester.....	58,883	2,750		76	2,674	.....	14	26	36	457	2,119	98	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,232		91	3,141	.....	19	27	44	629	2,378	134	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,316.3		93.4	3,222.9	.....	19.5	27.7	45.1	645.4	2,440.0	137.5	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	989,002												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester.....	243,065	22,728		3,163	19,565	38	178	1,059	1,888	5,813	12,476	1,276	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	46,509		4,210	42,299	53	266	1,290	2,601	9,930	30,302	2,067	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,702.6		425.7	4,276.9	5.4	26.9	130.4	263.0	1,004.0	3,063.9	209.0	
Rockford, Il. M.S.A.	279,793												
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of Rockford.....	137,017				10,822	12		397	729	3,737	6,660	425	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%				16,659	18		450	943	5,173	10,825	641	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....					5,946.9	6.4		160.8	337.0	1,848.9	3,868.9	229.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	1,284,268												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	320,256	35,069		4,238	30,831	70	258	2,214	1,696	9,983	17,643		3,205
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,508		9,984	85,524	134	643	3,891	5,316	24,933	53,079		7,512
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,436.8		777.4	6,659.4	10.4	50.1	303.0	413.9	1,941.4	4,133.0		584.9
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	414,876												
(Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	74,234	8,011		1,747	6,264	20	208	315	1,204	2,280	3,685		299
Bay City	40,227	2,054		202	1,852		47	33	122	397	1,378		77
Midland	38,199	1,423		49	1,374		8	9	32	135	1,187		52
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,933		2,843	18,090	27	395	469	1,952	4,763	12,511		816
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,045.6		685.3	4,360.3	6.5	95.2	113.0	470.5	1,148.1	3,015.6		196.7
Saint Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	173,470												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of Saint Cloud	42,582	2,808		61	2,747		8	15	38	291	2,354		102
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,548		133	5,415	4	31	17	81	683	4,458		274
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,198.2		76.7	3,121.6	2.3	17.9	9.8	46.7	393.7	2,569.9		158.0
Saint Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	87,399												
(Includes Buchanan County.)													
City of Saint Joseph	75,732	4,342		294	4,048	3	15	53	223	1,319	2,536		193
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,635		309	4,326	3	16	53	237	1,465	2,656		205
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,303.3		353.6	4,949.7	3.4	18.3	60.6	271.2	1,676.2	3,038.9		234.6
Saint Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.	2,434,039												
(Includes Saint Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, Saint Charles and Saint Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Jersey, Madison, Monroe, and Saint Clair Counties, Il.)													
City of Saint Louis	434,298	51,188		9,889	41,299	195	373	3,326	5,995	12,523	21,641		7,135
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	124,615		16,557	107,958	324	640	5,246	10,447	30,184	64,744		13,030
Estimated total	100.0%	128,379		16,965	111,414	328	657	5,302	10,678	31,187	66,905		13,322
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,274.3		697.0	4,577.3	13.5	27.0	217.8	438.7	1,281.3	2,748.7		547.3
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	256,880												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	91,123	9,376		355	9,021	8	69	233	45	2,585	6,049		387
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	17,755		946	16,809	20	132	361	433	4,826	11,199		784
Estimated total	100.0%	17,866		951	16,915	20	133	362	436	4,854	11,271		790
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,955.0		370.2	6,584.8	7.8	51.8	140.9	169.7	1,889.6	4,387.7		307.5
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A.	336,148												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	92,244	8,818		921	7,897	9	40	204	668	2,117	5,402		378
Seaside	39,669	2,367		767	1,600	4	24	145	594	520	965		115
Monterey	30,271	2,119		137	1,982		16	33	88	451	1,443		88
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,486		2,438	17,048	25	147	480	1,786	5,208	11,014		826
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,796.9		725.3	5,071.6	7.4	43.7	142.8	531.3	1,549.3	3,276.5		245.7
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	1,033,615												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	166,182	20,282		1,246	19,036	20	107	506	613	3,714	14,320		1,002
Ogden	68,737	6,641		322	6,319	3	49	116	154	1,183	4,855		281
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,823		3,546	64,277	41	327	907	2,271	11,554	49,913		2,810
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,561.7		343.1	6,218.7	4.0	31.6	87.8	219.7	1,117.8	4,829.0		271.9
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	100,162												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	88,008	5,143		411	4,732	2	40	54	315	1,086	3,432		214
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,644		496	5,148	3	42	63	388	1,226	3,698		224
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,634.9		495.2	5,139.7	3.0	41.9	62.9	387.4	1,224.0	3,692.0		223.6
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	1,240,093												
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	879,332	100,209		6,237	93,972	162	805	3,262	2,008	29,194	56,648		8,130
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	118,952		7,427	111,525	196	922	3,492	2,817	34,467	67,833		9,225
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,592.2		598.9	8,993.3	15.8	74.3	281.6	227.2	2,779.4	5,470.0		743.9
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	2,173,332												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,011,376	79,747		8,522	71,225	102	391	3,985	4,044	17,533	40,459		13,233
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	140,457		15,157	125,300	197	773	5,908	8,279	33,969	69,568		21,763
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,462.7		697.4	5,765.3	9.1	35.6	271.8	380.9	1,563.0	3,201.0		1,001.4

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	1,623,614												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	750,544	56,637		9,506	47,131	114	492	5,085	3,815	10,076	30,223	6,832	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	98,278		14,351	83,927	161	689	6,174	7,327	18,003	56,087	9,837	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,053.0		883.9	5,169.1	9.9	42.4	380.3	451.3	1,108.8	3,454.5	605.9	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	1,444,241												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	722,560	38,979		4,020	34,959	39	430	1,126	2,425	7,663	24,241	3,055	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,851		6,565	67,286	59	671	1,740	4,095	14,411	47,954	4,921	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,113.5		454.6	4,658.9	4.1	46.5	120.5	283.5	997.8	3,320.4	340.7	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	339,895												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	80,952	5,070		547	4,523	2	43	161	341	1,169	2,937	417	
Santa Maria	48,959	3,751		237	3,514	4	23	48	162	789	2,534	191	
Lompoc	30,898	1,971		188	1,783	4	10	36	138	432	1,280	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,296		1,529	15,767	11	120	313	1,085	3,637	11,167	963	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,088.6		449.8	4,638.8	3.2	35.3	92.1	319.2	1,070.0	3,285.4	283.3	
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	216,729												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	46,446	5,050		403	4,647	1	36	118	248	1,074	3,309	264	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,002		1,248	13,754	18	90	289	851	3,918	8,968	868	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,922.0		575.8	6,346.2	8.3	41.5	133.3	392.7	1,807.8	4,137.9	400.5	
Santa Rosa-Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	343,621												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	96,160	6,598		423	6,175	11	43	155	214	1,751	4,047	377	
Petaluma	38,451	1,724		116	1,608		9	40	67	545	985	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,973		1,430	15,543	25	109	309	987	5,002	9,625	912	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,939.5		416.2	4,523.3	7.3	31.7	89.9	287.2	1,455.7	2,802.2	265.4	
Sarasota, Fl. M.S.A.	249,703												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	55,655	5,643		659	4,984	6	67	321	265	1,602	3,193	189	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,069		1,468	15,601	15	129	457	867	4,617	10,340	644	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,835.7		587.9	6,247.8	6.0	51.7	183.0	347.2	1,849.0	4,140.9	257.9	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	243,610												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	151,660	13,390		1,199	12,191	29	102	679	389	3,609	8,156	426	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,986		1,629	16,357	40	136	776	677	4,892	10,748	717	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,383.1		668.7	6,714.4	16.4	55.8	318.5	277.9	2,008.1	4,412.0	294.3	
Seattle, Wa. M.S.A.	1,735,979												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	501,279	67,740		6,790	60,950	50	443	2,792	3,505	16,215	41,625	3,110	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	140,630		9,735	130,895	96	1,021	3,640	4,978	36,047	87,955	6,893	
Estimated total	100.0%	141,101		9,754	131,347	96	1,024	3,645	4,989	36,146	88,286	6,915	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,128.0		561.9	7,566.2	5.5	59.0	210.0	287.4	2,082.2	5,085.7	398.3	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	126,823												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	16,998	710		60	650	1	1	11	47	176	415	59	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,111		244	2,867	3	16	40	185	635	2,010	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,453.0		192.4	2,260.6	2.4	12.6	31.5	145.9	500.7	1,584.9	175.0	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	102,521												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	47,879	2,450		66	2,384		6	11	49	422	1,875	87	
Total area actually reporting	94.5%	3,143		81	3,062		14	14	53	566	2,378	118	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,382		89	3,293		14	16	59	606	2,560	127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,298.8		86.8	3,212.0		13.7	15.6	57.5	591.1	2,497.0	123.9	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	98,806												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	32,571	3,230		167	3,063	3	15	47	102	770	2,118	175	
Denison	25,285	2,518		295	2,223	4	5	26	260	408	1,703	112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,057		551	6,506	9	32	32	428	1,772	4,374	360	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,142.3		557.7	6,584.6	9.1	32.4	83.0	433.2	1,733.4	4,426.9	364.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Shreveport, La. M.S.A. (Includes Bossier, and Caddo Parishes.)	363,977												
City of Shreveport.....	221,895	21,016		2,007	19,009	45	109	651	1,202	5,170	13,019	820	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	27,518		2,710	24,808	59	159	758	1,734	6,792	16,844	1,172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,560.4		744.6	6,815.8	16.2	43.7	208.3	476.4	1,866.1	4,627.8	322.0	
Sioux City, Ia-Nb. M.S.A. (Includes Woodbury County, Ia., and Dakota County, Nb.)	116,129												
City of Sioux City.....	80,121	6,571		407	6,164	2	23	68	314	1,843	4,087	234	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,760		436	7,324	3	28	69	336	2,202	4,821	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,682.2		375.4	6,306.8	2.6	24.1	59.4	289.3	1,896.2	4,151.4	259.2	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A. (Includes Minnehaha County.)	118,513												
City of Sioux Falls.....	88,050	4,443		193	4,250	3	39	28	123	912	3,208	130	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,743		210	4,533	4	43	29	134	979	3,406	148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,002.1		177.2	3,824.9	3.4	36.3	24.5	113.1	826.1	2,873.9	124.9	
South Bend-Mishawaka, In. M.S.A. (Includes Saint Joseph County.)	240,025												
City of:													
South Bend.....	107,235	10,814		820	9,994	17	84	298	421	3,206	6,373	415	
Mishawaka.....	41,145	2,694		151	2,543	1	11	25	114	377	2,009	157	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	15,703		1,092	14,611	20	109	340	623	4,079	9,835	697	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,542.2		455.0	6,087.3	8.3	45.4	141.7	259.6	1,699.4	4,097.5	290.4	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Spokane County.)	362,101												
City of Spokane.....	177,893	15,561		1,134	14,427	10	79	433	612	4,290	9,399	738	
Total area actually reporting.....	96.3%	22,425		1,282	21,143	12	115	495	660	6,495	13,553	1,095	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	23,505		1,326	22,179	13	122	507	684	6,721	14,312	1,146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,491.3		366.2	6,125.1	3.6	33.7	140.0	188.9	1,856.1	3,952.5	316.5	
Springfield, Il. M.S.A. ⁴ (Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)	190,823												
City of Springfield ⁴	101,931					9		231	597	2,058	5,515	299	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%				9,635	9		253	724	2,690	6,523	422	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....					5,049.2	4.7		132.6	379.4	1,409.7	3,418.4	221.1	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)	219,749												
City of Springfield.....	138,534	11,470		377	11,093	5	40	133	199	2,716	7,951	426	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	13,100		550	12,550	8	47	144	351	3,182	8,868	500	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,961.3		250.3	5,711.1	3.6	21.4	65.5	159.7	1,448.0	4,035.5	227.5	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)	527,449												
City of Springfield.....	151,347	8,459		1,840	6,619	6	155	532	1,147	2,730	2,811	1,078	
Total area actually reporting.....	98.9%	20,315		2,708	17,607	11	229	674	1,794	5,691	9,792	2,124	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	20,509		2,722	17,787	11	230	677	1,804	5,737	9,892	2,158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,888.3		516.1	3,372.3	2.1	43.6	128.4	342.0	1,087.7	1,875.4	409.1	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield County.)	199,085												
City of Stamford.....	103,041	7,076		816	6,260	6	17	364	429	1,637	3,912	711	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,621		859	8,762	8	20	382	449	2,136	5,717	909	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,832.6		431.5	4,401.1	4.0	10.0	191.9	225.5	1,072.9	2,871.6	456.6	
State College, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Centre County.)	114,353												
City of State College.....	44,437	1,739		29	1,710		6	10	13	266	1,404	40	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,073		93	3,980	2	20	15	56	852	3,025	103	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,561.8		81.3	3,480.5	1.7	17.5	13.1	49.0	745.1	2,645.3	90.1	
Steubenville-Weirton, Oh.-W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson County, Oh., and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W.V.)	156,387												
City of:													
Steubenville.....	24,340	1,162		238	924	2	11	29	196	459	392	73	
Weirton.....	23,483	268		20	248	1	1	6	12	83	136	29	
Total area actually reporting.....	66.7%	2,135		292	1,843	3	13	38	238	747	926	170	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,344		391	2,953	4	23	58	306	1,056	1,653	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,138.3		250.0	1,888.3	2.6	14.7	37.1	195.7	675.2	1,057.0	156.0	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes San Joaquin County.)	419,766												
City of Stockton.....	180,760	20,508		2,037	18,471	35	100	871	1,031	5,477	11,905	1,089	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	36,238		3,230	33,008	62	171	1,114	1,883	10,201	20,824	1,983	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,632.9		769.5	7,863.4	14.8	40.7	265.4	448.6	2,430.2	4,960.9	472.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	652,231												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse.....	164,560	12,205		1,108	11,097	9	61	552	486	3,646	6,954	497	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,360		1,727	24,633	15	151	640	921	6,599	17,058	976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,041.5		264.8	3,776.7	2.3	23.2	98.1	141.2	1,011.8	2,615.3	149.6	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	529,741												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma.....	163,614	22,365		2,204	20,161	17	245	665	1,277	6,167	12,963	1,031	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	41,457		3,588	37,869	33	455	964	2,136	12,707	23,272	1,890	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	41,978		3,609	38,369	33	458	970	2,148	12,816	23,638	1,915	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,924.2		681.3	7,243.0	6.2	86.5	183.1	405.5	2,419.3	4,462.2	361.5	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	220,868												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee.....	119,410	12,365		1,246	11,119	8	80	289	869	3,248	7,306	565	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,072		1,824	15,248	21	130	362	1,311	4,588	9,901	759	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,729.5		825.8	6,903.7	9.5	58.9	163.9	593.6	2,077.3	4,482.8	343.6	
Tampa-Saint Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	1,926,298												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa.....	293,030	48,294		8,147	40,147	79	375	3,512	4,181	14,634	23,172	2,341	
Saint Petersburg.....	256,667	24,268		4,033	20,235	33	150	1,592	2,258	6,894	12,682	659	
Clearwater.....	102,410	7,704		657	7,047	6	32	209	410	1,851	4,829	367	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	158,068		20,002	138,066	200	984	6,976	11,842	45,158	85,859	7,049	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,205.8		1,038.4	7,167.4	10.4	51.1	362.1	614.8	2,344.3	4,457.2	365.9	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	122,303												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	34,339	3,445		252	3,193	5	25	43	179	1,006	2,036	151	
Texarkana, Ar.	22,641	2,805		154	2,651		25	40	89	529	2,014	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,071		557	7,514	11	65	113	368	2,103	5,017	394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,599.2		455.4	6,143.8	9.0	53.1	92.4	300.9	1,719.5	4,102.1	322.2	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	610,824												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo.....	343,939	27,415		2,460	24,955	21	297	1,120	1,022	5,992	16,185	2,778	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	37,130		2,988	34,142	27	348	1,208	1,405	7,924	22,975	3,243	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	37,490		3,009	34,481	27	350	1,213	1,419	7,989	23,221	3,271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,137.6		492.6	5,645.0	4.4	57.3	198.6	232.3	1,307.9	3,801.6	535.5	
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	176,562												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka.....	120,064	10,430		800	9,630	12	57	244	487	4,038	5,233	359	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,507		878	10,629	12	66	248	552	4,422	5,802	405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,517.3		497.3	6,020.0	6.8	37.4	140.5	312.6	2,504.5	3,286.1	229.4	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	318,413												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton.....	93,344	9,107		1,481	7,626	21	114	1,025	321	2,499	3,801	1,326	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,503		1,901	17,602	25	148	1,208	520	4,769	10,631	2,202	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,125.1		597.0	5,528.0	7.9	46.5	379.4	163.3	1,497.7	3,338.7	691.6	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	646,269												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson.....	397,023	38,840		3,644	35,196	41	251	1,042	2,310	9,577	23,510	2,109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,952		4,670	46,282	63	354	1,213	3,040	13,181	30,411	2,690	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,884.0		722.6	7,161.4	9.7	54.8	187.7	470.4	2,039.6	4,705.6	416.2	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	727,120												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa.....	375,335	35,984		3,295	32,689	40	272	858	2,125	9,374	16,647	6,668	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,178		3,960	44,218	63	313	959	2,625	13,435	22,738	8,045	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,625.9		544.6	6,081.3	8.7	43.0	131.9	361.0	1,847.7	3,127.1	1,106.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV -- Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 -- Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	150,836												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler.....	76,188	9,098		576	8,522	13	87	143	333	2,213	5,842	467	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	12,000		830	11,170	16	157	185	472	3,351	7,179	640	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,955.7		550.3	7,405.4	10.6	104.1	122.6	312.9	2,221.6	4,759.5	424.3	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	322,087												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica.....	73,086	2,213		199	2,014	3	15	119	62	751	1,134	129	
Rome.....	43,756	1,201		36	1,165	1	1	12	22	288	877		
Total area actually reporting.....	99.1%	7,485		482	7,003	8	38	148	288	2,124	4,664	215	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7,590		490	7,100	8	38	151	293	2,146	4,732	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,356.5		152.1	2,204.4	2.5	11.8	46.9	91.0	666.3	1,469.2	68.9	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	387,136												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo.....	93,562	8,833		1,574	7,259	6	36	417	1,115	2,258	4,311	690	
Fairfield.....	67,693	4,696		423	4,273	1	34	128	260	855	3,202	216	
Napa.....	56,653	3,740		436	3,304	2	19	30	385	770	2,364	170	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	24,592		3,522	21,240	24	150	720	2,458	5,883	13,834	1,523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,352.3		865.8	5,486.4	6.2	38.7	186.0	634.9	1,519.6	3,573.4	393.4	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A.	212,210												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Vancouver.....	44,536	3,742		285	3,457	2	92	61	130	960	2,216	281	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11,397		491	10,906	7	119	128	237	3,610	6,593	703	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,370.6		231.4	5,139.2	3.3	56.1	60.3	111.7	1,701.1	3,106.8	331.3	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	77,726												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria.....	57,503	4,220		399	3,821	2	25	58	314	1,207	2,463	151	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,941		490	4,451	3	25	63	399	1,426	2,828	197	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,356.9		630.4	5,726.5	3.9	32.2	81.1	513.3	1,834.6	3,638.4	253.5	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	135,333												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland.....	53,898	4,114		440	3,674	2	43	140	255	1,049	2,386	239	
Millville.....	25,474	1,249		82	1,167	1	11	38	32	412	668	87	
Bridgeton.....	18,885	1,563		223	1,340	3	8	80	132	429	843	68	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,113		883	7,230	8	75	270	530	2,374	4,410	446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,994.8		652.5	5,342.4	5.9	55.4	199.5	391.6	1,754.2	3,258.6	329.6	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	286,874												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia.....	58,812	5,140		431	4,709	5	25	142	259	1,137	3,346	226	
Tulare.....	26,866	1,058		162	896		8	51	103	464	344	88	
Porterville.....	24,393	2,880		214	2,666	3	12	54	145	1,022	1,497	147	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	17,521		2,053	15,468	26	98	401	1,528	5,234	9,388	846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,107.6		715.6	5,391.9	9.1	34.2	139.8	532.6	1,824.5	3,272.5	294.9	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	190,014												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco.....	108,649	11,784		941	10,843	16	69	247	609	3,748	6,537	558	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	15,849		1,129	14,720	21	85	299	724	5,023	8,913	784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,341.0		594.2	7,746.8	11.1	44.7	157.4	381.0	2,643.5	4,690.7	412.6	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. M.S.A.	3,506,927												
(Includes District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)													
City of Washington.....	626,000	52,159		9,422	42,737	194	328	4,719	4,181	10,814	25,818	6,105	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	184,575		21,843	162,732	298	1,185	9,443	10,917	36,235	106,082	20,415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,263.2		622.9	4,640.3	8.5	33.8	269.3	311.3	1,033.2	3,024.9	582.1	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	178,452												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury.....	103,995	7,400		449	6,951	7	22	258	162	1,964	4,420	567	
Total area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,089		516	8,573	7	27	267	215	2,409	5,481	683	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,093.2		289.2	4,804.1	3.9	15.1	149.6	120.5	1,349.9	3,071.4	382.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Black Hawk and Bremer Counties.)	158,561												
City of:													
Waterloo.....	74,138	4,391		330	4,061	1	29	62	238	1,168	2,763	130	
Cedar Falls.....	34,840	1,165		36	1,129		3	3	30	117	984	28	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,697		498	6,199	1	33	71	393	1,497	4,516	186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,223.6		314.1	3,909.5	.6	20.8	44.8	247.9	944.1	2,848.1	117.3	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Marathon County.)	132,151												
City of Wausau.....	31,944	2,199		54	2,145		4	9	41	366	1,721	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,652		173	4,479		11	20	142	755	3,544	180	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,520.2		130.9	3,389.3		8.3	15.1	107.5	571.3	2,681.8	136.2	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Palm Beach County.)	736,318												
City of:													
West Palm Beach	71,921	14,710		1,827	12,883	24	66	1,061	676	4,475	6,391	2,017	
Boca Raton	59,395	3,802		181	3,621	1	9	99	72	1,091	2,304	226	
Delray Beach.....	45,134	5,589		653	4,936	3	25	228	397	1,683	2,934	319	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	75,723		8,387	67,336	64	476	3,049	4,798	22,011	38,844	6,481	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,284.0		1,139.0	9,145.0	8.7	64.6	414.1	651.6	2,989.3	5,275.4	880.2	
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A. (Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)	434,010												
City of Wichita.....	286,163	23,857		1,531	22,326	23	261	586	661	5,033	15,939	1,354	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	28,486		1,937	26,549	29	295	621	992	6,166	18,819	1,564	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	28,591		1,942	26,649	29	295	622	996	6,187	18,893	1,569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,587.6		447.5	6,140.2	6.7	68.0	143.3	229.5	1,425.5	4,353.1	361.5	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Wichita County.)	131,647												
City of Wichita Falls	103,188	9,071		669	8,402	17	65	278	309	2,451	5,475	476	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,125		749	9,376	17	72	290	370	2,896	5,945	535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,691.0		568.9	7,122.1	12.9	54.7	220.3	281.1	2,199.8	4,515.9	406.4	
Williamsport, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Lycoming County.)	117,021												
City of Williamsport	32,236	1,418		92	1,326		5	30	57	362	922	42	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,995		168	2,827		22	36	110	763	1,960	104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,559.4		143.6	2,415.8		18.8	30.8	94.0	652.0	1,674.9	88.9	
Wilmington, De.-N.J.-Md. M.S.A. (Includes New Castle County, De., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)	555,616												
City of Wilmington	72,015	6,094		725	5,369	5	72	327	321	1,405	3,498	466	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,584		2,238	23,346	18	229	672	1,319	5,488	16,215	1,643	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,604.6		402.8	4,201.8	3.2	41.2	120.9	237.4	987.7	2,918.4	295.7	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes New Hanover County.)	113,410												
City of Wilmington	46,016	5,543		340	5,203	11	30	97	202	1,453	3,483	267	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	8,481		543	7,938	13	52	120	358	2,270	5,256	412	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,545		550	7,995	13	52	121	364	2,285	5,295	415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,534.6		485.0	7,049.6	11.5	45.9	106.7	321.0	2,014.8	4,668.9	365.9	
Worcester, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Worcester County.)	409,481												
City of Worcester	160,792	11,662		1,794	9,868	4	82	550	1,158	2,942	5,817	1,109	
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	16,006		2,131	13,875	12	109	598	1,412	4,213	8,147	1,515	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,692		2,181	14,511	12	112	610	1,447	4,376	8,500	1,635	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,076.4		532.6	3,543.8	2.9	27.4	149.0	353.4	1,068.7	2,075.8	399.3	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Yakima County.)	184,184												
City of Yakima.....	50,228	7,653		441	7,212	5	28	179	229	2,072	4,957	183	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	15,432		851	14,581	17	98	260	476	4,607	9,517	457	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,723		863	14,860	17	100	263	483	4,668	9,721	471	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,536.6		468.6	8,068.0	9.2	54.3	142.8	262.2	2,534.4	5,277.9	255.7	
York, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Adams and York Counties.)	390,463												
City of York.....	44,384	3,106		231	2,875	7	25	131	68	723	1,973	179	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	10,595		517	10,078	15	61	202	239	2,247	7,293	538	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10,697		525	10,172	15	61	204	245	2,268	7,357	547	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,739.6		134.5	2,605.1	3.8	15.6	52.2	62.7	580.8	1,884.2	140.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1986 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Youngstown-Warren, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)	518,063												
City of:													
Youngstown.....	108,042	6,746		1,454	5,292	33	77	393	951	2,314	1,739	1,239	
Warren.....	54,057	2,915		505	2,410	5	40	133	327	1,052	1,149	209	
Total area actually reporting	85.8%	16,008		2,349	13,659	44	133	615	1,557	4,605	6,786	2,268	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	18,970		2,526	16,444	46	146	659	1,675	5,136	8,809	2,499	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,661.7		487.6	3,174.1	8.9	28.2	127.2	323.3	991.4	1,700.4	482.4	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)	115,384												
City of Yuba City.....	21,549	2,395		403	1,992	1	6	30	366	413	1,469	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,656		1,235	6,421	8	30	97	1,100	1,931	4,066	424	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,635.2		1,070.3	5,564.9	6.9	26.0	84.1	953.3	1,673.5	3,523.9	367.5	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	1,150,224												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	61,054		14,383	46,671	350	195	11,206	2,632	16,577	15,567	14,527	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,308.0		1,250.5	4,057.6	30.4	17.0	974.2	228.8	1,441.2	1,353.4	1,263.0	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	187,525												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,157		1,204	3,953	17	19	794	374	1,899	1,308	746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,750.0		642.0	2,108.0	9.1	10.1	423.4	199.4	1,012.7	697.5	397.8	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	141,796												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,175		1,123	4,052	23	11	651	438	1,706	1,533	813	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,649.6		792.0	2,857.6	16.2	7.8	459.1	308.9	1,203.1	1,081.1	573.4	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	262,612												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,448		1,976	6,472	64	35	877	1,000	2,719	3,080	673	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,216.9		752.4	2,464.5	24.4	13.3	334.0	380.8	1,035.4	1,172.8	256.3	

¹Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 6.

²Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1986 forcible rape totals for most agencies in Illinois were, therefore, estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation" page 4 for details. Forcible rapes for Illinois agencies are shown only if the counts were supported by supplemental reports.

⁵Aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years.

⁶Aggravated assault and burglary are not comparable to prior years.

APPENDIX V

DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center 858 South Court Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 832-4930
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5659
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 262-8066
American Samoa	Commissioner Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago, Tutuila American Samoa 96799
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 371-2221
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203 (916) 739-5173
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6594
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19901 (302) 736-5875
District of Columbia	Data Processing Division Metropolitan Police Department 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4301

APPENDIX V — DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS — Continued

Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Florida Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 488-5221
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2606
Guam	Territory of Guam Guam Police Department Planning and Research Division Pedro's Plaza 287 West O'Brien Drive Agana, Guam 96910
Hawaii	Hawaii Criminal Justice Information Data Center Department of the Attorney General First Floor Kekuanao'a Building 465 South King Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 548-2090
Idaho	Technical Services Unit Department of Law Enforcement 6081 Clinton Street Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 334-3889
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of State Police 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-8263
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-6278
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 232-6000
Kentucky	Records Section Kentucky State Police New State Office Building Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8717
Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine State Police Station 42 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 289-2296

APPENDIX V — DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS — Continued

Maryland	Criminal Records—Central Repository Maryland State Police Headquarters Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 653-4462
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 727-0090
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1150
Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Record and License Unit New Hampshire State Police Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08625 (609) 882-2000
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381
North Carolina	State Bureau of Investigation Division of Criminal Information 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171

APPENDIX V — DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS — Continued

North Dakota	Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division Attorney General's Office State Capitol Building Bismarck, North Dakota 58505 (701) 224-2594
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 11497 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136 (405) 427-5421
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Superintendent Puerto Rico Police G.P.O. Box 70166 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936 (809) 793-1234
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 737-9061
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Crime Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091
Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4575
Vermont	Support Services Vermont Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786

APPENDIX V — DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS — Continued

Virginia	Records and Statistics Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 323-2023
Virgin Islands	Records Bureau Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 210 Charlotte Amalie St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 459-6386
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Wisconsin Council on Criminal Justice Suite 1000 30 West Mifflin Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Criminal Justice Information Section Division of Criminal Investigation Suite 4, Boyd Building Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

APPENDIX VI

CRIMINAL INVOLVEMENT OF MURDER ARRESTEES

Appendix VI focuses on murder arrestees who were initially arrested in 1976 for the crime of murder. A cohort of 6,838 individuals was examined and their arrest records were followed during the subsequent 11 years, 1976-1986.

The data used in this appendix were obtained from the FBI's Automated Identification Division System (AIDS) which is based on fingerprints from arresting agencies. Initially, the demographic characteristics of these 6,838 murder arrestees were examined. Table 1 delineates the age, sex, and race breakdown of these arrestees. Table 1 is graphically represented in Charts 1 and 2.

For Tables 2-4, attention shifts to the subsequent arrest records of the murder arrestees during the period 1976-1986 as reflected in the AIDS data. The unit of count switches from individuals to arrests. If a person is arrested more than

once, each of these arrests is counted. The number of subsequent arrests for the 6,838 individuals mentioned above for the 11-year period was 6,113 (Table 2). This figure includes arrests for crimes in all offense categories including murder. The age column of Table 2 represents the age at the time subsequent arrests were made in 1976.

Table 3, Arrest Records of 6,838 Murder Arrestees by Year, delineates the number of arrests made for these murder arrestees during the period, 1976-1986. Again, the totals encompass all categories of crime including murder.

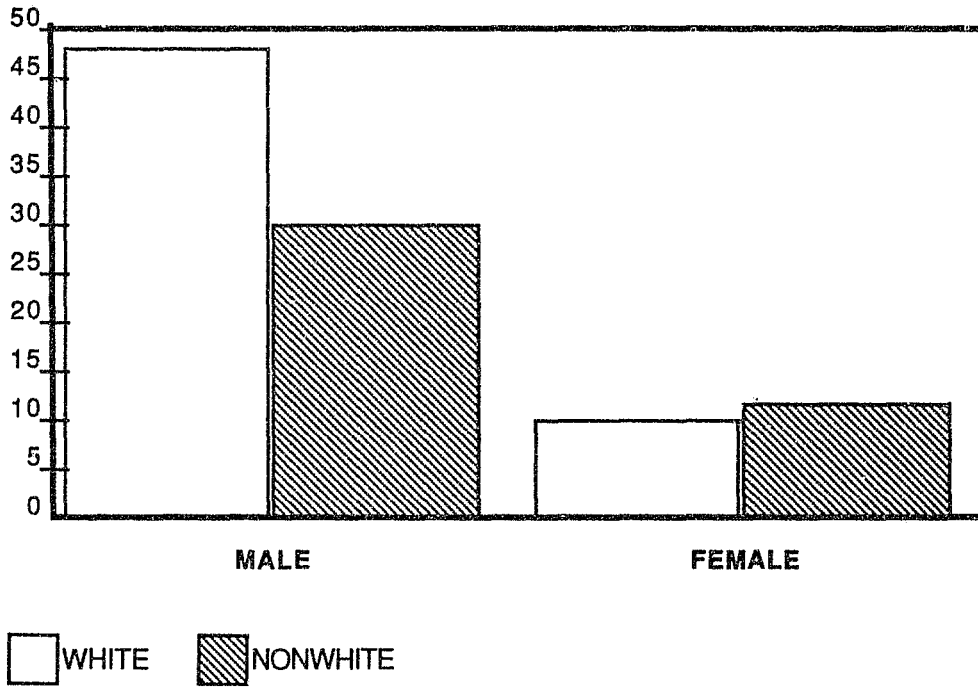
Table 4 depicts the rearrest records of 6,838 murder arrestees by crime category and summarizes the 11-year period, 1976-1986. In Table 5, the yearly rearrest experience is presented by offense.

TABLE 1
1976 Murder Arrestees
(N=6,838)

Age	Total		White		Nonwhite		Unknown	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
21 and below								
22-23	3		2		1			
24-25	18	2	8		10	2		
26-27	235	27	100	11	134	15	1	1
28-29	1,049	122	612	48	414	70	23	4
30-31	821	190	493	91	288	93	40	6
32-33	588	154	358	66	207	81	23	7
34-35	404	155	225	56	160	97	19	2
36-37	354	121	209	50	135	66	10	5
38-39	275	97	180	36	87	55	8	6
40-41	220	89	141	44	70	43	9	2
42-43	195	91	112	43	76	46	7	2
44-45	169	62	97	26	63	35	9	1
46-47	141	62	88	28	47	33	6	1
48-49	104	58	58	27	43	30	3	1
50-51	88	47	52	24	32	21	4	2
52-53	87	33	47	16	31	17	9	
54-55	79	36	52	17	25	19	2	
56-57	72	43	48	18	20	25	4	
58-59	80	38	55	18	23	20	2	
60-61	51	21	31	10	18	11	2	
62-63	59	13	37	6	20	7	2	
64-65	53	13	37	8	16	5		
over 65	169	48	99	23	61	25	9	
age unknown	2		1		1			
TOTAL	5,316	1,522	3,142	666	1,982	816	192	40

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR 1986 MURDER ARRESTEES BY SEX AND RACE

PERCENT



MURDER ARRESTEES BY AGE

NUMBER

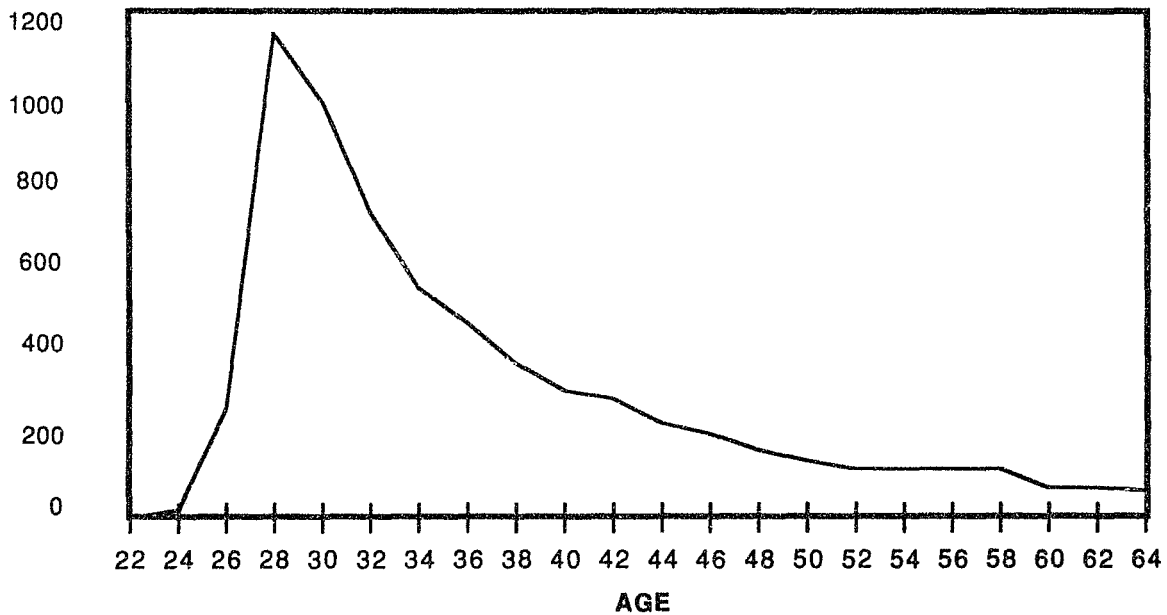


TABLE 2
Number of Arrests for 6,838 Murder Arrestees
During 1976-1986

Age	Total		White		Nonwhite		Unknown	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
21 and below								
22-23	3		3					
24-25	30	5	15		15	5		
26-27	455	50	131	34	324	16		
28-29	1,803	122	924	33	860	87	24	2
30-31	1,099	133	620	50	444	80	35	3
32-33	554	118	301	30	242	88	11	
34-35	341	89	186	19	150	70	5	
36-37	264	56	149	21	113	35	2	
38-39	192	31	119	13	66	13	7	5
40-41	128	30	68	14	52	16	8	
42-43	116	18	61	10	50	8	5	
44-45	82	21	48	12	34	9		
46-47	66	19	46	3	18	16	2	
48-49	34	11	16	6	18	5		
50-51	28	12	19	9	8	2	1	1
52-53	27	4	13	1	12	3	2	
54-55	16	6	9	2	7	4		
56-57	28	10	20	5	7	5	1	
58-59	27	6	14	3	12	3	1	
60-61	14	5	6	1	8	4		
62-63	13	1	9		3	1	1	
64-65	9	1	6		3	1		
over 65	26	5	14	1	12	4		
TOTAL	5,360	753	2,797	267	2,458	475	105	11

TABLE 3
Arrest Records of 6,838 Murder Arrestees
By Year
1976-1986

Year	Arrests	Percent
1976	678	11.1
1977	760	12.4
1978	543	8.9
1979	487	8.0
1980	523	8.6
1981	495	8.1
1982	540	8.8
1983	558	9.1
1984	480	7.9
1985	550	9.0
1986	499	8.2
TOTAL	6,113	100.0%

TABLE 4
Arrest Records of 6,838 Murder Arrestees
By Crime Category
1976-1986

Offense	Number of Arrests	Percent of Total
Homicide	1,296	21.2
Sexual Assault	60	1.0
Robbery	249	4.1
Assault	626	10.2
Burglary	317	5.2
Larceny	231	3.8
Stolen Vehicle	68	1.1
Arson	10	.2
Drug	426	7.0
Other	2,830	46.3
Total	6,113	100.0%

TABLE 5
Offense by Year
1976-1986

Year	Offense										Total
	Homicide	Sexual Assault	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Stolen Vehicle	Arson	Drug	Other	
1976	307*	6	19	51	16	10	7		17	245	678
1977	251*	3	23	67	36	19	9	2	40	310	760
1978	110	6	13	49	22	23	6		33	281	543
1979	99	8	24	46	15	28	11		37	219	487
1980	90	6	42	56	22	24	5	1	34	243	523
1981	97	8	28	63	27	15	3		35	219	495
1982	82	2	29	60	40	27	3		36	261	540
1983	79	4	24	68	36	29	4	3	53	258	558
1984	61	3	12	39	34	17	7	2	41	264	480
1985	65	9	16	63	41	19	8	1	53	275	550
1986	55	5	19	64	28	20	5	1	47	255	499
Total	1,296	60	249	626	317	231	68	10	426	2,830	6,113

* Duplicate or "handling" fingerprint submissions has been eliminated where it was apparent that duplication existed. It is recognized that in 1976 and 1977 some duplication remains, but cannot be identified.